TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 3 383 965 | 3 130 788 | 265 030 | 260 393 | 228 606 | 208 658 | 190 353 | 456 722 | 912 836 | 533 863 | 74 327 | $14 422 | $16 481 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 3 284 841 | 3 052 062 | 234 374 | 236 408 | 216 870 | 203 540 | 188 198 | 454 150 | 910 995 | 533 321 | 74 206 | $14 899 | $16 809 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 2 864 152 | 2 641 620 | 211 637 | 188 338 | 176 678 | 168 471 | 157 654 | 381 905 | 796 702 | 491 140 | 69 095 | $15 317 | $17 268 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 994 164 | 1 976 369 | 38 611 | 70 337 | 101 814 | 112 263 | 111 323 | 295 529 | 710 267 | 469 796 | 66 429 | $18 196 | $20 466 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 1 915 904 | 1 899 904 | 35 539 | 64 363 | 95 508 | 106 120 | 105 959 | 283 162 | 686 111 | 457 942 | 65 200 | $18 361 | $20 638 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 78 260 | 76 465 | 3 072 | 5 974 | 6 306 | 6 143 | 5 364 | 12 367 | 24 156 | 11 854 | 1 229 | $14 519 | $16 177 |
| SPOUSE | 59 302 | 56 719 | 2 529 | 3 859 | 4 088 | 4 233 | 3 674 | 9 202 | 17 779 | 9 585 | 1 770 | $15 288 | $17 901 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 765 193 | 567 531 | 165 519 | 108 099 | 65 887 | 48 049 | 39 053 | 70 284 | 60 139 | 9 713 | 788 | $4 294 | $6 585 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 45 493 | 41 001 | 4 978 | 6 043 | 4 889 | 3 926 | 3 604 | 6 890 | 8 517 | 2 046 | 108 | $8 332 | $10 141 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 420 689 | 410 442 | 22 737 | 48 070 | 40 192 | 35 069 | 30 544 | 72 245 | 114 293 | 42 181 | 5 111 | $11 924 | $13 855 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 344 473 | 338 131 | 14 890 | 35 112 | 30 992 | 27 825 | 24 600 | 59 580 | 100 709 | 39 482 | 4 941 | $12 838 | $14 771 |
| NONRELATIVES | 76 216 | 72 311 | 7 847 | 12 958 | 9 200 | 7 244 | 5 944 | 12 665 | 13 584 | 2 699 | 170 | $7 675 | $9 573 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 99 124 | 78 726 | 30 656 | 23 985 | 11 736 | 5 118 | 2 155 | 2 572 | 1 841 | 542 | 121 | $2 627 | $3 767 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 49 033 | 32 189 | 15 777 | 7 611 | 3 865 | 1 363 | 759 | 1 255 | 1 126 | 324 | 109 | $2 066 | $3 779 |
| OTHER. | 50 091 | 46 537 | 14 879 | 16 374 | 7 871 | 3 755 | 1 396 | 1 317 | 715 | 218 | 12 | $2 924 | $3 759 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 3 665 321 | 2 743 880 | 555 366 | 557 130 | 385 017 | 290 859 | 236 733 | 386 819 | 285 381 | 42 092 | 4 483 | $5 291 | $7 147 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 3 570 381 | 2 669 844 | 518 882 | 534 487 | 376 420 | 288 378 | 235 438 | 385 233 | 284 665 | 41 915 | 4 426 | $5 451 | $7 266 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 3 038 871 | 2 151 956 | 484 317 | 414 423 | 287 711 | 228 239 | 187 459 | 300 336 | 216 832 | 29 373 | 3 266 | $5 181 | $6 950 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 410 746 | 391 056 | 30 476 | 61 820 | 69 985 | 51 361 | 38 434 | 68 113 | 60 478 | 9 510 | 879 | $7 201 | $9 088 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 58 490 | 50 167 | 6 820 | 6 946 | 5 921 | 5 103 | 4 658 | 9 477 | 9 383 | 1 699 | 160 | $8 128 | $9 670 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 352 256 | 340 889 | 23 656 | 54 874 | 64 064 | 46 258 | 33 776 | 58 636 | 51 095 | 7 811 | 719 | $7 091 | $9 003 |
| SPOUSE | 1 911 539 | 1 255 879 | 286 459 | 227 129 | 151 215 | 130 489 | 114 006 | 190 645 | 136 215 | 17 601 | 2 120 | $5 500 | $7 175 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 684 289 | 478 073 | 161 846 | 119 314 | 61 397 | 43 357 | 32 788 | 38 657 | 18 405 | 2 042 | 267 | $3 252 | $4 667 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 32 297 | 26 948 | 5 536 | 6 160 | 5 114 | 3 032 | 2 231 | 2 921 | 1 734 | 220 | - | $4 620 | $5 977 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 531 510 | 517 888 | 34 565 | 120 064 | 88 709 | 60 139 | 47 979 | 84 897 | 67 833 | 12 542 | 1 160 | $6 481 | $8 576 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 450 447 | 441 806 | 22 173 | 103 630 | 77 168 | 51 130 | 40 403 | 73 268 | 61 091 | 11 855 | 1 088 | $6 651 | $8 857 |
| NONRELATIVES | 81 063 | 76 082 | 12 392 | 16 434 | 11 541 | 9 009 | 7 576 | 11 629 | 6 742 | 687 | 72 | $5 593 | $6 947 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 94 940 | 74 036 | 36 484 | 22 643 | 8 597 | 2 481 | 1 295 | 1 586 | 716 | 177 | 57 | $2 034 | $2 850 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 48 252 | 30 861 | 15 805 | 8 379 | 3 879 | 1 008 | 567 | 860 | 270 | 68 | 25 | $1 953 | $2 840 |
| OTHER. | 46 688 | 43 175 | 20 679 | 14 264 | 4 718 | 1 473 | 728 | 726 | 446 | 109 | 32 | $2 101 | $2 857 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 2 940 935 | 2 758 663 | 215 761 | 214 383 | 196 478 | 179 646 | 166 170 | 405 568 | 812 152 | 497 502 | 71 003 | $15 011 | $17 003 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 2 862 623 | 2 692 949 | 191 595 | 193 245 | 186 182 | 175 355 | 164 399 | 403 558 | 810 677 | 497 045 | 70 893 | $15 275 | $17 325 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 2 514 410 | 2 351 332 | 174 679 | 156 478 | 152 849 | 145 993 | 138 627 | 341 658 | 714 735 | 460 142 | 66 171 | $15 666 | $17 774 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 808 919 | 1 795 905 | 31 569 | 58 914 | 89 062 | 98 429 | 99 719 | 268 900 | 644 060 | 441 565 | 63 687 | $18 533 | $20 846 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 1 748 402 | 1 736 194 | 29 675 | 54 676 | 84 262 | 93 835 | 95 558 | 259 216 | 625 139 | 431 293 | 62 540 | $18 665 | $20 979 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 60 517 | 59 711 | 1 894 | 4 238 | 4 800 | 4 594 | 4 161 | 9 684 | 18 921 | 10 272 | 1 147 | $15 177 | $16 982 |
| SPOUSE | 47 533 | 45 959 | 1 574 | 2 781 | 3 271 | 3 199 | 2 755 | 7 283 | 14 668 | 8 698 | 1 730 | $16 043 | $19 164 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 627 918 | 481 764 | 138 603 | 90 879 | 57 186 | 41 563 | 33 657 | 60 650 | 50 293 | 8 277 | 656 | $4 383 | $6 607 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 30 040 | 27 704 | 2 933 | 3 904 | 3 330 | 2 802 | 2 496 | 4 825 | 5 714 | 1 602 | 98 | $8 611 | $10 540 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 348 213 | 341 617 | 16 916 | 36 767 | 33 333 | 29 362 | 25 772 | 61 900 | 95 942 | 36 903 | 4 722 | $12 191 | $14 233 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 284 336 | 280 428 | 10 728 | 25 986 | 25 369 | 23 117 | 20 785 | 50 834 | 84 418 | 34 624 | 4 567 | $13 182 | $15 229 |
| NONRELATIVES | 63 877 | 61 189 | 6 188 | 10 781 | 7 964 | 6 245 | 4 987 | 11 066 | 11 524 | 2 279 | 155 | $7 802 | $9 668 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 78 312 | 65 714 | 24 166 | 21 138 | 10 296 | 4 291 | 1 771 | 2 010 | 1 475 | 457 | 110 | $2 711 | $3 826 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 33 740 | 23 613 | 10 899 | 5 875 | 3 143 | 1 039 | 533 | 899 | 858 | 269 | 98 | $2 236 | $4 001 |
| OTHER. | 44 572 | 42 101 | 13 267 | 15 263 | 7 153 | 3 252 | 1 238 | 1 111 | 617 | 188 | 12 | $2 929 | $3 728 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 3 156 535 | 2 343 767 | 484 812 | 470 102 | 327 929 | 249 894 | 205 257 | 332 414 | 233 355 | 36 027 | 3 977 | $5 268 | $7 091 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 3 070 776 | 2 276 367 | 451 779 | 449 284 | 320 110 | 247 669 | 204 056 | 330 951 | 232 720 | 35 875 | 3 923 | $5 438 | $7 217 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 2 607 100 | 1 822 746 | 423 744 | 350 280 | 240 398 | 193 007 | 160 364 | 254 017 | 173 509 | 24 582 | 2 845 | $5 091 | $6 843 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 279 152 | 266 513 | 18 275 | 38 929 | 45 136 | 34 680 | 27 445 | 50 872 | 42 985 | 7 474 | 717 | $7 759 | $9 515 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 47 363 | 40 689 | 5 568 | 5 483 | 4 818 | 3 912 | 3 749 | 7 886 | 7 662 | 1 451 | 160 | $8 315 | $9 801 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 231 789 | 225 824 | 12 707 | 33 446 | 40 318 | 30 768 | 23 696 | 42 986 | 35 323 | 6 023 | 557 | $7 686 | $9 463 |
| SPOUSE | 1 746 594 | 1 138 719 | 266 734 | 209 181 | 139 122 | 118 566 | 103 192 | 169 314 | 115 570 | 15 136 | 1 904 | $5 324 | $7 004 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 557 711 | 397 447 | 134 444 | 97 905 | 52 126 | 37 429 | 28 003 | 31 672 | 13 821 | 1 823 | 224 | $3 285 | $4 638 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 23 643 | 20 067 | 4 291 | 4 265 | 4 014 | 2 332 | 1 724 | 2 159 | 1 133 | 149 | - | $4 677 | $5 894 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 463 676 | 453 621 | 28 035 | 99 004 | 79 712 | 54 662 | 43 692 | 76 934 | 59 211 | 11 293 | 1 078 | $6 673 | $8 718 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 392 228 | 385 816 | 17 334 | 84 531 | 69 306 | 46 456 | 36 772 | 66 456 | 53 270 | 10 683 | 1 008 | $6 858 | $9 021 |
| NONRELATIVES | 71 448 | 67 805 | 10 701 | 14 473 | 10 406 | 8 206 | 6 920 | 10 478 | 5 941 | 610 | 70 | $5 681 | $6 993 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 85 759 | 67 400 | 33 033 | 20 818 | 7 819 | 2 225 | 1 201 | 1 463 | 635 | 152 | 54 | $2 047 | $2 854 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 43 485 | 27 863 | 14 233 | 7 660 | 3 448 | 863 | 526 | 803 | 237 | 68 | 25 | $1 958 | $2 851 |
| OTHER. | 42 274 | 39 537 | 18 800 | 13 158 | 4 371 | 1 362 | 675 | 660 | 398 | 84 | 29 | $2 116 | $2 855 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 386 582 | 322 596 | 43 141 | 41 353 | 28 358 | 25 139 | 21 082 | 43 736 | 88 166 | 29 879 | 1 742 | $10 251 | $12 154 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 368 662 | 311 556 | 37 555 | 38 915 | 27 184 | 24 497 | 20 772 | 43 267 | 87 835 | 29 800 | 1 731 | $10 784 | $12 462 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 304 345 | 250 431 | 32 560 | 28 710 | 21 020 | 19 573 | 16 572 | 34 232 | 71 160 | 25 177 | 1 427 | $10 965 | $12 581 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 155 497 | 151 423 | 5 966 | 10 066 | 11 198 | 11 902 | 9 830 | 21 974 | 56 529 | 22 694 | 1 264 | $15 543 | $15 928 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 139 303 | 136 121 | 4 930 | 8 427 | 9 827 | 10 488 | 8 747 | 19 547 | 51 686 | 21 269 | 1 200 | $15 779 | $16 236 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 16 194 | 15 302 | 1 036 | 1 639 | 1 371 | 1 414 | 1 083 | 2 427 | 4 843 | 1 425 | 64 | $12 297 | $13 188 |
| SPOUSE | 10 742 | 9 829 | 865 | 1 018 | 679 | 964 | 842 | 1 750 | 2 898 | 783 | 30 | $11 724 | $12 471 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 124 135 | 77 124 | 23 943 | 15 680 | 7 786 | 5 718 | 4 871 | 8 653 | 9 046 | 1 304 | 123 | $3 841 | $6 511 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 13 971 | 12 055 | 1 786 | 1 946 | 1 357 | 989 | 1 029 | 1 855 | 2 687 | 396 | 10 | $7 873 | $9 459 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 64 317 | 61 125 | 4 995 | 10 205 | 6 164 | 4 924 | 4 200 | 9 035 | 16 675 | 4 623 | 304 | $10 043 | $11 977 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 54 164 | 51 957 | 3 715 | 8 339 | 5 124 | 4 196 | 3 411 | 7 679 | 14 899 | 4 298 | 296 | $10 828 | $12 488 |
| NONRELATIVES | 10 153 | 9 168 | 1 280 | 1 866 | 1 040 | 728 | 789 | 1 356 | 1 776 | 325 | 8 | $6 941 | $9 079 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 17 920 | 11 040 | 5 586 | 2 438 | 1 174 | 642 | 310 | 469 | 331 | 79 | 11 | $1 958 | $3 466 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 14 168 | 7 878 | 4 451 | 1 640 | 663 | 300 | 214 | 298 | 252 | 49 | 11 | $1 482 | $3 163 |
| OTHER. | 3 752 | 3 162 | 1 135 | 798 | 511 | 342 | 96 | 171 | 79 | 30 | - | $2 843 | $4 223 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 450 471 | 360 206 | 61 795 | 79 505 | 51 741 | 36 687 | 28 090 | 49 297 | 47 555 | 5 233 | 303 | $5 435 | $7 473 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 442 642 | 354 601 | 58 820 | 77 973 | 51 082 | 36 510 | 28 021 | 49 196 | 47 478 | 5 221 | 300 | $5 531 | $7 547 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 381 272 | 296 334 | 52 923 | 58 313 | 43 007 | 31 582 | 24 218 | 42 149 | 39 758 | 4 141 | 243 | $5 688 | $7 563 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 124 183 | 117 660 | 11 479 | 21 725 | 23 417 | 15 649 | 10 229 | 16 355 | 16 794 | 1 864 | 148 | $6 243 | $8 188 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 10 151 | 8 677 | 1 161 | 1 323 | 1 012 | 1 063 | 839 | 1 430 | 1 642 | 207 | - | $7 558 | $9 119 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 114 032 | 108 983 | 10 318 | 20 402 | 22 405 | 14 586 | 9 390 | 14 925 | 15 152 | 1 657 | 148 | $6 161 | $8 114 |
| SPOUSE | 135 388 | 99 185 | 15 835 | 15 191 | 10 178 | 9 930 | 9 184 | 18 631 | 18 150 | 2 027 | 59 | $7 684 | $8 907 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 114 155 | 73 339 | 24 518 | 19 648 | 8 445 | 5 387 | 4 356 | 6 470 | 4 282 | 197 | 36 | $3 118 | $4 859 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 7 546 | 6 150 | 1 091 | 1 749 | 967 | 616 | 449 | 693 | 532 | 53 | - | $4 380 | $6 182 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 61 370 | 58 267 | 5 897 | 19 660 | 8 075 | 4 928 | 3 803 | 7 047 | 7 720 | 1 080 | 57 | $4 722 | $7 468 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 53 801 | 51 767 | 4 539 | 18 039 | 7 191 | 4 289 | 3 293 | 6 164 | 7 174 | 1 021 | 57 | $4 749 | $7 613 |
| NONRELATIVES | 7 569 | 6 500 | 1 358 | 1 621 | 884 | 639 | 510 | 883 | 546 | 59 | - | $4 501 | $6 308 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 7 829 | 5 605 | 2 975 | 1 532 | 659 | 177 | 69 | 101 | 77 | 12 | 3 | $1 884 | $2 753 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 4 495 | 2 816 | 1 496 | 668 | 408 | 114 | 40 | 57 | 33 | - | - | $1 881 | $2 717 |
| OTHER. | 3 334 | 2 789 | 1 479 | 864 | 251 | 63 | 29 | 44 | 44 | 12 | 3 | $1 887 | $2 790 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 15 055 | 13 355 | 1 843 | 1 522 | 1 241 | 1 086 | 904 | 2 174 | 3 283 | 1 200 | 102 | $10 184 | $12 085 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 14 336 | 12 825 | 1 580 | 1 385 | 1 162 | 1 054 | 904 | 2 174 | 3 270 | 1 194 | 102 | $10 739 | $12 458 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 12 207 | 10 749 | 1 409 | 1 054 | 906 | 852 | 702 | 1 792 | 2 883 | 1 071 | 80 | $11 234 | $12 769 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 7 389 | 7 286 | 230 | 437 | 505 | 546 | 538 | 1 416 | 2 573 | 968 | 73 | $14 870 | $15 809 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 7 030 | 6 945 | 202 | 412 | 458 | 518 | 506 | 1 364 | 2 489 | 930 | 66 | $15 031 | $15 846 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 359 | 341 | 28 | 25 | 47 | 28 | 32 | 52 | 84 | 38 | 7 | $12 183 | $15 048 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 376 | 342 | 29 | 34 | 43 | 30 | 2 | 59 | 95 | 50 | - | $13 055 | $13 336 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 3 971 | 2 687 | 1 064 | 476 | 301 | 243 | 124 | 251 | 186 | 35 | 7 | $3 138 | $5 329 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 471 | 434 | 86 | 107 | 57 | 33 | 38 | 66 | 29 | 18 | - | $5 108 | $7 334 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 2 129 | 2 076 | 171 | 331 | 256 | 202 | 202 | 382 | 387 | 123 | 22 | $8 830 | $10 848 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 1 625 | 1 601 | 122 | 251 | 173 | 145 | 162 | 319 | 314 | 100 | 15 | $9 470 | $11 129 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 504 | 475 | 49 | 80 | 83 | 57 | 40 | 63 | 73 | 23 | 7 | $6 879 | $9 902 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 719 | 530 | 263 | 137 | 79 | 32 | - | - | 13 | 6 | - | $2 027 | $3 056 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 456 | 300 | 182 | 61 | 44 | 7 | - | - | - | 6 | - | $1 360 | $2 601 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 263 | 230 | 81 | 76 | 35 | 25 | - | - | 13 | - | - | $2 791 | $3 649 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 15 501 | 11 375 | 2 661 | 2 430 | 1 809 | 1 228 | 926 | 1 355 | 877 | 80 | 9 | $4 616 | $6 146 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 15 214 | 11 137 | 2 580 | 2 356 | 1 760 | 1 207 | 920 | 1 355 | 875 | 75 | 9 | $4 668 | $6 196 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 13 245 | 9 330 | 2 361 | 1 844 | 1 449 | 1 062 | 766 | 1 087 | 690 | 62 | 9 | $4 596 | $6 039 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 2 826 | 2 680 | 252 | 490 | 672 | 460 | 261 | 332 | 200 | 13 | - | $5 755 | $6 872 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 318 | 251 | 23 | 66 | 53 | 51 | 13 | 39 | 6 | - | - | $5 587 | $6 145 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 2 508 | 2 429 | 229 | 424 | 619 | 409 | 248 | 293 | 194 | 13 | - | $5 781 | $6 947 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 6 737 | 4 356 | 1 134 | 816 | 475 | 473 | 381 | 627 | 416 | 32 | 2 | $4 966 | $6 527 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 3 287 | 1 982 | 910 | 484 | 220 | 98 | 91 | 109 | 54 | 9 | 7 | $2 315 | $3 828 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 395 | 312 | 65 | 54 | 82 | 31 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 8 | - | $5 082 | $6 110 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 1 969 | 1 807 | 219 | 512 | 311 | 145 | 154 | 268 | 185 | 13 | - | $4 986 | $7 009 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 1 371 | 1 299 | 90 | 401 | 235 | 109 | 118 | 196 | 137 | 13 | - | $5 305 | $7 397 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 598 | 508 | 129 | 111 | 76 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 48 | - | - | $4 280 | $6 015 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 287 | 238 | 81 | 74 | 49 | 21 | 6 | - | 2 | 5 | - | $3 122 | $3 805 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 157 | 115 | 37 | 42 | 15 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | $2 891 | $3 385 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 130 | 123 | 44 | 32 | 34 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 5 | - | $3 341 | $4 197 |
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 20 311 | 17 846 | 1 857 | 1 379 | 1 206 | 1 337 | 898 | 2 082 | 3 854 | 3 833 | 1 400 | $15 345 | $21 465 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 19 214 | 17 074 | 1 546 | 1 216 | 1 104 | 1 238 | 854 | 2 042 | 3 841 | 3 833 | 1 400 | $16 191 | $22 261 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 16 010 | 14 116 | 1 149 | 818 | 891 | 851 | 702 | 1 639 | 3 259 | 3 465 | 1 342 | $17 912 | $24 224 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 11 457 | 11 078 | 270 | 380 | 490 | 576 | 491 | 1 260 | 2 926 | 3 346 | 1 339 | $22 013 | $28 879 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 10 950 | 10 624 | 239 | 345 | 441 | 550 | 458 | 1 174 | 2 794 | 3 295 | 1 328 | $22 413 | $29 389 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 507 | 454 | 31 | 35 | 49 | 26 | 33 | 86 | 132 | 51 | 11 | $13 265 | $16 937 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 246 | 213 | 20 | 7 | 41 | 6 | 20 | 36 | 47 | 35 | 1 | $11 190 | $13 561 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 3 960 | 2 577 | 784 | 408 | 325 | 231 | 185 | 303 | 260 | 79 | 2 | $4 449 | $6 749 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 347 | 248 | 75 | 23 | 35 | 38 | 6 | 40 | 26 | 5 | - | $5 308 | $7 049 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 3 204 | 2 958 | 397 | 398 | 213 | 387 | 152 | 403 | 582 | 368 | 58 | $9 139 | $12 891 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 2 267 | 2 140 | 177 | 261 | 176 | 200 | 93 | 339 | 520 | 316 | 58 | $12 341 | $14 976 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 937 | 818 | 220 | 137 | 37 | 187 | 59 | 64 | 62 | 52 | - | $6 116 | $7 434 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 1 097 | 772 | 311 | 163 | 102 | 99 | 44 | 40 | 13 | - | - | $2 765 | $3 871 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 78 | 42 | 12 | - | 5 | - | - | 18 | 7 | - | - | $10 615 | $8 888 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 1 019 | 730 | 299 | 163 | 97 | 99 | 44 | 22 | 6 | - | - | $2 673 | $3 583 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 23 067 | 14 603 | 2 964 | 2 209 | 1 626 | 1 335 | 1 098 | 2 010 | 2 526 | 667 | 168 | $6 749 | $9 543 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 22 418 | 14 131 | 2 704 | 2 105 | 1 593 | 1 295 | 1 082 | 1 997 | 2 526 | 661 | 168 | $7 002 | $9 766 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 19 621 | 11 553 | 2 487 | 1 636 | 1 221 | 1 074 | 909 | 1 599 | 1 954 | 530 | 143 | $6 748 | $9 554 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 1 415 | 1 262 | 132 | 135 | 122 | 128 | 142 | 197 | 276 | 124 | 6 | $9 616 | $11 672 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 336 | 276 | 8 | 38 | 11 | 34 | 18 | 71 | 61 | 35 | - | $11 568 | $13 087 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 1 079 | 986 | 124 | 97 | 111 | 94 | 124 | 126 | 215 | 89 | 6 | $9 136 | $11 276 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 13 704 | 7 904 | 1 430 | 996 | 822 | 749 | 649 | 1 213 | 1 520 | 388 | 137 | $7 862 | $10 626 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 4 178 | 2 209 | 880 | 474 | 271 | 179 | 103 | 160 | 129 | 13 | - | $2 947 | $4 659 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 324 | 178 | 45 | 31 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 29 | 5 | - | $6 583 | $7 690 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 2 797 | 2 578 | 217 | 469 | 372 | 221 | 173 | 398 | 572 | 131 | 25 | $8 122 | $10 713 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 1 905 | 1 841 | 115 | 325 | 292 | 157 | 125 | 281 | 402 | 121 | 23 | $8 534 | $11 294 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 892 | 737 | 102 | 144 | 80 | 64 | 48 | 117 | 170 | 10 | 2 | $7 602 | $9 261 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 649 | 472 | 260 | 104 | 33 | 40 | 16 | 13 | - | 6 | - | $1 769 | $2 879 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 19 | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $1,000- | $621 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 630 | 456 | 244 | 104 | 33 | 40 | 16 | 13 | - | 6 | - | $1 838 | $2 958 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 50 599 | 44 369 | 5 369 | 4 399 | 3 496 | 3 099 | 2 930 | 6 865 | 12 789 | 4 836 | 586 | $11 997 | $13 814 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 48 777 | 43 118 | 4 857 | 4 156 | 3 302 | 2 969 | 2 870 | 6 803 | 12 743 | 4 832 | 586 | $12 346 | $14 098 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 42 387 | 37 047 | 4 395 | 3 237 | 2 691 | 2 629 | 2 359 | 5 722 | 11 158 | 4 322 | 534 | $12 606 | $14 313 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 26 201 | 25 695 | 1 061 | 1 197 | 1 457 | 1 703 | 1 637 | 4 333 | 9 746 | 4 062 | 499 | $16 019 | $17 528 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 24 637 | 24 187 | 941 | 1 080 | 1 311 | 1 553 | 1 537 | 4 099 | 9 288 | 3 885 | 493 | $16 177 | $17 768 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 1 564 | 1 508 | 120 | 117 | 146 | 150 | 100 | 234 | 458 | 177 | 6 | $12 516 | $13 684 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 977 | 885 | 119 | 51 | 86 | 91 | 104 | 153 | 202 | 47 | 32 | $9 837 | $13 408 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 13 876 | 9 356 | 3 075 | 1 852 | 968 | 727 | 512 | 1 031 | 1 028 | 163 | - | $3 681 | $6 111 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 1 333 | 1 111 | 140 | 137 | 180 | 108 | 106 | 205 | 182 | 50 | 3 | $7 827 | $9 725 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 6 390 | 6 071 | 462 | 919 | 611 | 340 | 511 | 1 081 | 1 585 | 510 | 52 | $10 902 | $12 792 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 5 017 | 4 857 | 269 | 694 | 461 | 284 | 401 | 879 | 1 339 | 478 | 52 | $11 810 | $13 714 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 1 373 | 1 214 | 193 | 225 | 150 | 56 | 110 | 202 | 246 | 32 | - | $7 227 | $9 099 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 1 822 | 1 251 | 512 | 243 | 194 | 130 | 60 | 62 | 46 | 4 | - | $2 799 | $4 005 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 858 | 498 | 310 | 56 | 27 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 39 | - | - | $1,000- | $3 566 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 964 | 753 | 202 | 187 | 167 | 105 | 42 | 39 | 7 | 4 | - | $3 853 | $4 296 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 50 745 | 35 701 | 8 080 | 7 130 | 5 015 | 4 016 | 3 073 | 4 608 | 3 317 | 414 | 48 | $5 019 | $6 639 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 49 922 | 35 044 | 7 812 | 6 851 | 4 954 | 3 989 | 3 064 | 4 599 | 3 315 | 412 | 48 | $5 130 | $6 713 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 44 913 | 30 299 | 7 227 | 5 605 | 4 275 | 3 552 | 2 686 | 3 819 | 2 788 | 306 | 41 | $5 078 | $6 570 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 7 509 | 6 901 | 800 | 1 068 | 1 457 | 1 041 | 731 | 896 | 778 | 113 | 17 | $6 202 | $7 919 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 861 | 683 | 149 | 89 | 83 | 116 | 61 | 94 | 60 | 24 | 7 | $6 273 | $7 993 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 6 648 | 6 218 | 651 | 979 | 1 374 | 925 | 670 | 802 | 718 | 89 | 10 | $6 192 | $7 911 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 24 115 | 15 132 | 3 458 | 2 538 | 1 821 | 1 712 | 1 357 | 2 304 | 1 757 | 161 | 24 | $5 731 | $7 134 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 12 511 | 7 744 | 2 838 | 1 871 | 902 | 737 | 581 | 579 | 222 | 14 | - | $2 969 | $4 289 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 778 | 522 | 131 | 128 | 95 | 62 | 17 | 40 | 31 | 18 | - | $4 054 | $6 261 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 5 009 | 4 745 | 585 | 1 246 | 679 | 437 | 378 | 780 | 527 | 106 | 7 | $5 519 | $7 626 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 3 594 | 3 441 | 308 | 974 | 473 | 338 | 274 | 537 | 440 | 90 | 7 | $5 836 | $8 089 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 1 415 | 1 304 | 277 | 272 | 206 | 99 | 104 | 243 | 87 | 16 | - | $4 786 | $6 405 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 823 | 657 | 268 | 279 | 61 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | $2 360 | $2 691 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 189 | 106 | 31 | 42 | 20 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | $2 611 | $2 961 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 634 | 551 | 237 | 237 | 41 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | $2 292 | $2 639 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME: TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 998 969 | 924 030 | 77 512 | 74 397 | 73 298 | 65 463 | 61 321 | 151 743 | 272 644 | 132 251 | 15 401 | $13 442 | $15 261 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 979 979 | 911 267 | 71 174 | 71 506 | 71 364 | 64 956 | 61 037 | 151 323 | 272 389 | 132 144 | 15 374 | $13 644 | $15 427 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 897 017 | 829 803 | 66 775 | 61 278 | 61 904 | 56 782 | 54 294 | 135 990 | 252 109 | 126 099 | 14 572 | $14 046 | $15 708 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 658 538 | 653 363 | 15 281 | 28 520 | 41 125 | 41 434 | 41 836 | 114 353 | 234 607 | 122 137 | 14 070 | $16 371 | $18 110 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 639 410 | 634 524 | 14 504 | 26 641 | 39 271 | 39 807 | 40 332 | 110 919 | 229 359 | 119 858 | 13 833 | $16 468 | $18 218 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 19 128 | 18 839 | 777 | 1 879 | 1 854 | 1 627 | 1 504 | 3 434 | 5 248 | 2 279 | 237 | $12 420 | $14 450 |
| SPOUSE | 13 029 | 12 628 | 565 | 909 | 957 | 1 086 | 824 | 2 264 | 3 734 | 1 932 | 357 | $14 228 | $17 297 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 215 371 | 154 902 | 49 671 | 30 510 | 18 432 | 13 309 | 10 776 | 17 967 | 12 433 | 1 685 | 119 | $3 817 | $5 836 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 10 079 | 8 910 | 1 258 | 1 339 | 1 390 | 953 | 858 | 1 406 | 1 335 | 345 | 26 | $6 842 | $8 978 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 82 962 | 81 464 | 4 399 | 10 228 | 9 460 | 8 174 | 6 743 | 15 333 | 20 280 | 6 045 | 802 | $10 523 | $12 565 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 72 276 | 71 355 | 3 224 | 8 765 | 8 191 | 6 988 | 5 826 | 13 342 | 18 522 | 5 703 | 794 | $10 945 | $13 006 |
| NONRELATIVES | 10 686 | 10 109 | 1 175 | 1 463 | 1 269 | 1 186 | 917 | 1 991 | 1 758 | 342 | 8 | $7 926 | $9 453 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 18 990 | 12 763 | 6 338 | 2 891 | 1 934 | 507 | 284 | 420 | 255 | 107 | 27 | $2 024 | $3 374 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 15 664 | 9 864 | 5 422 | 2 017 | 1 389 | 305 | 161 | 283 | 190 | 70 | 27 | $1 699 | $3 109 |
| OTHER. | 3 326 | 2 899 | 916 | 874 | 545 | 202 | 123 | 137 | 65 | 37 | - | $3 067 | $4 273 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 008 850 | 707 409 | 166 193 | 147 625 | 100 551 | 78 271 | 61 710 | 91 397 | 54 604 | 6 231 | 827 | $4 742 | $6 324 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 995 700 | 698 392 | 161 727 | 145 240 | 99 181 | 78 023 | 61 534 | 91 119 | 54 548 | 6 197 | 823 | $4 793 | $6 367 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 896 717 | 602 152 | 154 911 | 119 439 | 80 447 | 66 033 | 52 496 | 77 281 | 45 947 | 4 906 | 692 | $4 630 | $6 198 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 70 969 | 67 253 | 5 560 | 10 986 | 11 935 | 9 728 | 7 345 | 12 136 | 8 327 | 1 120 | 116 | $6 970 | $8 499 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 12 843 | 10 900 | 1 717 | 1 594 | 1 378 | 1 177 | 1 039 | 1 941 | 1 834 | 194 | 26 | $7 279 | $8 754 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 58 126 | 56 353 | 3 843 | 9 392 | 10 557 | 8 551 | 6 306 | 10 195 | 6 493 | 926 | 90 | $6 932 | $8 450 |
| SPOUSE | 637 657 | 413 318 | 101 829 | 78 927 | 52 415 | 45 326 | 37 700 | 58 211 | 34 894 | 3 493 | 523 | $4 951 | $6 476 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 179 553 | 114 624 | 45 740 | 28 040 | 14 539 | 10 251 | 6 924 | 6 356 | 2 462 | 259 | 53 | $2 759 | $3 911 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 8 538 | 6 957 | 1 782 | 1 486 | 1 558 | 728 | 527 | 578 | 264 | 34 | - | $4 274 | $5 155 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 98 983 | 96 240 | 6 816 | 25 801 | 18 734 | 11 990 | 9 038 | 13 838 | 8 601 | 1 291 | 131 | $5 589 | $7 425 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 84 579 | 82 915 | 4 609 | 23 075 | 16 514 | 10 301 | 7 685 | 11 886 | 7 576 | 1 149 | 120 | $5 594 | $7 513 |
| NONRELATIVES | 14 404 | 13 325 | 2 207 | 2 726 | 2 220 | 1 689 | 1 353 | 1 952 | 1 025 | 142 | 11 | $5 562 | $6 877 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 13 150 | 9 017 | 4 466 | 2 385 | 1 370 | 248 | 176 | 278 | 56 | 34 | 4 | $2 024 | $2 946 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 10 456 | 6 673 | 3 492 | 1 706 | 993 | 150 | 106 | 209 | 11 | 6 | - | $1 904 | $2 669 |
| OTHER. | 2 694 | 2 344 | 974 | 679 | 377 | 98 | 70 | 69 | 45 | 28 | 4 | $2 448 | $3 737 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 973 608 | 903 635 | 73 576 | 71 632 | 71 176 | 63 662 | 59 999 | 149 075 | 268 628 | 130 749 | 15 138 | $13 571 | $15 358 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 960 323 | 893 842 | 69 008 | 69 307 | 69 532 | 63 251 | 59 793 | 148 755 | 268 438 | 130 642 | 15 116 | $13 731 | $15 487 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 879 777 | 814 729 | 64 868 | 59 523 | 60 395 | 55 336 | 53 222 | 133 764 | 248 581 | 124 704 | 14 336 | $14 131 | $15 765 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 647 529 | 642 576 | 14 842 | 27 569 | 40 133 | 40 371 | 40 992 | 112 533 | 231 470 | 120 826 | 13 840 | $16 420 | $18 158 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 628 951 | 624 272 | 14 107 | 25 752 | 38 339 | 38 803 | 39 521 | 109 184 | 226 356 | 118 583 | 13 607 | $16 515 | $18 264 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 18 578 | 18 304 | 735 | 1 817 | 1 774 | 1 568 | 1 471 | 3 349 | 5 114 | 2 243 | 233 | $12 501 | $14 519 |
| SPOUSE | 12 625 | 12 242 | 538 | 869 | 920 | 1 039 | 792 | 2 207 | 3 647 | 1 877 | 353 | $14 331 | $17 417 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 210 099 | 151 447 | 48 285 | 29 841 | 18 071 | 13 017 | 10 607 | 17 671 | 12 168 | 1 670 | 117 | $3 836 | $5 856 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 9 524 | 8 464 | 1 203 | 1 244 | 1 271 | 909 | 831 | 1 353 | 1 296 | 331 | 26 | $6 950 | $9 060 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 80 546 | 79 113 | 4 140 | 9 784 | 9 137 | 7 915 | 6 571 | 14 991 | 19 857 | 5 938 | 780 | $10 624 | $12 623 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 70 336 | 69 455 | 3 048 | 8 414 | 7 917 | 6 796 | 5 676 | 13 071 | 18 162 | 5 599 | 772 | $11 039 | $13 049 |
| NONRELATIVES | 10 210 | 9 658 | 1 092 | 1 370 | 1 220 | 1 119 | 895 | 1 920 | 1 695 | 339 | 8 | $8 062 | $9 554 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 13 285 | 9 793 | 4 568 | 2 325 | 1 644 | 411 | 206 | 320 | 190 | 107 | 22 | $2 220 | $3 571 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 10 479 | 7 284 | 3 775 | 1 599 | 1 151 | 252 | 95 | 195 | 125 | 70 | 22 | $1 894 | $3 278 |
| OTHER. | 2 806 | 2 509 | 793 | 726 | 493 | 159 | 111 | 125 | 65 | 37 | - | $3 152 | $4 424 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 986 933 | 691 567 | 162 041 | 144 086 | 98 284 | 76 604 | 60 570 | 89 625 | 53 484 | 6 086 | 787 | $4 756 | $6 330 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 974 737 | 683 158 | 157 883 | 141 853 | 96 999 | 76 385 | 60 406 | 89 356 | 53 432 | 6 059 | 785 | $4 805 | $6 372 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 877 989 | 589 017 | 151 344 | 116 851 | 78 619 | 64 596 | 51 507 | 75 703 | 44 955 | 4 786 | 656 | $4 636 | $6 198 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 68 330 | 64 771 | 5 257 | 10 501 | 11 433 | 9 323 | 7 107 | 11 834 | 8 116 | 1 087 | 113 | $7 025 | $8 553 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 12 522 | 10 624 | 1 656 | 1 539 | 1 332 | 1 138 | 1 020 | 1 911 | 1 808 | 194 | 26 | $7 370 | $8 815 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 55 808 | 54 147 | 3 601 | 8 962 | 10 101 | 8 185 | 6 087 | 9 923 | 6 308 | 893 | 87 | $6 977 | $8 501 |
| SPOUSE | 626 943 | 405 987 | 99 969 | 77 579 | 51 542 | 44 544 | 37 124 | 57 100 | 34 222 | 3 417 | 490 | $4 950 | $6 468 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 174 627 | 111 590 | 44 410 | 27 345 | 14 156 | 10 025 | 6 772 | 6 211 | 2 363 | 255 | 53 | $2 766 | $3 915 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 8 089 | 6 669 | 1 708 | 1 426 | 1 488 | 704 | 504 | 558 | 254 | 27 | - | $4 275 | $5 146 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 96 748 | 94 141 | 6 539 | 25 002 | 18 380 | 11 789 | 8 899 | 13 653 | 8 477 | 1 273 | 129 | $5 632 | $7 459 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 82 778 | 81 187 | 4 429 | 22 369 | 16 227 | 10 116 | 7 586 | 11 746 | 7 463 | 1 131 | 120 | $5 635 | $7 548 |
| NONRELATIVES | 13 970 | 12 954 | 2 110 | 2 633 | 2 153 | 1 673 | 1 313 | 1 907 | 1 014 | 142 | 9 | $5 615 | $6 907 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 12 196 | 8 409 | 4 158 | 2 233 | 1 285 | 219 | 164 | 269 | 52 | 27 | 2 | $2 028 | $2 928 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 9 891 | 6 410 | 3 342 | 1 658 | 958 | 121 | 105 | 209 | 11 | 6 | - | $1 914 | $2 681 |
| OTHER. | 2 305 | 1 999 | 816 | 575 | 327 | 98 | 59 | 60 | 41 | 21 | 2 | $2 483 | $3 721 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 14 194 | 10 669 | 2 604 | 1 692 | 1 235 | 928 | 657 | 1 148 | 1 722 | 646 | 37 | $5 655 | $8 918 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 9 230 | 8 157 | 1 076 | 1 214 | 1 001 | 865 | 579 | 1 077 | 1 667 | 646 | 32 | $7 829 | $10 852 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 7 827 | 6 802 | 929 | 903 | 791 | 744 | 468 | 894 | 1 441 | 602 | 30 | $8 127 | $11 130 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 4 863 | 4 771 | 233 | 507 | 567 | 565 | 352 | 708 | 1 242 | 570 | 27 | $10 942 | $13 316 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 4 600 | 4 510 | 212 | 481 | 539 | 539 | 340 | 656 | 1 171 | 548 | 24 | $10 944 | $13 322 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 263 | 261 | 21 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 12 | 52 | 71 | 22 | 3 | $10 921 | $13 202 |
| SPOUSE | 220 | 207 | 16 | 31 | 16 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 44 | 17 | 3 | $8 773 | $11 904 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 2 474 | 1 600 | 658 | 310 | 134 | 132 | 75 | 144 | 134 | 13 | - | $2 743 | $5 118 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 270 | 224 | 22 | 55 | 74 | 15 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 2 | - | $5 133 | $6 805 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 403 | 1 355 | 147 | 311 | 210 | 121 | 111 | 183 | 226 | 44 | 2 | $6 167 | $9 457 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 144 | 1 110 | 106 | 239 | 183 | 95 | 100 | 147 | 197 | 41 | 2 | $6 614 | $10 042 |
| NONRELATIVES | 259 | 245 | 41 | 72 | 27 | 26 | 11 | 36 | 29 | 3 | - | $5 125 | $6 810 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 4 964 | 2 512 | 1 528 | 478 | 234 | 63 | 78 | 71 | 55 | - | 5 | $1 198 | $2 637 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 4 629 | 2 241 | 1 425 | 382 | 204 | 43 | 66 | 61 | 55 | - | 5 | $1 002 | $2 588 |
| OTHER. | 335 | 271 | 103 | 96 | 30 | 20 | 12 | 10 | - | - | - | $2 492 | $3 047 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 10 399 | 8 083 | 1 925 | 2 004 | 1 138 | 771 | 507 | 968 | 693 | 65 | 12 | $4 168 | $6 190 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 9 717 | 7 679 | 1 701 | 1 898 | 1 094 | 748 | 502 | 968 | 693 | 65 | 10 | $4 366 | $6 376 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 8 210 | 6 246 | 1 532 | 1 304 | 853 | 611 | 443 | 836 | 610 | 47 | 10 | $4 586 | $6 525 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 524 | 1 431 | 152 | 310 | 271 | 239 | 122 | 175 | 144 | 15 | 3 | $5 858 | $7 296 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 184 | 160 | 33 | 39 | 28 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 26 | - | - | $5 167 | $6 657 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 1 340 | 1 271 | 119 | 271 | 243 | 219 | 117 | 166 | 118 | 15 | 3 | $6 026 | $7 376 |
| SPOUSE | 4 266 | 3 235 | 757 | 605 | 356 | 267 | 252 | 555 | 406 | 30 | 7 | $5 330 | $7 385 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 2 235 | 1 430 | 590 | 345 | 192 | 97 | 54 | 96 | 54 | 2 | - | $2 694 | $3 985 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 185 | 150 | 33 | 44 | 34 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 6 | - | - | $3 913 | $4 826 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 507 | 1 433 | 169 | 594 | 241 | 137 | 59 | 132 | 83 | 18 | - | $3 854 | $5 728 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 325 | 1 272 | 129 | 538 | 217 | 135 | 53 | 99 | 83 | 18 | - | $3 898 | $5 832 |
| NONRELATIVES | 182 | 161 | 40 | 56 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 33 | - | - | - | $2 964 | $4 907 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 682 | 404 | 224 | 106 | 44 | 23 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | $1 747 | $2 649 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 486 | 212 | 131 | 39 | 19 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | $1,000- | $2 059 |
| OTHER. | 196 | 192 | 93 | 67 | 25 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | $2 097 | $3 301 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| *SPANISH ORIGIN* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 9 507 | 8 210 | 1 062 | 791 | 781 | 645 | 582 | 1 318 | 2 218 | 713 | 100 | $10 807 | $12 983 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 8 981 | 7 917 | 936 | 734 | 751 | 600 | 575 | 1 296 | 2 212 | 713 | 100 | $11 229 | $13 324 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 8 261 | 7 222 | 888 | 658 | 672 | 542 | 488 | 1 186 | 2 025 | 673 | 90 | $11 370 | $13 352 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 5 286 | 5 194 | 202 | 289 | 386 | 381 | 368 | 984 | 1 842 | 664 | 78 | $14 916 | $16 294 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 5 059 | 4 976 | 192 | 272 | 351 | 358 | 354 | 949 | 1 768 | 654 | 78 | $15 038 | $16 455 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 227 | 218 | 10 | 17 | 35 | 23 | 14 | 35 | 74 | 10 | - | $11 250 | $12 622 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 121 | 111 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 25 | 34 | - | 12 | $12 676 | $16 835 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 2 628 | 1 751 | 667 | 349 | 235 | 123 | 103 | 148 | 122 | 4 | - | $3 224 | $4 821 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 226 | 166 | 17 | 17 | 38 | 18 | 15 | 29 | 27 | 5 | - | $6 647 | $8 948 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 720 | 695 | 48 | 76 | 79 | 58 | 87 | 110 | 187 | 40 | 10 | $9 986 | $13 034 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 609 | 591 | 31 | 56 | 76 | 54 | 77 | 98 | 156 | 33 | 10 | $10 052 | $13 514 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 111 | 104 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 31 | 7 | - | $9 000 | $10 305 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 526 | 293 | 126 | 57 | 30 | 45 | 7 | 22 | 6 | - | - | $2 641 | $3 766 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 363 | 174 | 109 | 23 | 14 | 9 | - | 13 | 6 | - | - | $1 241 | $3 002 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 163 | 119 | 17 | 34 | 16 | 36 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | $4 944 | $4 884 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 9 288 | 6 278 | 1 726 | 1 232 | 916 | 726 | 491 | 724 | 409 | 45 | 9 | $4 338 | $5 773 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 9 103 | 6 146 | 1 683 | 1 179 | 898 | 724 | 488 | 715 | 407 | 43 | 9 | $4 403 | $5 815 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 8 635 | 5 706 | 1 605 | 1 067 | 818 | 666 | 463 | 668 | 369 | 41 | 9 | $4 382 | $5 783 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 768 | 711 | 80 | 110 | 125 | 126 | 107 | 80 | 72 | 4 | 7 | $6 506 | $7 931 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 109 | 96 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 12 | 10 | - | - | 7 | $6 000 | $8 775 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 659 | 615 | 65 | 92 | 110 | 107 | 95 | 70 | 72 | 4 | - | $6 643 | $7 799 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 5 227 | 3 522 | 942 | 594 | 503 | 400 | 274 | 520 | 255 | 32 | 2 | $4 801 | $6 182 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 2 508 | 1 425 | 566 | 356 | 186 | 134 | 82 | 61 | 40 | - | - | $2 605 | $3 679 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 132 | 48 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | - | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | $4 000 | $7 094 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 468 | 440 | 78 | 112 | 80 | 58 | 25 | 47 | 38 | 2 | - | $4 600 | $6 230 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 326 | 320 | 36 | 100 | 40 | 47 | 16 | 43 | 36 | 2 | - | $5 200 | $6 993 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 142 | 120 | 42 | 12 | 40 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | - | $4 200 | $4 197 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 185 | 132 | 43 | 53 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | $2 548 | $3 852 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 69 | 34 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | $2 455 | $3 189 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 116 | 98 | 31 | 42 | 10 | - | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | $2 581 | $4 082 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME: TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 104 918 | 98 730 | 10 717 | 11 455 | 7 611 | 6 589 | 5 075 | 12 411 | 25 092 | 16 810 | 2 970 | $12 982 | $16 139 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 93 580 | 88 883 | 7 193 | 7 957 | 6 151 | 5 927 | 4 809 | 12 166 | 24 955 | 16 773 | 2 952 | $15 068 | $17 531 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 69 017 | 64 969 | 4 991 | 4 155 | 3 432 | 3 563 | 3 203 | 8 345 | 19 760 | 14 822 | 2 698 | $17 065 | $19 634 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 49 055 | 48 463 | 819 | 1 451 | 1 841 | 2 063 | 1 984 | 6 119 | 17 475 | 14 114 | 2 597 | $20 625 | $23 404 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 47 167 | 46 620 | 735 | 1 352 | 1 700 | 1 911 | 1 878 | 5 808 | 16 931 | 13 760 | 2 545 | $20 764 | $23 629 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 1 888 | 1 843 | 84 | 99 | 141 | 152 | 106 | 311 | 544 | 354 | 52 | $15 368 | $17 729 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 2 737 | 2 660 | 129 | 124 | 204 | 190 | 184 | 578 | 655 | 501 | 95 | $14 163 | $18 297 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 15 452 | 12 186 | 3 935 | 2 371 | 1 178 | 1 144 | 873 | 1 289 | 1 266 | 124 | 6 | $3 798 | $6 137 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 1 773 | 1 660 | 108 | 209 | 209 | 166 | 162 | 359 | 364 | 83 | - | $9 489 | $10 776 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 24 563 | 23 914 | 2 202 | 3 802 | 2 719 | 2 364 | 1 606 | 3 821 | 5 195 | 1 951 | 254 | $8 979 | $11 818 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 16 048 | 15 746 | 966 | 1 767 | 1 537 | 1 385 | 1 095 | 2 676 | 4 333 | 1 759 | 228 | $11 918 | $14 028 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 8 515 | 8 168 | 1 236 | 2 035 | 1 182 | 979 | 511 | 1 145 | 862 | 192 | 26 | $5 313 | $7 557 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 11 338 | 9 847 | 3 524 | 3 498 | 1 460 | 662 | 266 | 245 | 137 | 37 | 18 | $2 709 | $3 575 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 2 189 | 1 200 | 393 | 354 | 178 | 71 | 67 | 46 | 61 | 12 | 18 | $2 888 | $5 521 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 9 149 | 8 647 | 3 131 | 3 144 | 1 282 | 591 | 199 | 199 | 76 | 25 | - | $2 685 | $3 305 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 107 296 | 89 117 | 17 896 | 15 662 | 11 128 | 7 952 | 7 720 | 14 637 | 11 922 | 2 005 | 195 | $5 976 | $7 974 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 97 634 | 80 684 | 13 892 | 12 909 | 10 232 | 7 648 | 7 538 | 14 497 | 11 808 | 1 978 | 182 | $6 828 | $8 486 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 72 640 | 56 202 | 11 177 | 8 270 | 6 739 | 5 398 | 5 149 | 10 008 | 8 106 | 1 209 | 146 | $6 689 | $8 288 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 10 926 | 10 458 | 698 | 909 | 1 473 | 1 192 | 1 160 | 2 180 | 2 365 | 438 | 43 | $9 653 | $11 016 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 2 672 | 2 447 | 222 | 255 | 224 | 241 | 324 | 545 | 537 | 99 | - | $9 776 | $10 695 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 8 254 | 8 011 | 476 | 654 | 1 249 | 951 | 836 | 1 635 | 1 828 | 339 | 43 | $9 594 | $11 114 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 46 519 | 34 376 | 6 354 | 4 900 | 3 741 | 3 155 | 3 231 | 6 851 | 5 306 | 735 | 103 | $7 398 | $8 679 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 14 013 | 10 394 | 3 988 | 2 299 | 1 355 | 919 | 660 | 814 | 323 | 36 | - | $3 017 | $4 339 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 1 182 | 974 | 137 | 162 | 170 | 132 | 98 | 163 | 112 | - | - | $6 228 | $7 375 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 24 994 | 24 482 | 2 715 | 4 639 | 3 493 | 2 250 | 2 389 | 4 489 | 3 702 | 769 | 36 | $7 170 | $8 938 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 17 237 | 17 010 | 1 273 | 2 686 | 2 290 | 1 567 | 1 752 | 3 584 | 3 085 | 739 | 34 | $8 888 | $10 147 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 7 757 | 7 472 | 1 442 | 1 953 | 1 203 | 683 | 637 | 905 | 617 | 30 | 2 | $4 623 | $6 185 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 9 662 | 8 433 | 4 004 | 2 753 | 896 | 304 | 182 | 140 | 114 | 27 | 13 | $2 123 | $3 080 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 1 723 | 1 032 | 369 | 236 | 200 | 122 | 44 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | $3 092 | $4 349 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 7 939 | 7 401 | 3 635 | 2 517 | 696 | 182 | 138 | 108 | 99 | 19 | 7 | $2 041 | $2 903 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 91 930 | 87 493 | 8 977 | 10 057 | 6 617 | 5 783 | 4 367 | 10 937 | 22 399 | 15 528 | 2 828 | $13 433 | $16 601 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 82 607 | 79 044 | 6 092 | 6 921 | 5 363 | 5 157 | 4 165 | 10 759 | 22 286 | 15 491 | 2 810 | $15 355 | $17 989 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 60 842 | 57 767 | 4 211 | 3 526 | 2 949 | 3 098 | 2 765 | 7 319 | 17 598 | 13 739 | 2 562 | $17 571 | $20 201 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 44 121 | 43 662 | 681 | 1 215 | 1 588 | 1 808 | 1 754 | 5 386 | 15 701 | 13 062 | 2 467 | $20 910 | $23 900 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 42 628 | 42 196 | 611 | 1 143 | 1 487 | 1 696 | 1 669 | 5 134 | 15 284 | 12 745 | 2 427 | $21 026 | $24 094 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 1 493 | 1 466 | 70 | 72 | 101 | 112 | 85 | 252 | 417 | 317 | 40 | $15 735 | $18 333 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 2 372 | 2 321 | 103 | 94 | 184 | 159 | 144 | 505 | 551 | 486 | 95 | $14 630 | $19 205 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 13 020 | 10 526 | 3 357 | 2 040 | 1 007 | 1 002 | 760 | 1 148 | 1 098 | 114 | - | $3 856 | $6 203 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 1 329 | 1 258 | 70 | 177 | 170 | 129 | 107 | 280 | 248 | 77 | - | $9 351 | $10 775 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 21 765 | 21 277 | 1 881 | 3 395 | 2 414 | 2 059 | 1 400 | 3 440 | 4 688 | 1 752 | 248 | $9 164 | $11 982 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 14 297 | 14 050 | 803 | 1 527 | 1 330 | 1 174 | 1 028 | 2 438 | 3 916 | 1 612 | 222 | $12 141 | $14 311 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 7 468 | 7 227 | 1 078 | 1 868 | 1 084 | 885 | 372 | 1 002 | 772 | 140 | 26 | $5 141 | $7 455 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 9 323 | 8 449 | 2 885 | 3 136 | 1 254 | 626 | 202 | 178 | 113 | 37 | 18 | $2 750 | $3 613 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 1 370 | 837 | 248 | 260 | 124 | 65 | 38 | 29 | 43 | 12 | 18 | $3 058 | $6 203 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 7 953 | 7 612 | 2 637 | 2 876 | 1 130 | 561 | 164 | 149 | 70 | 25 | - | $2 721 | $3 328 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 93 669 | 78 006 | 15 533 | 13 692 | 9 734 | 6 939 | 6 699 | 13 003 | 10 407 | 1 833 | 166 | $6 012 | $8 024 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 85 489 | 70 629 | 12 064 | 11 293 | 8 928 | 6 667 | 6 529 | 12 882 | 10 307 | 1 806 | 153 | $6 876 | $8 533 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 63 174 | 48 663 | 9 726 | 7 320 | 5 757 | 4 569 | 4 466 | 8 747 | 6 895 | 1 066 | 117 | $6 666 | $8 263 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 8 261 | 7 897 | 493 | 690 | 962 | 792 | 848 | 1 809 | 1 913 | 371 | 19 | $10 442 | $11 452 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 2 327 | 2 141 | 192 | 239 | 211 | 179 | 270 | 475 | 476 | 99 | - | $9 873 | $10 831 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 5 934 | 5 756 | 301 | 451 | 751 | 613 | 578 | 1 334 | 1 437 | 272 | 19 | $10 679 | $11 684 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 42 146 | 31 061 | 5 795 | 4 472 | 3 465 | 2 910 | 2 937 | 6 107 | 4 618 | 659 | 98 | $7 246 | $8 590 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 11 744 | 8 857 | 3 314 | 2 014 | 1 165 | 758 | 595 | 708 | 267 | 36 | - | $3 084 | $4 382 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 1 023 | 848 | 124 | 144 | 165 | 109 | 86 | 123 | 97 | - | - | $5 864 | $7 125 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 22 315 | 21 966 | 2 338 | 3 973 | 3 171 | 2 098 | 2 063 | 4 135 | 3 412 | 740 | 36 | $7 360 | $9 132 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 15 345 | 15 188 | 1 082 | 2 201 | 2 105 | 1 441 | 1 518 | 3 285 | 2 812 | 710 | 34 | $9 078 | $10 379 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 6 970 | 6 778 | 1 256 | 1 772 | 1 066 | 657 | 545 | 850 | 600 | 30 | 2 | $4 773 | $6 339 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 8 180 | 7 377 | 3 469 | 2 399 | 806 | 272 | 170 | 121 | 100 | 27 | 13 | $2 144 | $3 152 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 1 288 | 873 | 286 | 188 | 186 | 108 | 44 | 32 | 15 | 8 | 6 | $3 513 | $4 720 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 6 892 | 6 504 | 3 183 | 2 211 | 620 | 164 | 126 | 89 | 85 | 19 | 7 | $2 049 | $2 942 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 9 680 | 8 291 | 1 185 | 1 076 | 709 | 564 | 510 | 1 152 | 2 284 | 729 | 82 | $10 438 | $12 174 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 8 258 | 7 352 | 778 | 797 | 571 | 545 | 458 | 1 119 | 2 273 | 729 | 82 | $12 242 | $13 319 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 6 483 | 5 642 | 627 | 546 | 378 | 371 | 348 | 804 | 1 858 | 628 | 82 | $13 288 | $14 057 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 3 646 | 3 551 | 85 | 188 | 176 | 195 | 181 | 531 | 1 505 | 612 | 78 | $16 859 | $17 952 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 3 272 | 3 195 | 77 | 161 | 136 | 155 | 160 | 472 | 1 383 | 585 | 66 | $17 158 | $18 257 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 374 | 356 | 8 | 27 | 40 | 40 | 21 | 59 | 122 | 27 | 12 | $13 590 | $15 221 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 291 | 271 | 19 | 24 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 67 | 99 | - | - | $12 565 | $11 770 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 2 152 | 1 465 | 501 | 302 | 164 | 122 | 97 | 127 | 138 | 10 | 4 | $3 353 | $5 656 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 394 | 355 | 22 | 32 | 32 | 29 | 39 | 79 | 116 | 6 | - | $11 382 | $11 499 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 1 775 | 1 710 | 151 | 251 | 193 | 174 | 110 | 315 | 415 | 101 | - | $9 538 | $10 887 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 1 248 | 1 223 | 104 | 162 | 132 | 127 | 42 | 206 | 353 | 97 | - | $11 236 | $11 963 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 527 | 487 | 47 | 89 | 61 | 47 | 68 | 109 | 62 | 4 | - | $7 964 | $8 184 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 1 422 | 939 | 407 | 279 | 138 | 19 | 52 | 33 | 11 | - | - | $2 398 | $3 206 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 743 | 319 | 120 | 94 | 54 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 11 | - | - | $2 581 | $3 590 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 679 | 620 | 287 | 185 | 84 | 13 | 23 | 28 | - | - | - | $2 258 | $3 008 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 10 771 | 9 005 | 1 821 | 1 559 | 1 152 | 829 | 835 | 1 392 | 1 272 | 121 | 24 | $5 946 | $7 740 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 9 564 | 8 164 | 1 398 | 1 272 | 1 074 | 803 | 835 | 1 379 | 1 258 | 121 | 24 | $6 797 | $8 269 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 7 625 | 6 285 | 1 153 | 733 | 837 | 723 | 585 | 1 088 | 1 037 | 105 | 24 | $7 021 | $8 561 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 2 442 | 2 355 | 192 | 182 | 488 | 367 | 305 | 334 | 405 | 58 | 24 | $7 607 | $9 617 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 261 | 233 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 44 | 54 | 39 | 48 | - | - | $8 980 | $9 688 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 2 181 | 2 122 | 162 | 172 | 480 | 323 | 251 | 295 | 357 | 58 | 24 | $7 315 | $9 610 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 3 094 | 2 502 | 376 | 291 | 198 | 198 | 203 | 621 | 568 | 47 | - | $9 776 | $9 833 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 1 948 | 1 320 | 577 | 242 | 146 | 135 | 65 | 104 | 51 | - | - | $2 576 | $4 224 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 141 | 108 | 8 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 12 | 29 | 13 | - | - | $8 500 | $9 039 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 1 939 | 1 879 | 245 | 539 | 237 | 80 | 250 | 291 | 221 | 16 | - | $5 074 | $7 294 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 1 542 | 1 505 | 135 | 431 | 159 | 79 | 203 | 272 | 210 | 16 | - | $7 243 | $8 041 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 397 | 374 | 110 | 108 | 78 | 1 | 47 | 19 | 11 | - | - | $3 456 | $4 288 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 1 207 | 841 | 423 | 287 | 78 | 26 | - | 13 | 14 | - | - | $1 989 | $2 599 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 394 | 147 | 77 | 42 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | $1 865 | $2 301 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 813 | 694 | 346 | 245 | 64 | 12 | - | 13 | 14 | - | - | $2 007 | $2 662 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| DETROIT, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 581 156 | 1 457 931 | 113 334 | 107 386 | 91 520 | 86 395 | 79 365 | 185 438 | 432 252 | 316 804 | 45 437 | $16 182 | $18 443 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 1 560 536 | 1 442 976 | 107 579 | 103 439 | 89 430 | 85 511 | 78 859 | 184 698 | 431 424 | 316 605 | 45 431 | $16 312 | $18 587 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 1 360 783 | 1 248 431 | 98 729 | 85 482 | 74 267 | 71 465 | 65 532 | 152 306 | 369 195 | 289 209 | 42 246 | $16 711 | $19 011 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 906 688 | 897 868 | 14 888 | 25 744 | 36 480 | 42 536 | 41 252 | 104 700 | 316 131 | 275 568 | 40 569 | $20 750 | $23 135 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 864 591 | 856 938 | 13 304 | 23 016 | 33 548 | 39 442 | 38 604 | 98 712 | 302 496 | 268 033 | 39 783 | $20 934 | $23 412 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 42 097 | 40 930 | 1 584 | 2 728 | 2 932 | 3 094 | 2 648 | 5 988 | 13 635 | 7 535 | 786 | $15 772 | $17 330 |
| SPOUSE | 30 289 | 28 880 | 1 229 | 1 780 | 1 766 | 1 909 | 1 710 | 4 171 | 9 657 | 5 581 | 1 077 | $16 441 | $19 289 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 400 375 | 300 653 | 80 292 | 54 860 | 33 889 | 25 149 | 20 790 | 39 825 | 38 529 | 6 781 | 538 | $4 843 | $7 241 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 23 431 | 21 030 | 2 320 | 3 098 | 2 132 | 1 871 | 1 780 | 3 610 | 4 878 | 1 279 | 62 | $9 149 | $10 828 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 199 753 | 194 545 | 8 850 | 17 957 | 15 163 | 14 046 | 13 327 | 32 392 | 62 229 | 27 396 | 3 185 | $14 201 | $15 866 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 169 938 | 166 424 | 6 664 | 14 793 | 12 509 | 11 678 | 10 751 | 26 660 | 54 601 | 25 666 | 3 102 | $15 018 | $16 544 |
| NONRELATIVES | 29 815 | 28 121 | 2 186 | 3 164 | 2 654 | 2 368 | 2 576 | 5 732 | 7 628 | 1 730 | 83 | $10 891 | $11 852 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 20 620 | 14 955 | 5 755 | 3 947 | 2 090 | 884 | 506 | 740 | 828 | 199 | 6 | $2 757 | $4 567 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 15 745 | 10 848 | 4 843 | 2 946 | 1 197 | 395 | 243 | 446 | 625 | 147 | 6 | $2 318 | $4 178 |
| OTHER. | 4 875 | 4 107 | 912 | 1 001 | 893 | 489 | 263 | 294 | 203 | 52 | - | $4 344 | $5 593 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 738 556 | 1 293 236 | 240 912 | 253 850 | 174 257 | 132 666 | 109 412 | 191 037 | 162 139 | 26 189 | 2 774 | $5 719 | $7 738 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 1 712 790 | 1 275 987 | 232 523 | 248 985 | 171 971 | 132 159 | 109 082 | 190 466 | 161 902 | 26 155 | 2 744 | $5 803 | $7 801 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 1 472 029 | 1 042 112 | 220 060 | 198 007 | 134 996 | 106 766 | 88 513 | 149 902 | 123 436 | 18 439 | 1 993 | $5 492 | $7 424 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 224 499 | 212 700 | 16 714 | 34 591 | 36 682 | 26 962 | 19 373 | 35 879 | 36 017 | 5 943 | 539 | $7 270 | $9 340 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 29 819 | 25 165 | 3 418 | 3 389 | 2 643 | 2 389 | 2 140 | 4 718 | 5 218 | 1 138 | 112 | $8 703 | $10 313 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 194 680 | 187 535 | 13 296 | 31 202 | 34 039 | 24 573 | 17 233 | 31 161 | 30 799 | 4 805 | 427 | $7 118 | $9 210 |
| SPOUSE | 862 999 | 549 874 | 120 710 | 94 071 | 61 400 | 53 424 | 47 753 | 86 933 | 73 423 | 10 904 | 1 256 | $5 959 | $7 814 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 369 029 | 266 703 | 80 298 | 66 351 | 34 616 | 24 954 | 20 275 | 25 626 | 12 933 | 1 452 | 198 | $3 578 | $5 141 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 15 502 | 12 835 | 2 338 | 2 994 | 2 298 | 1 426 | 1 112 | 1 464 | 1 063 | 140 | - | $4 808 | $6 416 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 240 761 | 233 875 | 12 463 | 50 978 | 36 975 | 25 393 | 20 569 | 40 564 | 38 466 | 7 716 | 751 | $7 269 | $9 482 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 209 584 | 204 919 | 9 199 | 46 034 | 33 004 | 21 929 | 17 412 | 34 816 | 34 517 | 7 299 | 709 | $7 268 | $9 638 |
| NONRELATIVES | 31 177 | 28 956 | 3 264 | 4 944 | 3 971 | 3 464 | 3 157 | 5 748 | 3 949 | 417 | 42 | $7 280 | $8 376 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 25 766 | 17 249 | 8 389 | 4 865 | 2 286 | 507 | 330 | 571 | 237 | 34 | 30 | $2 071 | $3 068 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 21 147 | 13 228 | 7 138 | 3 523 | 1 488 | 311 | 234 | 358 | 143 | 14 | 19 | $1 843 | $2 732 |
| OTHER. | 4 619 | 4 021 | 1 251 | 1 342 | 798 | 196 | 96 | 213 | 94 | 20 | 11 | $3 111 | $4 174 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 271 031 | 1 195 957 | 81 537 | 75 042 | 69 142 | 65 917 | 61 971 | 149 675 | 359 433 | 290 209 | 43 031 | $17 282 | $19 660 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 1 256 484 | 1 185 101 | 77 484 | 72 180 | 67 542 | 65 253 | 61 548 | 149 180 | 358 853 | 290 036 | 43 025 | $17 419 | $19 797 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 1 108 888 | 1 040 176 | 72 610 | 62 350 | 57 245 | 55 194 | 51 785 | 124 118 | 310 239 | 266 487 | 40 148 | $17 856 | $20 168 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 776 431 | 771 040 | 9 939 | 17 706 | 27 591 | 32 671 | 33 217 | 87 029 | 269 230 | 255 024 | 38 633 | $21 471 | $24 173 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 747 600 | 742 595 | 9 265 | 16 315 | 25 754 | 30 814 | 31 437 | 82 887 | 259 566 | 248 656 | 37 901 | $21 606 | $24 366 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 28 831 | 28 445 | 674 | 1 391 | 1 837 | 1 857 | 1 780 | 4 142 | 9 664 | 6 368 | 732 | $17 176 | $19 125 |
| SPOUSE | 21 429 | 20 759 | 491 | 1 023 | 1 176 | 1 148 | 1 044 | 2 756 | 7 186 | 4 894 | 1 041 | $18 336 | $21 836 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 298 780 | 236 899 | 61 290 | 42 118 | 27 377 | 20 287 | 16 543 | 32 280 | 30 943 | 5 639 | 422 | $5 040 | $7 385 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 12 248 | 11 478 | 890 | 1 503 | 1 101 | 1 088 | 981 | 2 053 | 2 880 | 930 | 52 | $10 377 | $11 996 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 147 596 | 144 925 | 4 874 | 9 830 | 10 297 | 10 059 | 9 763 | 25 062 | 48 614 | 23 549 | 2 877 | $15 342 | $17 134 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 125 425 | 123 686 | 3 616 | 7 991 | 8 363 | 8 250 | 7 837 | 20 347 | 42 396 | 22 085 | 2 801 | $15 892 | $17 908 |
| NONRELATIVES | 22 171 | 21 239 | 1 258 | 1 839 | 1 934 | 1 809 | 1 926 | 4 715 | 6 218 | 1 464 | 76 | $11 748 | $12 626 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 14 547 | 10 856 | 4 053 | 2 862 | 1 600 | 664 | 423 | 495 | 580 | 173 | 6 | $2 803 | $4 678 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 10 886 | 7 724 | 3 415 | 2 067 | 900 | 288 | 191 | 289 | 431 | 137 | 6 | $2 326 | $4 307 |
| OTHER. | 3 661 | 3 132 | 638 | 795 | 700 | 376 | 232 | 206 | 149 | 36 | - | $4 430 | $5 593 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 371 751 | 1 003 874 | 192 209 | 189 311 | 133 592 | 103 172 | 86 962 | 151 453 | 123 060 | 21 698 | 2 417 | $5 786 | $7 788 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 1 350 332 | 989 610 | 185 327 | 185 221 | 131 728 | 102 777 | 86 682 | 150 939 | 122 877 | 21 671 | 2 388 | $5 877 | $7 856 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 1 159 259 | 802 899 | 177 312 | 150 023 | 101 189 | 81 450 | 69 059 | 116 201 | 91 022 | 14 939 | 1 704 | $5 432 | $7 373 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 127 630 | 121 342 | 7 741 | 16 915 | 18 794 | 15 003 | 11 603 | 23 296 | 22 995 | 4 550 | 445 | $8 368 | $10 251 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 21 334 | 18 033 | 2 488 | 2 330 | 1 882 | 1 527 | 1 458 | 3 469 | 3 841 | 926 | 112 | $9 134 | $10 667 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 106 296 | 103 309 | 5 253 | 14 585 | 16 912 | 13 476 | 10 145 | 19 827 | 19 154 | 3 624 | 333 | $8 268 | $10 179 |
| SPOUSE | 747 581 | 467 843 | 107 520 | 81 554 | 53 177 | 45 135 | 40 329 | 71 852 | 58 129 | 9 043 | 1 104 | $5 680 | $7 600 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 274 900 | 205 934 | 60 648 | 49 987 | 27 680 | 20 393 | 16 423 | 20 122 | 9 257 | 1 269 | 155 | $3 687 | $5 189 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 9 148 | 7 780 | 1 403 | 1 567 | 1 538 | 919 | 704 | 931 | 641 | 77 | - | $5 125 | $6 589 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 191 073 | 186 711 | 8 015 | 35 198 | 30 539 | 21 327 | 17 623 | 34 738 | 31 855 | 6 732 | 684 | $7 828 | $9 933 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 165 973 | 162 999 | 5 673 | 31 482 | 27 232 | 18 370 | 14 854 | 29 828 | 28 531 | 6 387 | 642 | $7 854 | $10 121 |
| NONRELATIVES | 25 100 | 23 712 | 2 342 | 3 716 | 3 307 | 2 957 | 2 769 | 4 910 | 3 324 | 345 | 42 | $7 662 | $8 641 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 21 419 | 14 264 | 6 882 | 4 090 | 1 864 | 395 | 280 | 514 | 183 | 27 | 29 | $2 089 | $3 083 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 17 792 | 11 017 | 6 015 | 2 962 | 1 161 | 205 | 199 | 321 | 121 | 14 | 19 | $1 816 | $2 721 |
| OTHER. | 3 627 | 3 247 | 867 | 1 128 | 703 | 190 | 81 | 193 | 62 | 13 | 10 | $3 329 | $4 314 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 285 451 | 240 099 | 29 751 | 30 804 | 21 006 | 19 053 | 16 127 | 32 701 | 66 587 | 22 691 | 1 379 | $10 497 | $12 354 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 279 682 | 236 205 | 28 136 | 29 755 | 20 549 | 18 847 | 16 051 | 32 475 | 66 348 | 22 665 | 1 379 | $10 722 | $12 487 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 231 057 | 189 938 | 24 412 | 21 968 | 15 919 | 15 154 | 12 714 | 25 738 | 53 749 | 19 153 | 1 131 | $10 899 | $12 599 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 116 444 | 113 272 | 4 535 | 7 502 | 8 362 | 9 116 | 7 327 | 15 920 | 42 365 | 17 160 | 985 | $15 589 | $15 983 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 103 911 | 101 486 | 3 681 | 6 214 | 7 319 | 7 962 | 6 506 | 14 189 | 38 580 | 16 092 | 943 | $15 840 | $16 325 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 12 533 | 11 786 | 854 | 1 288 | 1 043 | 1 154 | 821 | 1 731 | 3 785 | 1 068 | 42 | $12 142 | $13 046 |
| SPOUSE | 8 404 | 7 716 | 714 | 757 | 523 | 750 | 640 | 1 335 | 2 353 | 617 | 27 | $11 874 | $12 589 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 95 576 | 59 871 | 17 824 | 12 191 | 6 072 | 4 534 | 3 977 | 7 000 | 7 114 | 1 050 | 109 | $3 984 | $6 676 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 10 633 | 9 079 | 1 339 | 1 518 | 962 | 754 | 770 | 1 483 | 1 917 | 326 | 10 | $7 889 | $9 442 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 48 625 | 46 267 | 3 724 | 7 787 | 4 630 | 3 693 | 3 337 | 6 737 | 12 599 | 3 512 | 248 | $9 972 | $12 028 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 41 632 | 39 964 | 2 887 | 6 513 | 3 955 | 3 217 | 2 740 | 5 799 | 11 337 | 3 268 | 248 | $10 618 | $12 456 |
| NONRELATIVES | 6 993 | 6 303 | 837 | 1 274 | 675 | 476 | 597 | 938 | 1 262 | 244 | - | $7 447 | $9 317 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 5 769 | 3 894 | 1 615 | 1 049 | 457 | 206 | 76 | 226 | 239 | 26 | - | $2 607 | $4 287 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 4 716 | 3 027 | 1 373 | 864 | 292 | 107 | 52 | 138 | 191 | 10 | - | $2 316 | $3 854 |
| OTHER. | 1 053 | 867 | 242 | 185 | 165 | 99 | 24 | 88 | 48 | 16 | - | $4 092 | $5 797 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 341 248 | 272 309 | 45 555 | 61 691 | 38 691 | 27 915 | 21 096 | 37 039 | 36 201 | 3 904 | 217 | $5 428 | $7 470 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 337 102 | 269 473 | 44 130 | 60 940 | 38 288 | 27 817 | 21 046 | 36 984 | 36 149 | 3 903 | 216 | $5 489 | $7 518 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 290 243 | 224 997 | 39 895 | 45 622 | 32 226 | 23 961 | 18 283 | 31 656 | 30 124 | 3 058 | 172 | $5 639 | $7 519 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 93 893 | 88 641 | 8 666 | 17 214 | 17 458 | 11 650 | 7 474 | 12 176 | 12 637 | 1 278 | 88 | $6 145 | $8 104 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 8 063 | 6 803 | 878 | 1 010 | 741 | 818 | 650 | 1 194 | 1 335 | 177 | - | $7 882 | $9 371 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 85 830 | 81 838 | 7 788 | 16 204 | 16 717 | 10 832 | 6 824 | 10 982 | 11 302 | 1 101 | 88 | $6 033 | $7 999 |
| SPOUSE | 101 823 | 73 988 | 11 782 | 11 398 | 7 478 | 7 530 | 6 820 | 13 772 | 13 603 | 1 557 | 48 | $7 676 | $8 896 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 88 564 | 57 571 | 18 550 | 15 613 | 6 584 | 4 310 | 3 618 | 5 192 | 3 498 | 170 | 36 | $3 194 | $4 971 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 5 963 | 4 797 | 897 | 1 397 | 706 | 471 | 371 | 516 | 386 | 53 | - | $4 212 | $6 056 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 46 859 | 44 476 | 4 235 | 15 318 | 6 062 | 3 856 | 2 763 | 5 328 | 6 025 | 845 | 44 | $4 726 | $7 509 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 41 471 | 39 865 | 3 393 | 14 138 | 5 449 | 3 404 | 2 421 | 4 633 | 5 592 | 791 | 44 | $4 718 | $7 606 |
| NONRELATIVES | 5 388 | 4 611 | 842 | 1 180 | 613 | 452 | 342 | 695 | 433 | 54 | - | $4 805 | $6 674 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 4 146 | 2 836 | 1 425 | 751 | 403 | 98 | 50 | 55 | 52 | 1 | 1 | $1 991 | $2 955 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 3 283 | 2 161 | 1 111 | 544 | 320 | 92 | 35 | 37 | 22 | - | - | $1 946 | $2 755 |
| OTHER. | 863 | 675 | 314 | 207 | 83 | 6 | 15 | 18 | 30 | 1 | 1 | $2 208 | $3 598 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| DETROIT, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 11 761 | 10 495 | 773 | 599 | 624 | 661 | 532 | 1 260 | 2 613 | 2 498 | 935 | $17 855 | $23 755 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 11 705 | 10 456 | 770 | 599 | 614 | 647 | 525 | 1 255 | 2 613 | 2 498 | 935 | $17 936 | $23 818 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 10 175 | 9 041 | 636 | 478 | 527 | 505 | 445 | 1 079 | 2 190 | 2 286 | 895 | $18 892 | $25 126 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 7 190 | 7 043 | 105 | 238 | 286 | 316 | 306 | 775 | 1 930 | 2 192 | 895 | $22 660 | $30 001 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 6 851 | 6 717 | 95 | 203 | 255 | 302 | 285 | 719 | 1 819 | 2 150 | 889 | $23 122 | $30 569 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 339 | 326 | 10 | 35 | 31 | 14 | 21 | 56 | 111 | 42 | 6 | $14 694 | $18 301 |
| SPOUSE | 151 | 136 | 4 | - | 22 | - | 9 | 34 | 40 | 27 | - | $14 723 | $14 960 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 2 664 | 1 727 | 507 | 217 | 212 | 169 | 130 | 236 | 194 | 62 | - | $5 020 | $7 253 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 170 | 135 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 20 | - | 34 | 26 | 5 | - | $7 773 | $9 702 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 530 | 1 415 | 134 | 121 | 87 | 142 | 80 | 176 | 423 | 212 | 40 | $14 025 | $15 460 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 257 | 1 196 | 75 | 108 | 87 | 96 | 64 | 160 | 361 | 205 | 40 | $15 154 | $16 523 |
| NONRELATIVES | 273 | 219 | 59 | 13 | - | 46 | 16 | 16 | 62 | 7 | - | $7 717 | $9 658 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 56 | 39 | 3 | - | 10 | 14 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | $6 650 | $6 803 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 10 | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | $9 000 | $9 658 |
| OTHER. | 46 | 29 | 3 | - | 5 | 14 | 7 | - | - | - | - | $6 650 | $5 819 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 13 102 | 8 346 | 1 378 | 1 084 | 795 | 681 | 617 | 1 258 | 1 894 | 517 | 122 | $8 617 | $11 213 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 13 005 | 8 276 | 1 328 | 1 077 | 788 | 681 | 617 | 1 258 | 1 894 | 511 | 122 | $8 693 | $11 277 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 11 488 | 6 804 | 1 263 | 871 | 610 | 582 | 532 | 975 | 1 469 | 403 | 99 | $8 232 | $10 912 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 839 | 723 | 74 | 79 | 53 | 37 | 73 | 120 | 179 | 102 | 6 | $11 422 | $13 171 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 185 | 142 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 11 | - | 26 | 36 | 35 | - | $15 000 | $15 639 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 654 | 581 | 66 | 59 | 47 | 26 | 73 | 94 | 143 | 67 | 6 | $10 830 | $12 567 |
| SPOUSE | 7 873 | 4 625 | 697 | 523 | 414 | 393 | 350 | 701 | 1 171 | 283 | 93 | $9 424 | $12 185 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 2 640 | 1 376 | 486 | 262 | 137 | 136 | 96 | 144 | 102 | 13 | - | $3 559 | $5 489 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 136 | 80 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 5 | - | $9 385 | $10 199 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 517 | 1 472 | 65 | 206 | 178 | 99 | 85 | 283 | 425 | 108 | 23 | $11 287 | $12 961 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 140 | 1 109 | 51 | 171 | 162 | 66 | 69 | 190 | 279 | 98 | 23 | $10 807 | $13 038 |
| NONRELATIVES | 377 | 363 | 14 | 35 | 16 | 33 | 16 | 93 | 146 | 10 | - | $11 875 | $12 725 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 97 | 70 | 50 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | $1 444 | $3 651 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $1 500 | $1 505 |
| OTHER. | 89 | 65 | 45 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | $1 432 | $3 817 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 23 135 | 20 373 | 2 297 | 1 792 | 1 425 | 1 299 | 1 224 | 2 691 | 6 258 | 2 984 | 403 | $13 837 | $15 540 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 22 803 | 20 148 | 2 196 | 1 758 | 1 395 | 1 283 | 1 217 | 2 678 | 6 234 | 2 984 | 403 | $14 014 | $15 659 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 19 780 | 17 263 | 2 020 | 1 358 | 1 166 | 1 127 | 1 041 | 2 152 | 5 414 | 2 624 | 361 | $14 361 | $15 817 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 11 878 | 11 716 | 540 | 462 | 562 | 717 | 691 | 1 465 | 4 517 | 2 428 | 334 | $17 570 | $19 469 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 11 097 | 10 958 | 474 | 394 | 511 | 606 | 672 | 1 353 | 4 296 | 2 318 | 334 | $17 888 | $19 845 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 781 | 758 | 66 | 68 | 51 | 111 | 19 | 112 | 221 | 110 | - | $12 579 | $14 033 |
| SPOUSE | 500 | 444 | 57 | 20 | 36 | 50 | 37 | 67 | 107 | 43 | 27 | $11 419 | $16 486 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 6 801 | 4 595 | 1 364 | 825 | 482 | 338 | 258 | 530 | 670 | 128 | - | $4 596 | $6 988 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 601 | 508 | 59 | 51 | 86 | 22 | 55 | 90 | 120 | 25 | - | $9 174 | $10 855 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 3 023 | 2 885 | 176 | 400 | 229 | 156 | 176 | 526 | 820 | 360 | 42 | $12 716 | $14 716 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 2 561 | 2 469 | 122 | 349 | 196 | 127 | 150 | 446 | 700 | 337 | 42 | $13 032 | $15 315 |
| NONRELATIVES | 462 | 416 | 54 | 51 | 33 | 29 | 26 | 80 | 120 | 23 | - | $11 000 | $11 164 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 332 | 225 | 101 | 34 | 30 | 16 | 7 | 13 | 24 | - | - | $3 063 | $4 841 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 160 | 116 | 72 | 6 | 10 | - | - | 4 | 24 | - | - | $1,000- | $5 556 |
| OTHER. | 172 | 109 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | $3 896 | $4 079 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 22 842 | 15 971 | 3 418 | 3 065 | 2 026 | 1 599 | 1 317 | 2 357 | 1 903 | 254 | 32 | $5 455 | $7 294 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 22 718 | 15 887 | 3 382 | 3 037 | 2 020 | 1 593 | 1 311 | 2 355 | 1 903 | 254 | 32 | $5 484 | $7 315 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 20 325 | 13 632 | 3 126 | 2 509 | 1 743 | 1 417 | 1 099 | 1 924 | 1 619 | 170 | 25 | $5 332 | $7 108 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 3 393 | 3 111 | 381 | 502 | 551 | 425 | 282 | 426 | 459 | 76 | 9 | $6 442 | $8 465 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 437 | 351 | 93 | 46 | 27 | 52 | 27 | 36 | 45 | 18 | 7 | $6 306 | $8 793 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 2 956 | 2 760 | 288 | 456 | 524 | 373 | 255 | 390 | 414 | 58 | 2 | $6 459 | $8 423 |
| SPOUSE | 10 872 | 6 503 | 1 357 | 1 113 | 662 | 621 | 478 | 1 172 | 1 009 | 75 | 16 | $6 377 | $7 916 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 5 784 | 3 799 | 1 322 | 857 | 483 | 342 | 335 | 307 | 139 | 14 | - | $3 373 | $4 701 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 276 | 219 | 66 | 37 | 47 | 29 | 4 | 19 | 12 | 5 | - | $4 310 | $5 633 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 2 393 | 2 255 | 256 | 528 | 277 | 176 | 212 | 431 | 284 | 84 | 7 | $6 594 | $8 566 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 833 | 1 744 | 152 | 463 | 232 | 140 | 158 | 288 | 236 | 68 | 7 | $6 263 | $8 682 |
| NONRELATIVES | 560 | 511 | 104 | 65 | 45 | 36 | 54 | 143 | 48 | 16 | - | $8 141 | $8 169 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 124 | 84 | 36 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | $2 273 | $3 191 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 44 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | $2 900 | $3 547 |
| OTHER. | 80 | 59 | 28 | 23 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | $2 088 | $3 040 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| FLINT, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 183 963 | 167 722 | 12 441 | 11 472 | 9 448 | 9 887 | 10 134 | 20 541 | 54 241 | 36 702 | 2 856 | $16 479 | $17 552 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 182 177 | 166 241 | 12 103 | 11 139 | 9 253 | 9 551 | 9 996 | 20 457 | 54 190 | 36 696 | 2 856 | $16 595 | $17 662 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 161 116 | 145 614 | 11 373 | 9 223 | 7 813 | 8 266 | 8 527 | 17 193 | 46 789 | 33 838 | 2 592 | $16 897 | $17 933 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 111 312 | 110 220 | 1 926 | 3 290 | 4 059 | 5 562 | 6 115 | 13 419 | 40 995 | 32 364 | 2 490 | $20 237 | $21 052 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 106 781 | 105 766 | 1 791 | 3 072 | 3 786 | 5 207 | 5 875 | 12 743 | 39 382 | 31 470 | 2 440 | $20 322 | $21 191 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 4 531 | 4 454 | 135 | 218 | 273 | 355 | 240 | 676 | 1 613 | 894 | 50 | $16 814 | $17 757 |
| SPOUSE | 3 353 | 3 150 | 117 | 276 | 170 | 253 | 308 | 382 | 896 | 689 | 59 | $15 637 | $17 405 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 43 817 | 29 911 | 9 058 | 5 427 | 3 388 | 2 199 | 1 862 | 3 064 | 4 249 | 630 | 34 | $4 293 | $6 963 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 2 634 | 2 333 | 272 | 230 | 196 | 252 | 242 | 328 | 649 | 155 | 9 | $9 807 | $11 954 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 21 061 | 20 627 | 730 | 1 916 | 1 440 | 1 285 | 1 469 | 3 264 | 7 401 | 2 858 | 264 | $15 171 | $15 746 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 18 079 | 17 849 | 523 | 1 480 | 1 182 | 1 079 | 1 300 | 2 761 | 6 572 | 2 696 | 256 | $15 585 | $16 378 |
| NONRELATIVES | 2 982 | 2 778 | 207 | 436 | 258 | 206 | 169 | 503 | 829 | 162 | 8 | $10 926 | $11 668 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 1 786 | 1 481 | 338 | 333 | 195 | 336 | 138 | 84 | 51 | 6 | - | $4 632 | $5 228 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 969 | 682 | 250 | 186 | 78 | 37 | 35 | 61 | 29 | 6 | - | $2 669 | $4 569 |
| OTHER. | 817 | 799 | 88 | 147 | 117 | 299 | 103 | 23 | 22 | - | - | $6 257 | $5 790 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 202 286 | 145 497 | 28 126 | 26 870 | 20 332 | 15 455 | 11 474 | 19 028 | 20 937 | 3 114 | 161 | $5 720 | $7 780 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 200 031 | 143 976 | 27 571 | 26 376 | 20 066 | 15 347 | 11 427 | 19 011 | 20 908 | 3 109 | 161 | $5 777 | $7 827 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 173 372 | 118 091 | 26 104 | 21 062 | 15 853 | 12 107 | 8 953 | 15 004 | 16 648 | 2 222 | 138 | $5 446 | $7 518 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 25 834 | 24 648 | 1 759 | 3 279 | 4 747 | 3 073 | 1 994 | 3 639 | 5 197 | 910 | 50 | $7 591 | $9 943 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 3 263 | 2 748 | 283 | 397 | 368 | 318 | 231 | 392 | 636 | 116 | 7 | $8 050 | $10 160 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 22 571 | 21 900 | 1 476 | 2 882 | 4 379 | 2 755 | 1 763 | 3 247 | 4 561 | 794 | 43 | $7 521 | $9 915 |
| SPOUSE | 106 538 | 67 434 | 15 448 | 11 029 | 7 593 | 6 907 | 5 543 | 9 539 | 10 104 | 1 185 | 86 | $5 903 | $7 739 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 39 334 | 24 619 | 8 583 | 6 472 | 3 244 | 1 980 | 1 355 | 1 663 | 1 201 | 119 | 2 | $3 163 | $4 556 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 666 | 1 390 | 314 | 282 | 269 | 147 | 61 | 163 | 146 | 8 | - | $4 647 | $6 288 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 26 659 | 25 885 | 1 467 | 5 314 | 4 213 | 3 240 | 2 474 | 4 007 | 4 260 | 887 | 23 | $7 051 | $9 236 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 23 098 | 22 589 | 1 121 | 4 721 | 3 750 | 2 780 | 2 140 | 3 481 | 3 741 | 832 | 23 | $7 094 | $9 345 |
| NONRELATIVES | 3 561 | 3 296 | 346 | 593 | 463 | 460 | 334 | 526 | 519 | 55 | - | $6 854 | $8 486 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 2 255 | 1 521 | 555 | 494 | 266 | 108 | 47 | 17 | 29 | 5 | - | $2 477 | $3 306 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 1 848 | 1 114 | 477 | 440 | 99 | 32 | 40 | 8 | 18 | - | - | $2 198 | $2 648 |
| OTHER. | 407 | 407 | 78 | 54 | 167 | 76 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 5 | - | $4 761 | $5 109 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 156 927 | 145 175 | 10 132 | 9 243 | 7 918 | 8 418 | 8 756 | 18 195 | 46 521 | 33 332 | 2 660 | $16 782 | $17 935 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 155 503 | 144 021 | 9 871 | 9 008 | 7 754 | 8 154 | 8 653 | 18 111 | 46 478 | 33 332 | 2 660 | $16 893 | $18 037 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 138 498 | 127 291 | 9 377 | 7 691 | 6 559 | 7 052 | 7 347 | 15 366 | 40 506 | 30 972 | 2 421 | $17 235 | $18 301 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 99 138 | 98 375 | 1 561 | 2 786 | 3 425 | 4 815 | 5 404 | 12 228 | 36 074 | 29 757 | 2 325 | $20 392 | $21 291 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 95 730 | 95 014 | 1 484 | 2 640 | 3 247 | 4 514 | 5 235 | 11 729 | 34 847 | 29 043 | 2 275 | $20 464 | $21 391 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 3 408 | 3 361 | 77 | 146 | 178 | 301 | 169 | 499 | 1 227 | 714 | 50 | $17 248 | $18 451 |
| SPOUSE | 2 748 | 2 631 | 99 | 220 | 142 | 204 | 232 | 329 | 746 | 600 | 59 | $16 039 | $17 945 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 34 930 | 24 774 | 7 574 | 4 542 | 2 882 | 1 848 | 1 557 | 2 567 | 3 293 | 483 | 28 | $4 207 | $6 807 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 682 | 1 511 | 143 | 143 | 110 | 185 | 154 | 242 | 393 | 132 | 9 | $10 402 | $12 723 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 17 005 | 16 730 | 494 | 1 317 | 1 195 | 1 102 | 1 306 | 2 745 | 5 972 | 2 360 | 239 | $15 208 | $16 029 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 14 676 | 14 546 | 391 | 991 | 998 | 915 | 1 166 | 2 351 | 5 256 | 2 247 | 231 | $15 557 | $16 611 |
| NONRELATIVES | 2 329 | 2 184 | 103 | 326 | 197 | 187 | 140 | 394 | 716 | 113 | 8 | $11 330 | $12 158 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 1 424 | 1 154 | 261 | 235 | 164 | 264 | 103 | 84 | 43 | - | - | $4 910 | $5 258 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 755 | 503 | 187 | 114 | 66 | 37 | 17 | 61 | 21 | - | - | $2 652 | $4 506 |
| OTHER. | 669 | 651 | 74 | 121 | 98 | 227 | 86 | 23 | 22 | - | - | $6 236 | $5 840 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 170 746 | 121 416 | 24 298 | 22 434 | 16 947 | 12 994 | 9 991 | 15 735 | 16 389 | 2 488 | 140 | $5 610 | $7 613 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 168 685 | 120 042 | 23 821 | 21 955 | 16 691 | 12 914 | 9 944 | 15 718 | 16 371 | 2 488 | 140 | $5 673 | $7 664 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 145 290 | 97 240 | 22 617 | 17 548 | 12 935 | 9 888 | 7 661 | 12 061 | 12 677 | 1 736 | 117 | $5 229 | $7 284 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 17 055 | 16 261 | 1 022 | 2 095 | 3 067 | 2 015 | 1 390 | 2 549 | 3 432 | 651 | 40 | $7 921 | $10 171 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 2 684 | 2 272 | 216 | 320 | 291 | 262 | 215 | 316 | 540 | 105 | 7 | $8 318 | $10 428 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 14 371 | 13 989 | 806 | 1 775 | 2 776 | 1 753 | 1 175 | 2 233 | 2 892 | 546 | 33 | $7 843 | $10 129 |
| SPOUSE | 95 959 | 60 122 | 14 249 | 10 081 | 6 951 | 6 177 | 5 014 | 8 196 | 8 392 | 987 | 75 | $5 631 | $7 494 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 31 073 | 19 850 | 7 085 | 5 149 | 2 725 | 1 594 | 1 210 | 1 214 | 775 | 96 | 2 | $3 135 | $4 370 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 203 | 1 007 | 261 | 223 | 192 | 102 | 47 | 102 | 78 | 2 | - | $4 217 | $5 566 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 23 395 | 22 802 | 1 204 | 4 407 | 3 756 | 3 026 | 2 283 | 3 657 | 3 694 | 752 | 23 | $7 221 | $9 285 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 20 321 | 19 905 | 902 | 3 941 | 3 325 | 2 606 | 1 979 | 3 195 | 3 232 | 702 | 23 | $7 271 | $9 388 |
| NONRELATIVES | 3 074 | 2 897 | 302 | 466 | 431 | 420 | 304 | 462 | 462 | 50 | - | $6 911 | $8 579 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 2 061 | 1 374 | 477 | 479 | 256 | 80 | 47 | 17 | 18 | - | - | $2 490 | $3 166 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 1 689 | 1 002 | 399 | 427 | 89 | 32 | 40 | 8 | 7 | - | - | $2 252 | $2 609 |
| OTHER. | 372 | 372 | 78 | 52 | 167 | 48 | 7 | 9 | 11 | - | - | $4 596 | $4 669 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 24 085 | 19 953 | 2 082 | 1 974 | 1 393 | 1 286 | 1 275 | 2 092 | 6 806 | 2 924 | 121 | $14 675 | $14 680 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 23 784 | 19 687 | 2 005 | 1 876 | 1 372 | 1 251 | 1 248 | 2 092 | 6 798 | 2 924 | 121 | $14 999 | $14 824 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 20 114 | 16 169 | 1 785 | 1 344 | 1 139 | 1 087 | 1 114 | 1 632 | 5 490 | 2 475 | 103 | $14 943 | $14 913 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 10 446 | 10 157 | 288 | 445 | 557 | 653 | 667 | 1 047 | 4 169 | 2 234 | 97 | $18 178 | $18 531 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 9 371 | 9 112 | 238 | 373 | 462 | 599 | 596 | 876 | 3 803 | 2 068 | 97 | $18 460 | $18 879 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 1 075 | 1 045 | 50 | 72 | 95 | 54 | 71 | 171 | 366 | 166 | - | $15 246 | $15 489 |
| SPOUSE | 554 | 489 | 11 | 56 | 28 | 44 | 70 | 47 | 144 | 89 | - | $14 037 | $15 041 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 8 234 | 4 744 | 1 357 | 776 | 472 | 323 | 298 | 456 | 927 | 129 | 6 | $4 842 | $7 847 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 880 | 779 | 129 | 67 | 82 | 67 | 79 | 82 | 250 | 23 | - | $9 159 | $10 700 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 3 670 | 3 518 | 220 | 532 | 233 | 164 | 134 | 460 | 1 308 | 449 | 18 | $15 074 | $14 414 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 3 086 | 2 988 | 126 | 429 | 172 | 145 | 110 | 376 | 1 207 | 405 | 18 | $15 759 | $15 242 |
| NONRELATIVES | 584 | 530 | 94 | 103 | 61 | 19 | 24 | 84 | 101 | 44 | - | $6 538 | $9 740 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 301 | 266 | 77 | 98 | 21 | 35 | 27 | - | 8 | - | - | $3 192 | $4 036 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 208 | 173 | 63 | 72 | 12 | - | 18 | - | 8 | - | - | $2 635 | $3 569 |
| OTHER. | 93 | 93 | 14 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 9 | - | - | - | - | $4 722 | $4 906 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 28 358 | 22 102 | 3 336 | 4 057 | 3 124 | 2 220 | 1 328 | 3 080 | 4 348 | 599 | 10 | $6 414 | $8 771 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 28 197 | 21 988 | 3 280 | 4 042 | 3 114 | 2 203 | 1 328 | 3 080 | 4 337 | 594 | 10 | $6 438 | $8 789 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 25 235 | 19 175 | 3 024 | 3 212 | 2 737 | 2 007 | 1 163 | 2 747 | 3 816 | 459 | 10 | $6 527 | $8 760 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 8 242 | 7 885 | 664 | 1 109 | 1 613 | 972 | 537 | 1 009 | 1 715 | 256 | 10 | $6 971 | $9 632 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 510 | 429 | 67 | 54 | 77 | 49 | 16 | 59 | 96 | 11 | - | $6 868 | $9 059 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 7 732 | 7 456 | 597 | 1 055 | 1 536 | 923 | 521 | 950 | 1 619 | 245 | 10 | $6 975 | $9 665 |
| SPOUSE | 9 008 | 6 507 | 941 | 823 | 588 | 632 | 481 | 1 243 | 1 612 | 187 | - | $8 939 | $9 999 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 7 582 | 4 426 | 1 366 | 1 229 | 471 | 358 | 131 | 434 | 421 | 16 | - | $3 344 | $5 438 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 403 | 357 | 53 | 51 | 65 | 45 | 14 | 61 | 68 | - | - | $6 328 | $8 101 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 2 962 | 2 813 | 256 | 830 | 377 | 196 | 165 | 333 | 521 | 135 | - | $5 683 | $8 990 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 2 559 | 2 480 | 219 | 731 | 350 | 162 | 141 | 275 | 472 | 130 | - | $5 651 | $9 117 |
| NONRELATIVES | 403 | 333 | 37 | 99 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 58 | 49 | 5 | - | $6 438 | $8 051 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 161 | 114 | 56 | 15 | 10 | 17 | - | - | 11 | 5 | - | $2 500 | $5 212 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 137 | 90 | 56 | 13 | 10 | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | $1 607 | $3 623 |
| OTHER. | 24 | 24 | - | 2 | - | 17 | - | - | - | 5 | - | $6 625 | $11 170 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 216 431 | 204 852 | 16 056 | 15 661 | 14 832 | 13 147 | 13 238 | 36 147 | 64 500 | 26 073 | 5 198 | $13 956 | $15 829 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 210 055 | 199 503 | 14 432 | 13 695 | 13 978 | 12 796 | 13 040 | 35 960 | 64 383 | 26 043 | 5 176 | $14 329 | $16 141 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 185 280 | 175 184 | 13 157 | 11 195 | 11 635 | 10 507 | 10 923 | 30 239 | 57 903 | 24 707 | 4 918 | $14 987 | $16 627 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 133 972 | 133 184 | 2 122 | 3 791 | 6 498 | 6 973 | 7 486 | 24 085 | 53 685 | 23 794 | 4 750 | $17 116 | $19 604 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 130 125 | 129 437 | 1 963 | 3 511 | 6 183 | 6 664 | 7 167 | 23 386 | 52 482 | 23 392 | 4 689 | $17 211 | $19 730 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 3 847 | 3 747 | 159 | 280 | 315 | 309 | 319 | 699 | 1 203 | 402 | 61 | $13 337 | $15 267 |
| SPOUSE | 3 341 | 3 206 | 138 | 190 | 261 | 215 | 209 | 586 | 1 102 | 400 | 105 | $15 021 | $17 099 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 45 582 | 36 584 | 10 653 | 6 907 | 4 661 | 3 097 | 3 028 | 5 052 | 2 704 | 423 | 59 | $4 299 | $6 152 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 2 385 | 2 210 | 244 | 307 | 215 | 222 | 200 | 516 | 412 | 90 | 4 | $8 860 | $9 941 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 24 775 | 24 319 | 1 275 | 2 500 | 2 343 | 2 289 | 2 117 | 5 721 | 6 480 | 1 336 | 258 | $11 351 | $12 634 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 19 813 | 19 546 | 744 | 1 753 | 1 752 | 1 749 | 1 615 | 4 627 | 5 783 | 1 275 | 248 | $12 191 | $13 548 |
| NONRELATIVES | 4 962 | 4 773 | 531 | 747 | 591 | 540 | 502 | 1 094 | 697 | 61 | 10 | $7 919 | $8 891 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 6 376 | 5 349 | 1 624 | 1 966 | 854 | 351 | 198 | 187 | 117 | 30 | 22 | $2 899 | $4 189 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 2 788 | 1 992 | 745 | 529 | 320 | 125 | 78 | 75 | 68 | 30 | 22 | $2 707 | $5 019 |
| OTHER. | 3 588 | 3 357 | 879 | 1 437 | 534 | 226 | 120 | 112 | 49 | - | - | $2 982 | $3 697 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 238 698 | 184 565 | 38 113 | 36 708 | 26 480 | 20 818 | 18 336 | 27 877 | 14 507 | 1 495 | 231 | $5 272 | $6 678 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 229 700 | 177 390 | 34 771 | 34 622 | 25 498 | 20 484 | 18 144 | 27 725 | 14 433 | 1 482 | 231 | $5 478 | $6 825 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 194 699 | 142 952 | 32 887 | 27 579 | 19 253 | 16 200 | 14 268 | 20 915 | 10 701 | 979 | 170 | $5 111 | $6 454 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 22 486 | 21 651 | 1 596 | 2 837 | 3 505 | 3 074 | 2 720 | 4 671 | 2 887 | 313 | 48 | $7 862 | $8 985 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 3 354 | 3 009 | 409 | 328 | 421 | 386 | 309 | 581 | 504 | 59 | 12 | $7 748 | $9 168 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 19 132 | 18 642 | 1 187 | 2 509 | 3 084 | 2 688 | 2 411 | 4 090 | 2 383 | 254 | 36 | $7 877 | $8 956 |
| SPOUSE | 130 242 | 90 195 | 20 227 | 17 561 | 11 729 | 9 997 | 9 176 | 13 761 | 7 058 | 576 | 110 | $5 238 | $6 537 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 40 071 | 29 463 | 10 685 | 6 758 | 3 783 | 2 971 | 2 180 | 2 308 | 679 | 87 | 12 | $3 105 | $4 392 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 900 | 1 643 | 379 | 423 | 236 | 158 | 192 | 175 | 77 | 3 | - | $4 247 | $5 538 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 35 001 | 34 438 | 1 884 | 7 043 | 6 245 | 4 284 | 3 876 | 6 810 | 3 732 | 503 | 61 | $6 927 | $8 366 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 29 925 | 29 501 | 1 161 | 6 024 | 5 528 | 3 650 | 3 232 | 5 879 | 3 475 | 498 | 54 | $7 079 | $8 630 |
| NONRELATIVES | 5 076 | 4 937 | 723 | 1 019 | 717 | 634 | 644 | 931 | 257 | 5 | 7 | $6 031 | $6 791 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 8 998 | 7 175 | 3 342 | 2 086 | 982 | 334 | 192 | 152 | 74 | 13 | - | $2 168 | $3 024 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 4 084 | 2 525 | 1 147 | 681 | 404 | 158 | 84 | 18 | 26 | 7 | - | $2 207 | $3 100 |
| OTHER. | 4 914 | 4 650 | 2 195 | 1 405 | 578 | 176 | 108 | 134 | 48 | 6 | - | $2 143 | $2 982 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 202 591 | 192 987 | 14 380 | 14 178 | 13 832 | 12 216 | 12 389 | 33 899 | 61 550 | 25 423 | 5 120 | $14 253 | $16 116 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 196 800 | 188 064 | 12 900 | 12 334 | 13 054 | 11 881 | 12 214 | 33 750 | 61 440 | 25 393 | 5 098 | $14 633 | $16 428 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 174 372 | 165 961 | 11 856 | 10 174 | 10 928 | 9 808 | 10 273 | 28 486 | 55 421 | 24 158 | 4 857 | $15 160 | $16 906 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 128 094 | 127 474 | 1 920 | 3 409 | 6 096 | 6 582 | 7 044 | 22 738 | 51 673 | 23 319 | 4 693 | $17 281 | $19 831 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 124 768 | 124 221 | 1 794 | 3 169 | 5 834 | 6 312 | 6 759 | 22 149 | 50 612 | 22 960 | 4 632 | $17 368 | $19 942 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 3 326 | 3 253 | 126 | 240 | 262 | 270 | 285 | 589 | 1 061 | 359 | 61 | $13 585 | $15 601 |
| SPOUSE | 3 040 | 2 940 | 116 | 146 | 251 | 173 | 190 | 533 | 1 031 | 395 | 105 | $15 366 | $17 729 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 41 474 | 33 908 | 9 671 | 6 409 | 4 405 | 2 884 | 2 875 | 4 838 | 2 392 | 379 | 55 | $4 379 | $6 160 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 764 | 1 639 | 149 | 210 | 176 | 169 | 164 | 377 | 325 | 65 | 4 | $9 242 | $10 207 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 22 428 | 22 103 | 1 044 | 2 160 | 2 126 | 2 073 | 1 941 | 5 264 | 6 019 | 1 235 | 241 | $11 544 | $12 839 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 17 972 | 17 805 | 612 | 1 530 | 1 578 | 1 573 | 1 471 | 4 224 | 5 402 | 1 184 | 231 | $12 361 | $13 759 |
| NONRELATIVES | 4 456 | 4 298 | 432 | 630 | 548 | 500 | 470 | 1 040 | 617 | 51 | 10 | $8 144 | $9 028 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 5 791 | 4 923 | 1 480 | 1 844 | 778 | 335 | 175 | 149 | 110 | 30 | 22 | $2 907 | $4 213 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 2 488 | 1 775 | 658 | 476 | 293 | 123 | 55 | 57 | 61 | 30 | 22 | $2 698 | $5 117 |
| OTHER. | 3 303 | 3 148 | 822 | 1 368 | 485 | 212 | 120 | 92 | 49 | - | - | $2 999 | $3 703 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 223 062 | 171 858 | 35 988 | 34 227 | 24 405 | 19 361 | 16 953 | 25 986 | 13 301 | 1 414 | 223 | $5 237 | $6 655 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 214 341 | 164 902 | 32 737 | 32 223 | 23 454 | 19 042 | 16 761 | 25 834 | 13 227 | 1 401 | 223 | $5 452 | $6 808 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 181 070 | 132 082 | 30 972 | 25 666 | 17 548 | 14 908 | 12 998 | 19 247 | 9 663 | 918 | 162 | $5 036 | $6 407 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 18 299 | 17 692 | 1 215 | 2 274 | 2 720 | 2 451 | 2 155 | 4 066 | 2 495 | 276 | 40 | $8 170 | $9 230 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 3 085 | 2 776 | 377 | 303 | 399 | 338 | 263 | 570 | 461 | 53 | 12 | $7 788 | $9 201 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 15 214 | 14 916 | 838 | 1 971 | 2 321 | 2 113 | 1 892 | 3 496 | 2 034 | 223 | 28 | $8 224 | $9 235 |
| SPOUSE | 124 884 | 85 928 | 19 585 | 16 970 | 11 149 | 9 508 | 8 634 | 12 918 | 6 500 | 554 | 110 | $5 139 | $6 470 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 36 286 | 27 071 | 9 839 | 6 081 | 3 481 | 2 802 | 2 033 | 2 121 | 617 | 85 | 12 | $3 136 | $4 412 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 601 | 1 391 | 333 | 341 | 198 | 147 | 176 | 142 | 51 | 3 | - | $4 283 | $5 413 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 33 271 | 32 820 | 1 765 | 6 557 | 5 906 | 4 134 | 3 763 | 6 587 | 3 564 | 483 | 61 | $7 020 | $8 423 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 28 524 | 28 196 | 1 094 | 5 609 | 5 270 | 3 556 | 3 144 | 5 670 | 3 321 | 478 | 54 | $7 163 | $8 675 |
| NONRELATIVES | 4 747 | 4 624 | 671 | 948 | 636 | 578 | 619 | 917 | 243 | 5 | 7 | $6 193 | $6 888 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 8 721 | 6 956 | 3 251 | 2 004 | 951 | 319 | 192 | 152 | 74 | 13 | - | $2 159 | $3 037 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 3 952 | 2 437 | 1 140 | 646 | 373 | 143 | 84 | 18 | 26 | 7 | - | $2 145 | $3 071 |
| OTHER. | 4 769 | 4 519 | 2 111 | 1 358 | 578 | 176 | 108 | 134 | 48 | 6 | - | $2 166 | $3 018 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 9 666 | 8 198 | 1 291 | 1 137 | 737 | 597 | 484 | 1 363 | 2 084 | 463 | 42 | $9 272 | $10 741 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 9 285 | 7 922 | 1 205 | 1 061 | 676 | 595 | 467 | 1 336 | 2 077 | 463 | 42 | $9 787 | $10 967 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 7 601 | 6 345 | 1 022 | 808 | 530 | 422 | 342 | 1 099 | 1 716 | 381 | 25 | $10 203 | $11 024 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 3 824 | 3 720 | 145 | 303 | 290 | 260 | 206 | 822 | 1 336 | 337 | 21 | $13 755 | $14 123 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 3 451 | 3 366 | 112 | 269 | 261 | 221 | 192 | 756 | 1 240 | 294 | 21 | $13 928 | $14 185 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 373 | 354 | 33 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 14 | 66 | 96 | 43 | - | $12 280 | $13 539 |
| SPOUSE | 239 | 216 | 13 | 36 | 10 | 26 | 19 | 48 | 59 | 5 | - | $10 308 | $10 563 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 3 115 | 2 020 | 805 | 398 | 197 | 116 | 85 | 146 | 242 | 27 | 4 | $3 015 | $5 747 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 423 | 389 | 59 | 71 | 33 | 20 | 32 | 83 | 79 | 12 | - | $8 359 | $9 048 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 684 | 1 577 | 183 | 253 | 146 | 173 | 125 | 237 | 361 | 82 | 17 | $8 404 | $10 738 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 352 | 1 267 | 113 | 159 | 126 | 150 | 105 | 215 | 310 | 72 | 17 | $9 458 | $11 650 |
| NONRELATIVES | 332 | 310 | 70 | 94 | 20 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 51 | 10 | - | $3 804 | $7 008 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 381 | 276 | 86 | 76 | 61 | 2 | 17 | 27 | 7 | - | - | $3 314 | $4 239 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 258 | 188 | 66 | 53 | 25 | 2 | 17 | 18 | 7 | - | - | $3 074 | $4 446 |
| OTHER. | 123 | 88 | 20 | 23 | 36 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | $4 033 | $3 797 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 11 547 | 9 648 | 1 465 | 1 914 | 1 621 | 1 105 | 1 016 | 1 443 | 1 002 | 74 | 8 | $5 778 | $7 215 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 11 336 | 9 488 | 1 393 | 1 865 | 1 590 | 1 097 | 1 016 | 1 443 | 1 002 | 74 | 8 | $5 865 | $7 291 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 9 962 | 8 196 | 1 320 | 1 485 | 1 292 | 975 | 927 | 1 287 | 848 | 54 | 8 | $6 002 | $7 263 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 3 565 | 3 410 | 338 | 473 | 675 | 550 | 472 | 538 | 319 | 37 | 8 | $6 697 | $7 914 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 207 | 183 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 34 | 41 | 7 | 31 | 6 | - | $7 409 | $8 763 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 3 358 | 3 227 | 313 | 448 | 661 | 516 | 431 | 531 | 288 | 31 | 8 | $6 658 | $7 865 |
| SPOUSE | 3 352 | 2 774 | 296 | 408 | 386 | 283 | 335 | 578 | 473 | 15 | - | $8 084 | $8 617 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 2 867 | 1 848 | 652 | 542 | 212 | 138 | 106 | 151 | 45 | 2 | - | $2 810 | $4 163 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 178 | 164 | 34 | 62 | 19 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 11 | - | - | $3 774 | $5 744 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 374 | 1 292 | 73 | 380 | 298 | 122 | 89 | 156 | 154 | 20 | - | $5 103 | $7 472 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 195 | 1 121 | 57 | 340 | 245 | 80 | 76 | 149 | 154 | 20 | - | $5 185 | $7 818 |
| NONRELATIVES | 179 | 171 | 16 | 40 | 53 | 42 | 13 | 7 | - | - | - | $4 819 | $5 201 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 211 | 160 | 72 | 49 | 31 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | $3 047 | $2 684 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 114 | 70 | 7 | 24 | 31 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | $4 444 | $3 965 |
| OTHER. | 97 | 90 | 65 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $1 429 | $1 687 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 103 312 | 97 054 | 9 304 | 9 345 | 8 332 | 6 881 | 6 061 | 15 713 | 27 163 | 12 295 | 1 960 | $12 640 | $14 837 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 98 116 | 92 392 | 7 737 | 7 828 | 7 460 | 6 577 | 5 960 | 15 549 | 27 097 | 12 236 | 1 948 | $13 278 | $15 382 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 81 918 | 76 585 | 6 681 | 5 553 | 5 477 | 4 982 | 4 677 | 12 291 | 23 701 | 11 410 | 1 813 | $14 365 | $16 229 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 58 976 | 58 483 | 1 291 | 2 234 | 3 309 | 3 401 | 3 409 | 10 116 | 22 099 | 10 873 | 1 751 | $16 859 | $19 137 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 57 050 | 56 606 | 1 222 | 2 076 | 3 157 | 3 243 | 3 248 | 9 723 | 21 593 | 10 624 | 1 720 | $16 963 | $19 188 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 1 926 | 1 877 | 69 | 158 | 152 | 158 | 161 | 393 | 506 | 249 | 31 | $12 909 | $17 592 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 2 229 | 2 139 | 181 | 134 | 206 | 131 | 103 | 386 | 597 | 361 | 40 | $13 916 | $15 931 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 19 087 | 14 515 | 5 016 | 2 956 | 1 751 | 1 270 | 1 010 | 1 608 | 775 | 119 | 10 | $3 511 | $5 272 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 1 626 | 1 448 | 193 | 229 | 211 | 180 | 155 | 181 | 230 | 57 | 12 | $6 901 | $9 057 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 16 198 | 15 807 | 1 056 | 2 275 | 1 983 | 1 595 | 1 283 | 3 258 | 3 396 | 826 | 135 | $9 490 | $11 276 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 12 012 | 11 767 | 530 | 1 324 | 1 282 | 1 084 | 1 006 | 2 648 | 3 021 | 749 | 123 | $11 133 | $12 627 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 4 186 | 4 040 | 526 | 951 | 701 | 511 | 277 | 610 | 375 | 77 | 12 | $5 576 | $7 341 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 5 196 | 4 662 | 1 567 | 1 517 | 872 | 304 | 101 | 164 | 66 | 59 | 12 | $2 919 | $4 041 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 1 478 | 1 074 | 377 | 234 | 185 | 53 | 58 | 68 | 35 | 52 | 12 | $3 187 | $6 212 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 3 718 | 3 588 | 1 190 | 1 283 | 687 | 251 | 43 | 96 | 31 | 7 | - | $2 878 | $3 392 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 112 756 | 89 942 | 18 462 | 18 169 | 12 833 | 10 090 | 8 283 | 12 921 | 7 878 | 1 183 | 123 | $5 217 | $6 871 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD . . . . . | 106 552 | 84 793 | 16 132 | 16 515 | 12 245 | 9 845 | 8 188 | 12 790 | 7 802 | 1 153 | 123 | $5 546 | $7 100 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. . . . . | 85 943 | 64 700 | 14 507 | 12 058 | 8 739 | 7 319 | 6 065 | 9 452 | 5 706 | 783 | 71 | $5 259 | $6 775 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 11 442 | 10 970 | 870 | 1 576 | 2 029 | 1 488 | 1 285 | 1 982 | 1 463 | 270 | 7 | $7 195 | $8 836 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 2 222 | 1 950 | 240 | 302 | 213 | 274 | 166 | 409 | 298 | 48 | - | $7 588 | $9 164 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY . . . . . | 9 220 | 9 020 | 630 | 1 274 | 1 816 | 1 214 | 1 119 | 1 573 | 1 165 | 222 | 7 | $7 084 | $8 765 |
| SPOUSE . . . . . | 57 324 | 41 053 | 8 900 | 7 175 | 5 036 | 4 692 | 3 989 | 6 739 | 3 980 | 478 | 64 | $5 751 | $7 086 |
| OTHER RELATIVE . . . . . | 16 020 | 11 667 | 4 533 | 3 100 | 1 463 | 976 | 699 | 636 | 236 | 24 | - | $2 879 | $3 849 |
| NONRELATIVE. . . . . | 1 157 | 1 010 | 204 | 207 | 211 | 163 | 92 | 95 | 27 | 11 | - | $4 825 | $5 595 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD . . . | 20 609 | 20 093 | 1 625 | 4 457 | 3 506 | 2 526 | 2 123 | 3 338 | 2 096 | 370 | 52 | $6 340 | $8 146 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. . . . . | 15 960 | 15 760 | 829 | 3 285 | 2 739 | 1 964 | 1 763 | 2 882 | 1 906 | 345 | 47 | $6 958 | $8 812 |
| NONRELATIVES . . . . . | 4 649 | 4 333 | 796 | 1 172 | 767 | 562 | 360 | 456 | 190 | 25 | 5 | $4 464 | $5 727 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. . . . . | 6 204 | 5 149 | 2 330 | 1 654 | 588 | 245 | 95 | 131 | 76 | 30 | - | $2 226 | $3 093 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. . . | 1 960 | 1 142 | 542 | 269 | 119 | 63 | 34 | 56 | 30 | 29 | - | $2 134 | $4 002 |
| OTHER. . . . . | 4 244 | 4 007 | 1 788 | 1 385 | 469 | 182 | 61 | 75 | 46 | 1 | - | $2 249 | $2 834 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 175 448 | 162 532 | 16 743 | 16 858 | 12 570 | 10 699 | 8 889 | 23 235 | 47 317 | 23 325 | 2 896 | $13 178 | $15 087 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 161 203 | 150 910 | 12 064 | 12 609 | 11 001 | 10 183 | 8 663 | 23 016 | 47 195 | 23 296 | 2 883 | $14 462 | $16 005 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 133 259 | 123 689 | 9 960 | 8 437 | 7 728 | 7 481 | 6 752 | 18 620 | 40 517 | 21 501 | 2 693 | $15 507 | $16 972 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 96 030 | 95 283 | 2 141 | 3 295 | 4 289 | 5 089 | 5 101 | 15 233 | 36 990 | 20 574 | 2 571 | $17 952 | $19 758 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 92 542 | 91 867 | 1 950 | 3 082 | 4 022 | 4 863 | 4 897 | 14 697 | 35 803 | 20 002 | 2 551 | $18 060 | $19 908 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 3 488 | 3 416 | 191 | 213 | 267 | 226 | 204 | 536 | 1 187 | 572 | 20 | $15 403 | $15 743 |
| SPOUSE | 3 454 | 3 353 | 146 | 228 | 257 | 212 | 166 | 663 | 1 124 | 469 | 88 | $15 024 | $17 842 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 31 581 | 23 015 | 7 363 | 4 621 | 2 926 | 1 985 | 1 360 | 2 381 | 2 005 | 345 | 29 | $3 794 | $5 941 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 2 194 | 2 038 | 310 | 293 | 256 | 195 | 125 | 343 | 398 | 113 | 5 | $7 607 | $9 848 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 27 944 | 27 221 | 2 104 | 4 172 | 3 273 | 2 702 | 1 911 | 4 396 | 6 678 | 1 795 | 190 | $9 357 | $11 611 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 19 407 | 19 058 | 1 078 | 2 083 | 2 011 | 1 800 | 1 368 | 3 288 | 5 573 | 1 669 | 188 | $11 679 | $13 334 |
| NONRELATIVES | 8 537 | 8 163 | 1 026 | 2 089 | 1 262 | 902 | 543 | 1 108 | 1 105 | 126 | 2 | $5 457 | $7 586 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 14 245 | 11 622 | 4 679 | 4 249 | 1 569 | 516 | 226 | 219 | 122 | 29 | 13 | $2 448 | $3 169 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 4 218 | 2 290 | 1 378 | 494 | 198 | 81 | 31 | 42 | 51 | 9 | 6 | $1 287 | $2 577 |
| OTHER. | 10 027 | 9 332 | 3 301 | 3 755 | 1 371 | 435 | 195 | 177 | 71 | 20 | 7 | $2 606 | $3 314 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 185 945 | 147 248 | 31 301 | 28 238 | 19 420 | 14 437 | 12 380 | 23 544 | 15 756 | 1 994 | 178 | $5 401 | $7 183 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 174 530 | 137 014 | 26 149 | 24 643 | 18 602 | 14 064 | 12 257 | 23 424 | 15 715 | 1 987 | 173 | $5 896 | $7 535 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 139 824 | 103 072 | 22 423 | 17 469 | 13 215 | 10 318 | 9 198 | 17 381 | 11 589 | 1 349 | 130 | $5 747 | $7 332 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 18 393 | 17 746 | 1 237 | 1 993 | 3 071 | 2 154 | 1 678 | 3 921 | 3 239 | 402 | 51 | $8 512 | $9 958 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 3 418 | 3 056 | 369 | 318 | 326 | 276 | 290 | 763 | 648 | 59 | 7 | $9 653 | $10 226 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 14 975 | 14 690 | 868 | 1 675 | 2 745 | 1 878 | 1 388 | 3 158 | 2 591 | 343 | 44 | $8 266 | $9 902 |
| SPOUSE | 92 358 | 65 228 | 13 761 | 10 669 | 7 497 | 6 472 | 6 295 | 11 919 | 7 679 | 861 | 75 | $6 196 | $7 523 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 27 149 | 18 462 | 7 070 | 4 488 | 2 287 | 1 510 | 1 093 | 1 334 | 595 | 81 | 4 | $2 864 | $4 273 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 924 | 1 636 | 355 | 319 | 360 | 182 | 132 | 207 | 76 | 5 | - | $4 742 | $5 782 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 34 706 | 33 942 | 3 726 | 7 174 | 5 387 | 3 746 | 3 059 | 6 043 | 4 126 | 638 | 43 | $6 348 | $8 150 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 25 727 | 25 348 | 1 609 | 4 864 | 4 191 | 2 839 | 2 322 | 5 098 | 3 787 | 602 | 36 | $7 385 | $9 095 |
| NONRELATIVES | 8 979 | 8 594 | 2 117 | 2 310 | 1 196 | 907 | 737 | 945 | 339 | 36 | 7 | $3 886 | $5 364 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 11 415 | 10 234 | 5 152 | 3 595 | 818 | 373 | 123 | 120 | 41 | 7 | 5 | $1 989 | $2 474 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 1 803 | 1 229 | 564 | 356 | 142 | 87 | 15 | 60 | - | 5 | - | $2 200 | $3 067 |
| OTHER. | 9 612 | 9 005 | 4 588 | 3 239 | 676 | 286 | 108 | 60 | 41 | 2 | 5 | $1 970 | $2 393 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 161 800 | 151 575 | 14 833 | 15 515 | 11 616 | 9 903 | 8 413 | 21 579 | 44 644 | 22 276 | 2 796 | $13 436 | $15 309 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 150 245 | 141 245 | 10 854 | 11 519 | 10 203 | 9 453 | 8 229 | 21 413 | 44 538 | 22 247 | 2 789 | $14 705 | $16 195 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 124 608 | 116 207 | 8 924 | 7 728 | 7 180 | 6 917 | 6 412 | 17 390 | 38 415 | 20 633 | 2 608 | $15 672 | $17 188 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 90 914 | 90 291 | 1 982 | 3 034 | 4 051 | 4 711 | 4 892 | 14 272 | 35 123 | 19 740 | 2 486 | $18 062 | $19 884 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 87 893 | 87 315 | 1 842 | 2 860 | 3 809 | 4 523 | 4 728 | 13 823 | 34 048 | 19 216 | 2 466 | $18 146 | $20 008 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 3 021 | 2 976 | 140 | 174 | 242 | 188 | 164 | 449 | 1 075 | 524 | 20 | $15 871 | $16 237 |
| SPOUSE | 3 202 | 3 111 | 106 | 213 | 225 | 175 | 141 | 619 | 1 088 | 456 | 88 | $15 431 | $18 469 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 28 632 | 21 049 | 6 606 | 4 193 | 2 696 | 1 857 | 1 274 | 2 193 | 1 870 | 331 | 29 | $3 871 | $6 033 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 860 | 1 756 | 230 | 288 | 208 | 174 | 105 | 306 | 334 | 106 | 5 | $7 753 | $10 011 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 25 637 | 25 038 | 1 930 | 3 791 | 3 023 | 2 536 | 1 817 | 4 023 | 6 123 | 1 614 | 181 | $9 300 | $11 588 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 17 789 | 17 517 | 1 010 | 1 852 | 1 860 | 1 681 | 1 313 | 3 015 | 5 105 | 1 502 | 179 | $11 614 | $13 309 |
| NONRELATIVES | 7 848 | 7 521 | 920 | 1 939 | 1 163 | 855 | 504 | 1 008 | 1 018 | 112 | 2 | $5 483 | $7 579 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 11 555 | 10 330 | 3 979 | 3 996 | 1 413 | 450 | 184 | 166 | 106 | 29 | 7 | $2 503 | $3 184 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 2 316 | 1 556 | 922 | 379 | 125 | 53 | 11 | 12 | 45 | 9 | - | $1 407 | $2 443 |
| OTHER. | 9 239 | 8 774 | 3 057 | 3 617 | 1 288 | 397 | 173 | 154 | 61 | 20 | 7 | $2 618 | $3 315 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 173 135 | 137 050 | 29 090 | 26 476 | 18 061 | 13 433 | 11 650 | 22 026 | 14 363 | 1 804 | 147 | $5 385 | $7 143 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 162 626 | 127 519 | 24 362 | 23 080 | 17 300 | 13 076 | 11 527 | 21 913 | 14 322 | 1 797 | 142 | $5 877 | $7 490 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 130 144 | 95 666 | 21 004 | 16 427 | 12 162 | 9 534 | 8 567 | 16 149 | 10 512 | 1 205 | 106 | $5 691 | $7 262 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 15 872 | 15 308 | 989 | 1 666 | 2 572 | 1 874 | 1 474 | 3 485 | 2 863 | 345 | 40 | $8 765 | $10 089 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 3 201 | 2 854 | 351 | 298 | 298 | 231 | 272 | 724 | 614 | 59 | 7 | $9 828 | $10 306 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 12 671 | 12 454 | 638 | 1 368 | 2 274 | 1 643 | 1 202 | 2 761 | 2 249 | 286 | 33 | $8 520 | $10 039 |
| SPOUSE | 87 868 | 61 966 | 13 267 | 10 304 | 7 147 | 6 118 | 5 960 | 11 274 | 7 060 | 774 | 62 | $6 080 | $7 417 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 24 775 | 16 977 | 6 443 | 4 172 | 2 126 | 1 402 | 1 022 | 1 203 | 524 | 81 | 4 | $2 880 | $4 267 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 629 | 1 415 | 305 | 285 | 317 | 140 | 111 | 187 | 65 | 5 | - | $4 687 | $5 805 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 32 482 | 31 853 | 3 358 | 6 653 | 5 138 | 3 542 | 2 960 | 5 764 | 3 810 | 592 | 36 | $6 416 | $8 173 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 24 068 | 23 760 | 1 443 | 4 442 | 3 982 | 2 688 | 2 254 | 4 862 | 3 504 | 556 | 29 | $7 463 | $9 116 |
| NONRELATIVES | 8 414 | 8 093 | 1 915 | 2 211 | 1 156 | 854 | 706 | 902 | 306 | 36 | 7 | $3 927 | $5 406 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 10 509 | 9 531 | 4 728 | 3 396 | 761 | 357 | 123 | 113 | 41 | 7 | 5 | $2 017 | $2 512 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 1 721 | 1 181 | 531 | 349 | 134 | 87 | 15 | 60 | - | 5 | - | $2 235 | $3 113 |
| OTHER. | 8 788 | 8 350 | 4 197 | 3 047 | 627 | 270 | 108 | 53 | 41 | 2 | 5 | $1 992 | $2 427 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 9 184 | 7 169 | 1 383 | 839 | 562 | 473 | 296 | 1 074 | 1 792 | 728 | 22 | $10 145 | $11 543 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 7 015 | 6 135 | 811 | 637 | 437 | 425 | 270 | 1 035 | 1 776 | 728 | 16 | $12 270 | $12 984 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 5 344 | 4 556 | 682 | 379 | 286 | 291 | 209 | 777 | 1 335 | 585 | 12 | $12 737 | $13 312 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 2 979 | 2 944 | 71 | 148 | 121 | 191 | 128 | 571 | 1 141 | 561 | 12 | $16 793 | $17 117 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 2 643 | 2 622 | 45 | 120 | 111 | 170 | 90 | 509 | 1 045 | 520 | 12 | $17 334 | $17 564 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 336 | 322 | 26 | 28 | 10 | 21 | 38 | 62 | 96 | 41 | - | $13 305 | $13 473 |
| SPOUSE | 147 | 137 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 40 | 29 | 13 | - | $12 575 | $12 611 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 2 002 | 1 284 | 536 | 218 | 121 | 74 | 55 | 151 | 118 | 11 | - | $2 883 | $5 411 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 216 | 191 | 57 | 5 | 39 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 47 | - | - | $4 985 | $8 289 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 671 | 1 579 | 129 | 258 | 151 | 134 | 61 | 258 | 441 | 143 | 4 | $10 869 | $12 038 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 200 | 1 138 | 41 | 167 | 99 | 98 | 35 | 203 | 362 | 129 | 4 | $12 744 | $13 498 |
| NONRELATIVES | 471 | 441 | 88 | 91 | 52 | 36 | 26 | 55 | 79 | 14 | - | $5 543 | $8 268 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 2 169 | 1 034 | 572 | 202 | 125 | 48 | 26 | 39 | 16 | - | 6 | $1 699 | $2 992 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 1 695 | 649 | 406 | 102 | 73 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 6 | - | 6 | $1,000- | $2 766 |
| OTHER. | 474 | 385 | 166 | 100 | 52 | 28 | 6 | 23 | 10 | - | - | $2 282 | $3 373 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 8 485 | 7 049 | 1 506 | 1 171 | 906 | 637 | 443 | 1 127 | 1 119 | 130 | 10 | $5 845 | $7 961 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 7 797 | 6 492 | 1 149 | 1 022 | 867 | 632 | 443 | 1 120 | 1 119 | 130 | 10 | $6 660 | $8 488 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 6 209 | 4 999 | 862 | 702 | 653 | 506 | 379 | 921 | 877 | 96 | 3 | $7 144 | $8 600 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 929 | 1 878 | 199 | 256 | 335 | 208 | 141 | 353 | 345 | 38 | 3 | $7 504 | $9 183 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 138 | 138 | 18 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 27 | 28 | - | - | $7 692 | $9 099 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 1 791 | 1 740 | 181 | 241 | 316 | 187 | 131 | 326 | 317 | 38 | 3 | $7 481 | $9 190 |
| SPOUSE | 2 497 | 1 973 | 235 | 177 | 188 | 218 | 172 | 451 | 474 | 58 | - | $9 968 | $10 338 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 1 624 | 1 014 | 409 | 252 | 94 | 53 | 54 | 105 | 47 | - | - | $2 690 | $4 408 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 159 | 134 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 27 | 12 | 12 | 11 | - | - | $5 750 | $6 535 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 1 588 | 1 493 | 287 | 320 | 214 | 126 | 64 | 199 | 242 | 34 | 7 | $5 091 | $8 113 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 1 223 | 1 166 | 142 | 269 | 180 | 86 | 45 | 181 | 222 | 34 | 7 | $5 869 | $9 191 |
| NONRELATIVES | 365 | 327 | 145 | 51 | 34 | 40 | 19 | 18 | 20 | - | - | $2 925 | $4 271 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 688 | 557 | 357 | 149 | 39 | 5 | - | 7 | - | - | - | $1 536 | $1 818 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 68 | 34 | 27 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $1 524 | $1 444 |
| OTHER. | 620 | 523 | 330 | 142 | 39 | 5 | - | 7 | - | - | - | $1 537 | $1 842 |

TABLE 235. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT INCOME) | PERSONS WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 286 107 | 266 951 | 22 178 | 20 534 | 19 112 | 17 417 | 16 460 | 41 987 | 83 367 | 39 908 | 5 988 | $14 418 | $16 125 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 278 573 | 260 391 | 19 614 | 18 142 | 18 340 | 17 091 | 16 266 | 41 809 | 83 289 | 39 852 | 5 988 | $14 848 | $16 446 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 242 319 | 225 112 | 17 670 | 14 231 | 14 706 | 13 856 | 13 310 | 34 766 | 74 020 | 36 972 | 5 581 | $15 365 | $16 982 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 170 579 | 169 387 | 3 274 | 5 453 | 8 028 | 8 934 | 9 161 | 27 221 | 67 059 | 35 149 | 5 108 | $17 795 | $19 830 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 164 119 | 163 025 | 3 019 | 4 936 | 7 469 | 8 476 | 8 639 | 25 998 | 65 175 | 34 279 | 5 034 | $17 965 | $20 025 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 6 460 | 6 362 | 255 | 517 | 559 | 458 | 522 | 1 223 | 1 884 | 870 | 74 | $13 172 | $14 832 |
| SPOUSE | 6 901 | 6 696 | 258 | 404 | 598 | 552 | 438 | 996 | 1 905 | 1 124 | 421 | $15 351 | $20 816 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 62 267 | 46 709 | 13 846 | 8 004 | 5 756 | 4 197 | 3 540 | 6 120 | 4 602 | 592 | 52 | $4 495 | $6 463 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 2 572 | 2 320 | 292 | 370 | 324 | 173 | 171 | 429 | 434 | 107 | - | $8 017 | $9 754 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 36 254 | 35 279 | 1 944 | 3 911 | 3 634 | 3 235 | 2 956 | 7 043 | 9 269 | 2 880 | 407 | $11 367 | $13 025 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 30 292 | 29 718 | 1 274 | 2 859 | 3 045 | 2 652 | 2 342 | 5 984 | 8 432 | 2 743 | 387 | $12 202 | $13 800 |
| NONRELATIVES | 5 962 | 5 561 | 670 | 1 052 | 589 | 583 | 614 | 1 059 | 837 | 137 | 20 | $7 650 | $8 888 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 7 534 | 6 560 | 2 564 | 2 392 | 772 | 326 | 194 | 178 | 78 | 56 | - | $2 529 | $3 376 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 2 317 | 1 711 | 748 | 427 | 163 | 148 | 52 | 105 | 53 | 15 | - | $2 356 | $3 884 |
| OTHER. | 5 217 | 4 849 | 1 816 | 1 965 | 609 | 178 | 142 | 73 | 25 | 41 | - | $2 579 | $3 197 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 316 345 | 241 619 | 51 553 | 51 279 | 34 839 | 25 695 | 21 474 | 34 818 | 19 255 | 2 289 | 417 | $4 930 | $6 604 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 305 354 | 232 757 | 46 570 | 48 604 | 34 192 | 25 446 | 21 391 | 34 660 | 19 209 | 2 268 | 417 | $5 153 | $6 763 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 256 108 | 184 454 | 42 846 | 37 608 | 24 750 | 19 880 | 16 270 | 26 537 | 14 702 | 1 585 | 276 | $4 889 | $6 478 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 34 618 | 32 832 | 2 992 | 6 537 | 5 182 | 3 731 | 2 929 | 6 519 | 4 350 | 510 | 82 | $6 812 | $8 562 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 6 846 | 5 871 | 986 | 932 | 733 | 620 | 524 | 1 129 | 814 | 107 | 26 | $6 900 | $8 662 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 27 772 | 26 961 | 2 006 | 5 605 | 4 449 | 3 111 | 2 405 | 5 390 | 3 536 | 403 | 56 | $6 796 | $8 540 |
| SPOUSE | 163 618 | 110 841 | 25 894 | 20 682 | 14 109 | 12 147 | 10 487 | 17 130 | 9 228 | 986 | 178 | $5 225 | $6 636 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 55 446 | 38 731 | 13 458 | 9 935 | 5 133 | 3 745 | 2 695 | 2 646 | 1 014 | 89 | 16 | $3 143 | $4 316 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 2 426 | 2 050 | 502 | 454 | 326 | 257 | 159 | 242 | 110 | - | - | $4 390 | $5 418 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 49 246 | 48 303 | 3 724 | 10 996 | 9 442 | 5 566 | 5 121 | 8 123 | 4 507 | 683 | 141 | $5 997 | $7 852 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 42 318 | 41 794 | 2 432 | 9 376 | 8 402 | 4 854 | 4 429 | 7 336 | 4 184 | 642 | 139 | $6 261 | $8 164 |
| NONRELATIVES | 6 928 | 6 509 | 1 292 | 1 620 | 1 040 | 712 | 692 | 787 | 323 | 41 | 2 | $4 635 | $5 853 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 10 991 | 8 862 | 4 983 | 2 675 | 647 | 249 | 83 | 158 | 46 | 21 | - | $1 824 | $2 427 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 4 169 | 2 722 | 1 253 | 944 | 185 | 168 | 31 | 120 | - | 21 | - | $2 138 | $3 068 |
| OTHER. | 6 822 | 6 140 | 3 730 | 1 731 | 462 | 81 | 52 | 38 | 46 | - | - | $1 726 | $2 142 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 259 752 | 244 496 | 18 959 | 17 621 | 16 964 | 15 718 | 14 991 | 38 476 | 77 637 | 38 357 | 5 773 | $14 925 | $16 530 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 252 959 | 238 462 | 16 655 | 15 327 | 16 256 | 15 434 | 14 815 | 38 318 | 77 568 | 38 316 | 5 773 | $15 207 | $16 864 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 221 076 | 207 259 | 15 100 | 12 106 | 13 104 | 12 536 | 12 147 | 32 022 | 69 225 | 35 637 | 5 382 | $15 670 | $17 395 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 158 724 | 157 722 | 2 801 | 4 437 | 7 121 | 8 142 | 8 377 | 25 085 | 62 939 | 33 904 | 4 916 | $18 119 | $20 160 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 153 378 | 152 437 | 2 640 | 4 082 | 6 638 | 7 767 | 7 949 | 24 101 | 61 324 | 33 094 | 4 842 | $18 261 | $20 319 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 5 346 | 5 285 | 161 | 355 | 483 | 375 | 428 | 984 | 1 615 | 810 | 74 | $13 999 | $15 562 |
| SPOUSE | 6 099 | 5 954 | 171 | 303 | 504 | 510 | 397 | 862 | 1 721 | 1 067 | 419 | $15 933 | $21 976 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 54 324 | 41 807 | 11 910 | 7 130 | 5 237 | 3 749 | 3 230 | 5 744 | 4 201 | 559 | 47 | $4 673 | $6 607 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 929 | 1 776 | 218 | 236 | 242 | 135 | 143 | 331 | 364 | 107 | - | $9 034 | $10 395 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 31 883 | 31 203 | 1 555 | 3 221 | 3 152 | 2 898 | 2 668 | 6 296 | 8 343 | 2 679 | 391 | $11 645 | $13 341 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 26 612 | 26 205 | 983 | 2 300 | 2 622 | 2 359 | 2 100 | 5 344 | 7 576 | 2 550 | 371 | $12 452 | $14 162 |
| NONRELATIVES | 5 271 | 4 998 | 572 | 921 | 530 | 539 | 568 | 952 | 767 | 129 | 20 | $7 784 | $9 039 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 6 793 | 6 034 | 2 304 | 2 294 | 708 | 284 | 176 | 158 | 69 | 41 | - | $2 546 | $3 316 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 1 943 | 1 491 | 659 | 399 | 142 | 110 | 46 | 91 | 44 | - | - | $2 299 | $3 527 |
| OTHER. | 4 850 | 4 543 | 1 645 | 1 895 | 566 | 174 | 130 | 67 | 25 | 41 | - | $2 616 | $3 247 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 285 624 | 217 207 | 46 269 | 44 674 | 31 757 | 23 486 | 19 756 | 31 404 | 17 332 | 2 135 | 394 | $5 007 | $6 652 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 275 441 | 208 989 | 41 661 | 42 216 | 31 142 | 23 244 | 19 673 | 31 253 | 17 292 | 2 114 | 394 | $5 250 | $6 816 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 230 408 | 164 721 | 38 593 | 32 741 | 22 217 | 17 919 | 14 807 | 23 690 | 13 040 | 1 455 | 259 | $4 937 | $6 491 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 26 954 | 25 560 | 2 193 | 4 483 | 3 916 | 2 981 | 2 484 | 5 327 | 3 632 | 468 | 76 | $7 400 | $8 987 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 6 129 | 5 225 | 896 | 840 | 635 | 543 | 478 | 996 | 715 | 96 | 26 | $6 856 | $8 654 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 20 825 | 20 335 | 1 297 | 3 643 | 3 281 | 2 438 | 2 006 | 4 331 | 2 917 | 372 | 50 | $7 537 | $9 073 |
| SPOUSE | 153 404 | 103 308 | 24 320 | 19 366 | 13 293 | 11 296 | 9 720 | 15 805 | 8 438 | 903 | 167 | $5 173 | $6 589 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 48 143 | 34 222 | 11 736 | 8 553 | 4 725 | 3 424 | 2 460 | 2 353 | 871 | 84 | 16 | $3 231 | $4 364 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 1 907 | 1 631 | 344 | 339 | 283 | 218 | 143 | 205 | 99 | - | - | $4 855 | $5 796 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 45 033 | 44 268 | 3 068 | 9 475 | 8 925 | 5 325 | 4 866 | 7 563 | 4 252 | 659 | 135 | $6 233 | $8 027 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 38 696 | 38 273 | 1 905 | 8 009 | 7 969 | 4 630 | 4 208 | 6 866 | 3 935 | 618 | 133 | $6 502 | $8 355 |
| NONRELATIVES | 6 337 | 5 995 | 1 163 | 1 466 | 956 | 695 | 658 | 697 | 317 | 41 | 2 | $4 718 | $5 933 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 10 183 | 8 218 | 4 608 | 2 458 | 615 | 242 | 83 | 151 | 40 | 21 | - | $1 831 | $2 464 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 3 817 | 2 491 | 1 154 | 819 | 185 | 168 | 31 | 113 | - | 21 | - | $2 136 | $3 153 |
| OTHER. | 6 366 | 5 727 | 3 454 | 1 639 | 430 | 74 | 52 | 38 | 40 | - | - | $1 740 | $2 164 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 21 431 | 18 067 | 2 775 | 2 477 | 1 763 | 1 363 | 1 179 | 2 638 | 4 674 | 1 139 | 59 | $9 099 | $10 865 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 20 765 | 17 608 | 2 540 | 2 402 | 1 705 | 1 328 | 1 161 | 2 624 | 4 665 | 1 124 | 59 | $9 423 | $11 039 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 17 191 | 14 255 | 2 196 | 1 810 | 1 311 | 1 070 | 914 | 2 039 | 3 880 | 982 | 53 | $9 638 | $11 223 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 9 091 | 8 931 | 356 | 870 | 746 | 622 | 553 | 1 531 | 3 294 | 908 | 51 | $14 246 | $14 277 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 8 156 | 8 030 | 282 | 733 | 678 | 553 | 470 | 1 345 | 3 055 | 863 | 51 | $14 814 | $14 629 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 935 | 901 | 74 | 137 | 68 | 69 | 83 | 186 | 239 | 45 | - | $10 419 | $11 136 |
| SPOUSE | 699 | 644 | 79 | 87 | 85 | 31 | 41 | 104 | 171 | 44 | 2 | $9 923 | $11 389 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 6 859 | 4 217 | 1 697 | 747 | 422 | 383 | 292 | 321 | 325 | 30 | - | $3 030 | $5 065 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 542 | 463 | 64 | 106 | 58 | 34 | 28 | 83 | 90 | - | - | $6 125 | $8 159 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 3 574 | 3 353 | 344 | 592 | 394 | 258 | 247 | 585 | 785 | 142 | 6 | $8 586 | $10 256 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 3 051 | 2 905 | 273 | 490 | 345 | 228 | 214 | 489 | 726 | 134 | 6 | $8 876 | $10 619 |
| NONRELATIVES | 523 | 448 | 71 | 102 | 49 | 30 | 33 | 96 | 59 | 8 | - | $6 400 | $7 905 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 666 | 459 | 235 | 75 | 58 | 35 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 15 | - | $1 956 | $4 191 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 347 | 201 | 77 | 28 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 15 | - | $3 700 | $6 649 |
| OTHER. | 319 | 258 | 158 | 47 | 37 | 4 | 12 | - | - | - | - | $1 678 | $2 276 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 25 901 | 21 158 | 4 441 | 5 966 | 2 641 | 1 906 | 1 358 | 2 963 | 1 767 | 104 | 12 | $4 115 | $6 157 |
| IN HOUSEHOLD | 25 162 | 20 563 | 4 104 | 5 749 | 2 620 | 1 899 | 1 358 | 2 956 | 1 761 | 104 | 12 | $4 290 | $6 278 |
| IN FAMILY HOUSEHOLD. | 21 441 | 16 961 | 3 491 | 4 362 | 2 189 | 1 686 | 1 142 | 2 480 | 1 523 | 82 | 6 | $4 499 | $6 369 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 7 127 | 6 772 | 790 | 1 912 | 1 161 | 680 | 401 | 1 115 | 673 | 34 | 6 | $5 081 | $7 024 |
| IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. | 630 | 569 | 85 | 67 | 90 | 69 | 40 | 126 | 87 | 5 | - | $7 243 | $8 555 |
| IN OTHER FAMILY | 6 497 | 6 203 | 705 | 1 845 | 1 071 | 611 | 361 | 989 | 586 | 29 | 6 | $4 981 | $6 884 |
| SPOUSE | 7 624 | 5 927 | 1 155 | 1 047 | 618 | 679 | 554 | 1 123 | 708 | 43 | - | $6 401 | $7 387 |
| OTHER RELATIVE | 6 329 | 3 949 | 1 435 | 1 314 | 374 | 288 | 181 | 216 | 136 | 5 | - | $2 696 | $3 920 |
| NONRELATIVE. | 361 | 313 | 111 | 89 | 36 | 39 | 6 | 26 | 6 | - | - | $2 784 | $3 820 |
| IN NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLD | 3 721 | 3 602 | 613 | 1 387 | 431 | 213 | 216 | 476 | 238 | 22 | 6 | $3 601 | $5 850 |
| HOUSEHOLDER. | 3 236 | 3 164 | 494 | 1 251 | 372 | 200 | 188 | 399 | 232 | 22 | 6 | $3 640 | $5 993 |
| NONRELATIVES | 485 | 438 | 119 | 136 | 59 | 13 | 28 | 77 | 6 | - | - | $3 217 | $4 815 |
| IN GROUP QUARTERS. | 739 | 595 | 337 | 217 | 21 | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | - | - | $1 755 | $1 955 |
| INMATE OF INSTITUTION. | 345 | 231 | 99 | 125 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | $2 151 | $2 151 |
| OTHER. | 394 | 364 | 238 | 92 | 21 | 7 | - | - | 6 | - | - | $1 509 | $1 830 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 3 383 965 | 2 635 386 | 251 116 | 189 437 | 134 984 | 121 578 | 126 012 | 147 503 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 620 630 | 2 612 374 | 241 481 | 185 989 | 132 433 | 119 430 | 124 659 | 146 542 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 665 543 | 1 663 961 | 35 737 | 42 009 | 41 243 | 48 696 | 62 371 | 91 676 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 1 574 570 | 1 573 538 | 23 049 | 18 931 | 25 054 | 40 301 | 57 524 | 87 891 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 370 431 | 370 138 | 14 393 | 24 537 | 22 640 | 23 963 | 25 979 | 27 316 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 200 425 | 200 219 | 19 726 | 30 361 | 25 482 | 22 608 | 20 335 | 17 034 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 211 441 | 211 115 | 58 384 | 58 071 | 33 038 | 20 048 | 13 905 | 9 144 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 172 790 | 166 941 | 113 241 | 31 011 | 10 030 | 4 115 | 2 069 | 1 372 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 763 335 | 23 012 | 9 635 | 3 448 | 2 551 | 2 148 | 1 353 | 961 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 610 926 | 558 786 | 91 518 | 72 722 | 55 684 | 47 942 | 45 253 | 39 899 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 167 440 | 161 856 | 21 687 | 15 553 | 10 011 | 8 680 | 9 440 | 10 237 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 200 375 | 190 745 | 20 809 | 18 921 | 17 023 | 17 316 | 17 111 | 15 274 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 131 228 | 125 367 | 15 947 | 18 814 | 17 693 | 15 539 | 14 435 | 11 927 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 111 883 | 80 818 | 33 075 | 19 434 | 10 957 | 6 407 | 4 267 | 2 461 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 3 665 321 | 1 936 745 | 427 220 | 285 616 | 218 208 | 199 243 | 191 965 | 162 575 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 937 907 | 1 920 021 | 418 784 | 282 670 | 216 556 | 198 086 | 191 321 | 162 233 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 916 183 | 910 580 | 37 847 | 68 340 | 89 413 | 115 724 | 137 393 | 125 933 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 719 063 | 715 901 | 13 265 | 14 465 | 40 099 | 87 696 | 121 975 | 116 113 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 299 038 | 298 096 | 26 376 | 49 136 | 49 777 | 42 753 | 32 176 | 22 846 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 226 276 | 225 667 | 44 144 | 61 804 | 41 944 | 24 343 | 13 657 | 8 974 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 253 310 | 252 550 | 114 079 | 78 650 | 29 640 | 13 110 | 6 845 | 3 702 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 243 100 | 233 128 | 196 338 | 24 740 | 5 782 | 2 156 | 1 250 | 778 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 727 414 | 16 724 | 8 436 | 2 946 | 1 652 | 1 157 | 644 | 342 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 468 594 | 398 493 | 127 323 | 90 635 | 59 730 | 41 928 | 26 219 | 16 269 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 138 218 | 125 417 | 39 078 | 25 087 | 15 989 | 13 694 | 9 756 | 6 485 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 149 085 | 132 544 | 32 944 | 26 945 | 23 340 | 17 060 | 10 437 | 6 329 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 89 782 | 80 669 | 21 303 | 23 107 | 14 941 | 8 961 | 4 848 | 2 858 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 91 509 | 59 863 | 33 998 | 15 496 | 5 460 | 2 213 | 1 178 | 597 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 2 940 935 | 2 346 045 | 212 258 | 166 200 | 118 611 | 105 565 | 109 316 | 129 999 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 332 667 | 2 326 874 | 204 371 | 163 111 | 116 444 | 103 790 | 108 247 | 129 196 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 520 404 | 1 518 965 | 31 473 | 37 550 | 37 201 | 43 046 | 55 607 | 82 671 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 1 438 509 | 1 437 568 | 19 835 | 16 384 | 22 212 | 35 325 | 51 166 | 79 362 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 317 683 | 317 439 | 12 216 | 22 102 | 20 042 | 20 949 | 22 564 | 23 689 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 171 996 | 171 835 | 16 762 | 26 664 | 22 318 | 19 657 | 17 199 | 14 351 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 180 179 | 179 891 | 50 302 | 50 476 | 28 419 | 16 811 | 11 164 | 7 435 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 142 405 | 138 744 | 93 618 | 26 319 | 8 464 | 3 327 | 1 713 | 1 050 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 608 268 | 19 171 | 7 887 | 3 089 | 2 167 | 1 775 | 1 069 | 803 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 498 845 | 468 143 | 71 722 | 60 748 | 47 421 | 41 010 | 38 776 | 34 081 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 143 556 | 140 101 | 18 368 | 14 028 | 8 896 | 7 597 | 8 479 | 8 896 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 166 812 | 161 302 | 16 542 | 15 984 | 14 545 | 15 093 | 14 894 | 13 303 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 107 253 | 103 840 | 12 256 | 15 351 | 14 989 | 13 280 | 11 960 | 9 894 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 81 224 | 62 900 | 24 556 | 15 385 | 8 991 | 5 040 | 3 443 | 1 988 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 3 156 535 | 1 679 149 | 376 532 | 254 916 | 193 707 | 174 768 | 167 143 | 141 039 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 678 615 | 1 664 487 | 368 889 | 252 391 | 192 276 | 173 828 | 166 617 | 140 731 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 801 335 | 795 900 | 33 258 | 61 996 | 81 181 | 103 692 | 122 688 | 111 454 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 619 812 | 616 779 | 10 989 | 12 342 | 35 019 | 77 764 | 108 468 | 102 305 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 254 137 | 253 233 | 23 271 | 45 104 | 44 657 | 37 083 | 26 899 | 18 683 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 195 350 | 194 754 | 39 386 | 55 660 | 36 566 | 20 696 | 10 888 | 7 190 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 220 633 | 219 926 | 102 243 | 68 960 | 25 251 | 10 729 | 5 183 | 2 868 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 207 160 | 200 674 | 170 731 | 20 671 | 4 621 | 1 628 | 959 | 536 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 477 920 | 14 662 | 7 643 | 2 525 | 1 431 | 940 | 526 | 308 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 372 923 | 330 068 | 104 526 | 77 618 | 50 997 | 35 563 | 21 488 | 13 173 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 117 591 | 108 679 | 34 358 | 22 612 | 14 165 | 11 949 | 8 501 | 5 542 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 119 093 | 109 200 | 26 762 | 23 118 | 19 932 | 14 593 | 8 577 | 5 083 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 70 935 | 65 365 | 16 908 | 19 366 | 12 701 | 7 326 | 3 590 | 2 131 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 65 304 | 46 824 | 26 498 | 12 522 | 4 199 | 1 695 | 820 | 417 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 386 582 | 245 574 | 33 331 | 19 737 | 13 564 | 13 199 | 14 018 | 14 839 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 244 281 | 242 080 | 31 772 | 19 405 | 13 229 | 12 844 | 13 759 | 14 695 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 121 311 | 121 196 | 3 583 | 3 850 | 3 368 | 4 529 | 5 562 | 7 445 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 113 511 | 113 429 | 2 734 | 2 215 | 2 378 | 3 964 | 5 212 | 7 079 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 45 602 | 45 560 | 1 869 | 2 073 | 2 008 | 2 480 | 2 814 | 3 081 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 24 151 | 24 117 | 2 463 | 3 051 | 2 668 | 2 389 | 2 642 | 2 307 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 26 867 | 26 836 | 6 876 | 6 466 | 3 826 | 2 778 | 2 431 | 1 574 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 26 350 | 24 371 | 16 981 | 3 965 | 1 359 | 668 | 310 | 288 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 142 301 | 3 494 | 1 559 | 332 | 335 | 355 | 259 | 144 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 98 898 | 78 889 | 17 486 | 10 330 | 6 930 | 5 778 | 5 488 | 5 002 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 20 359 | 18 416 | 2 854 | 1 262 | 828 | 829 | 734 | 1 131 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 29 633 | 25 809 | 3 640 | 2 573 | 2 122 | 1 794 | 1 859 | 1 672 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 21 172 | 18 889 | 3 353 | 3 091 | 2 263 | 1 950 | 2 135 | 1 773 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 27 734 | 15 775 | 7 639 | 3 404 | 1 717 | 1 205 | 760 | 426 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 450 471 | 227 062 | 43 484 | 26 083 | 21 405 | 21 360 | 22 017 | 19 293 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 228 508 | 225 196 | 42 788 | 25 706 | 21 215 | 21 155 | 21 905 | 19 259 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 102 359 | 102 257 | 4 042 | 5 476 | 7 154 | 10 523 | 13 059 | 12 934 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 88 845 | 88 775 | 2 083 | 1 840 | 4 428 | 8 722 | 11 993 | 12 370 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 39 981 | 39 958 | 2 720 | 3 454 | 4 524 | 4 903 | 4 653 | 3 761 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 27 148 | 27 138 | 4 175 | 5 106 | 4 632 | 3 107 | 2 490 | 1 605 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 28 008 | 27 973 | 10 035 | 8 066 | 3 839 | 2 179 | 1 458 | 741 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 31 012 | 27 870 | 21 816 | 3 604 | 1 066 | 443 | 245 | 218 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 221 963 | 1 866 | 696 | 377 | 190 | 205 | 112 | 34 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 85 183 | 60 076 | 20 054 | 11 164 | 7 640 | 5 532 | 4 160 | 2 758 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 17 528 | 14 038 | 3 793 | 2 080 | 1 532 | 1 418 | 1 086 | 776 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 26 778 | 20 643 | 5 482 | 3 251 | 3 002 | 2 185 | 1 634 | 1 111 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 16 826 | 13 597 | 3 942 | 3 237 | 1 951 | 1 458 | 1 112 | 691 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 24 051 | 11 798 | 6 837 | 2 596 | 1 155 | 471 | 328 | 180 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 15 055 | 11 499 | 1 758 | 1 144 | 828 | 749 | 760 | 732 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 11 470 | 11 407 | 1 701 | 1 137 | 820 | 749 | 751 | 732 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 5 575 | 5 557 | 126 | 157 | 202 | 245 | 300 | 468 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 5 314 | 5 308 | 95 | 103 | 143 | 225 | 300 | 441 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 749 | 1 749 | 78 | 99 | 134 | 167 | 187 | 142 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 345 | 1 340 | 120 | 241 | 169 | 174 | 156 | 74 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 381 | 1 381 | 354 | 415 | 241 | 129 | 93 | 48 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 420 | 1 380 | 1 023 | 225 | 74 | 34 | 15 | - |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 3 585 | 92 | 57 | 7 | 8 | - | 9 | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 4 345 | 4 005 | 859 | 628 | 444 | 383 | 369 | 194 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 887 | 844 | 96 | 49 | 35 | 65 | 89 | 44 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 220 | 1 169 | 185 | 126 | 119 | 148 | 123 | 86 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 133 | 1 084 | 162 | 183 | 182 | 127 | 129 | 48 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 105 | 908 | 416 | 270 | 108 | 43 | 28 | 16 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 15 501 | 8 105 | 2 421 | 1 336 | 853 | 763 | 808 | 457 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 8 105 | 8 039 | 2 393 | 1 313 | 838 | 763 | 808 | 457 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 099 | 3 099 | 147 | 310 | 301 | 423 | 506 | 323 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 2 482 | 2 482 | 41 | 83 | 206 | 340 | 465 | 304 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 033 | 1 033 | 99 | 142 | 138 | 154 | 160 | 100 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 991 | 991 | 200 | 279 | 207 | 114 | 77 | 20 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 355 | 1 350 | 622 | 443 | 138 | 37 | 59 | 14 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 627 | 1 566 | 1 325 | 139 | 54 | 35 | 6 | - |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 7 396 | 66 | 28 | 23 | 15 | - | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 3 283 | 2 631 | 1 014 | 587 | 347 | 219 | 192 | 69 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 716 | 617 | 268 | 103 | 77 | 59 | 15 | 30 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 028 | 839 | 235 | 163 | 106 | 99 | 94 | 35 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 704 | 623 | 194 | 176 | 114 | 49 | 62 | 4 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 835 | 552 | 317 | 145 | 50 | 12 | 21 | - |
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 20 311 | 16 319 | 1 674 | 1 135 | 1 008 | 995 | 790 | 816 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 16 233 | 16 183 | 1 616 | 1 116 | 988 | 991 | 774 | 811 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 125 | 10 125 | 246 | 248 | 229 | 503 | 428 | 515 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 9 548 | 9 548 | 134 | 136 | 148 | 439 | 398 | 464 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 480 | 2 480 | 95 | 134 | 246 | 169 | 146 | 132 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 112 | 1 112 | 162 | 178 | 153 | 173 | 111 | 99 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 395 | 1 395 | 403 | 319 | 288 | 137 | 85 | 37 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 121 | 1 071 | 710 | 237 | 72 | 9 | 4 | 28 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 4 078 | 136 | 58 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 5 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 2 626 | 2 335 | 427 | 271 | 370 | 248 | 138 | 224 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 968 | 921 | 148 | 72 | 138 | 73 | 39 | 78 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 810 | 752 | 164 | 67 | 101 | 112 | 42 | 44 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 407 | 363 | 27 | 44 | 73 | 32 | 51 | 80 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 441 | 299 | 88 | 88 | 58 | 31 | 6 | 22 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 23 067 | 12 205 | 2 244 | 1 633 | 1 150 | 1 158 | 891 | 955 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 12 300 | 12 132 | 2 217 | 1 616 | 1 142 | 1 149 | 885 | 955 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 5 542 | 5 483 | 225 | 305 | 429 | 483 | 463 | 642 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 4 606 | 4 547 | 61 | 112 | 195 | 348 | 409 | 595 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 171 | 2 156 | 153 | 227 | 202 | 317 | 211 | 167 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 477 | 1 477 | 176 | 349 | 272 | 234 | 130 | 93 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 723 | 1 710 | 647 | 555 | 214 | 90 | 76 | 43 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 387 | 1 306 | 1 016 | 180 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 10 767 | 73 | 27 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 6 | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 3 207 | 2 549 | 695 | 561 | 366 | 282 | 123 | 156 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 201 | 1 065 | 309 | 191 | 119 | 132 | 51 | 97 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 960 | 806 | 180 | 158 | 153 | 84 | 31 | 45 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 533 | 430 | 86 | 131 | 66 | 55 | 41 | 14 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 513 | 248 | 120 | 81 | 28 | 11 | - | - |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 50 599 | 38 158 | 4 721 | 3 153 | 2 279 | 2 131 | 2 322 | 2 516 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 38 048 | 37 876 | 4 597 | 3 135 | 2 244 | 2 091 | 2 316 | 2 493 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 20 217 | 20 213 | 629 | 589 | 566 | 705 | 1 035 | 1 330 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 19 120 | 19 116 | 461 | 306 | 353 | 647 | 949 | 1 284 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 700 | 6 693 | 275 | 400 | 434 | 457 | 510 | 567 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 857 | 3 848 | 429 | 470 | 425 | 451 | 406 | 421 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 939 | 3 932 | 999 | 1 165 | 680 | 354 | 305 | 151 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 3 335 | 3 190 | 2 265 | 511 | 139 | 124 | 60 | 24 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 12 551 | 282 | 124 | 18 | 35 | 40 | 6 | 23 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 13 251 | 11 706 | 2 175 | 1 587 | 1 196 | 962 | 925 | 857 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 3 528 | 3 344 | 495 | 282 | 220 | 223 | 208 | 194 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 4 073 | 3 744 | 494 | 406 | 374 | 329 | 319 | 331 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 2 758 | 2 627 | 351 | 336 | 368 | 266 | 302 | 303 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 2 892 | 1 991 | 835 | 563 | 234 | 144 | 96 | 29 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 50 745 | 26 490 | 6 352 | 4 239 | 3 014 | 2 747 | 2 494 | 2 221 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 26 742 | 26 303 | 6 240 | 4 208 | 3 001 | 2 735 | 2 494 | 2 221 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 622 | 10 567 | 458 | 679 | 985 | 1 414 | 1 602 | 1 557 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 8 867 | 8 837 | 230 | 206 | 558 | 1 180 | 1 478 | 1 439 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 4 412 | 4 412 | 270 | 607 | 811 | 702 | 499 | 390 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 298 | 3 294 | 579 | 1 005 | 640 | 417 | 199 | 175 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 4 148 | 4 142 | 1 595 | 1 549 | 505 | 173 | 147 | 81 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 4 262 | 3 888 | 3 338 | 368 | 60 | 29 | 47 | 18 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 24 003 | 187 | 112 | 31 | 13 | 12 | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 9 677 | 7 676 | 2 510 | 1 778 | 1 101 | 697 | 481 | 348 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 2 839 | 2 361 | 757 | 360 | 277 | 258 | 174 | 140 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 3 022 | 2 582 | 677 | 581 | 417 | 264 | 185 | 154 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 842 | 1 512 | 393 | 472 | 299 | 142 | 99 | 49 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 974 | 1 221 | 683 | 365 | 108 | 33 | 23 | 5 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 237 283 | 468 521 | 406 411 | 489 104 | 63 437 | $15 894 | $17 223 | $394 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 236 454 | 467 628 | 405 917 | 488 594 | 63 247 | $15 978 | $17 324 | $393 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 164 372 | 354 939 | 333 938 | 432 850 | 56 130 | $19 825 | $21 584 | $417 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 160 147 | 349 154 | 329 247 | 427 533 | 54 707 | $20 267 | $22 286 | $430 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 41 110 | 80 786 | 57 723 | 46 007 | 5 684 | $15 215 | $16 039 | $359 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 21 698 | 24 647 | 10 930 | 6 593 | 805 | $8 171 | $9 700 | $295 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 7 786 | 5 637 | 2 366 | 2 279 | 457 | $3 597 | $5 130 | $246 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 488 | 1 619 | 960 | 865 | 171 | $1 141 | $2 269 | $274 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 829 | 893 | 494 | 510 | 190 | $2 911 | $5 814 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 51 167 | 78 708 | 47 095 | 27 469 | 1 329 | $8 464 | $10 138 | $312 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 14 874 | 30 752 | 24 930 | 15 276 | 416 | $12 935 | $13 101 | $323 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 21 483 | 35 170 | 17 687 | 9 418 | 533 | $10 549 | $11 385 | $313 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 12 802 | 11 512 | 4 022 | 2 391 | 285 | $7 260 | $8 405 | $302 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 2 008 | 1 274 | 456 | 384 | 95 | $2 668 | $3 945 | $277 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 171 462 | 180 751 | 69 266 | 27 736 | 2 703 | $6 361 | $7 660 | $199 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 171 049 | 180 372 | 69 000 | 27 353 | 2 597 | $6 408 | $7 687 | $198 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 132 728 | 133 177 | 47 405 | 20 681 | 1 939 | $10 104 | $10 771 | $208 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 125 622 | 129 067 | 46 202 | 19 678 | 1 719 | $11 386 | $12 189 | $235 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 24 155 | 30 787 | 15 056 | 4 686 | 348 | $7 025 | $8 581 | $196 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 535 | 13 591 | 5 455 | 1 083 | 137 | $4 288 | $5 911 | $177 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 854 | 2 064 | 835 | 647 | 124 | $2 258 | $3 062 | $149 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 777 | 753 | 249 | 256 | 49 | $1,000- | $1 229 | $157 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 413 | 379 | 266 | 383 | 106 | $1 968 | $4 538 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 14 949 | 15 290 | 4 493 | 1 478 | 179 | $3 561 | $4 893 | $173 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 5 769 | 6 933 | 1 966 | 617 | 43 | $3 871 | $5 487 | $167 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 6 142 | 6 690 | 2 014 | 576 | 67 | $4 532 | $5 676 | $177 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 2 656 | 1 381 | 393 | 173 | 48 | $3 655 | $4 531 | $174 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 382 | 286 | 120 | 112 | 21 | $1 693 | $2 401 | $176 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 209 338 | 412 014 | 366 697 | 455 647 | 60 400 | $16 155 | $17 601 | $399 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 208 670 | 411 286 | 366 298 | 455 228 | 60 233 | $16 239 | $17 700 | $398 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 149 188 | 318 453 | 304 394 | 405 569 | 53 813 | $20 050 | $21 848 | $422 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 145 501 | 313 828 | 300 535 | 400 936 | 52 484 | $20 424 | $22 568 | $436 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 34 049 | 66 192 | 49 375 | 41 087 | 5 174 | $15 160 | $16 090 | $361 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 17 964 | 20 690 | 9 662 | 5 904 | 664 | $8 054 | $9 680 | $294 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 284 | 4 632 | 2 010 | 1 937 | 421 | $3 538 | $5 066 | $244 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 185 | 1 319 | 857 | 731 | 161 | $1 175 | $2 282 | $274 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 668 | 728 | 399 | 419 | 167 | $2 905 | $5 602 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 42 707 | 65 067 | 40 712 | 24 762 | 1 137 | $8 615 | $10 313 | $312 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 12 753 | 25 369 | 21 564 | 13 799 | 352 | $12 767 | $13 096 | $321 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 17 710 | 28 960 | 15 248 | 8 547 | 476 | $10 540 | $11 499 | $313 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 10 594 | 9 676 | 3 529 | 2 075 | 236 | $7 356 | $8 532 | $303 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 650 | 1 062 | 371 | 341 | 73 | $2 801 | $4 011 | $276 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 144 112 | 146 081 | 55 711 | 22 861 | 2 279 | $6 158 | $7 474 | $194 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 143 774 | 145 785 | 55 510 | 22 513 | 2 173 | $6 206 | $7 500 | $193 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 114 315 | 109 412 | 38 831 | 17 421 | 1 652 | $9 917 | $10 583 | $205 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 108 002 | 105 984 | 37 873 | 16 587 | 1 446 | $11 247 | $12 059 | $233 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 18 476 | 23 385 | 11 781 | 3 632 | 262 | $6 667 | $8 205 | $187 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 8 278 | 11 072 | 4 119 | 783 | 116 | $4 111 | $5 682 | $170 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 137 | 1 389 | 611 | 459 | 96 | $2 185 | $2 917 | $143 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 568 | 527 | 168 | 218 | 47 | $1,000- | $1 171 | $150 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 338 | 296 | 201 | 348 | 106 | $1 851 | $4 465 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 11 223 | 11 280 | 3 061 | 987 | 152 | $3 531 | $4 753 | $166 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 4 511 | 5 169 | 1 428 | 401 | 43 | $3 741 | $5 250 | $160 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 4 541 | 4 851 | 1 300 | 395 | 48 | $4 457 | $5 468 | $169 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 889 | 1 047 | 251 | 112 | 44 | $3 637 | $4 438 | $169 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 282 | 213 | 82 | 79 | 17 | $1 713 | $2 369 | $170 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 23 840 | 49 785 | 34 425 | 27 308 | 1 528 | $13 622 | $13 777 | $343 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 23 681 | 49 631 | 34 336 | 27 223 | 1 505 | $13 797 | $13 872 | $341 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 12 663 | 31 672 | 25 413 | 21 990 | 1 121 | $17 611 | $18 219 | $352 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 12 197 | 30 589 | 24 626 | 21 378 | 1 057 | $17 967 | $18 670 | $361 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 161 | 13 240 | 7 408 | 4 202 | 224 | $15 562 | $15 458 | $347 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 246 | 3 489 | 1 117 | 622 | 123 | $8 965 | $10 007 | $304 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 322 | 930 | 311 | 295 | 27 | $4 039 | $5 584 | $263 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 289 | 300 | 87 | 114 | 10 | $1,000- | $2 242 | $282 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 159 | 154 | 89 | 85 | 23 | $3 182 | $7 154 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 7 428 | 12 229 | 5 627 | 2 422 | 169 | $7 607 | $9 310 | $316 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 835 | 4 703 | 2 908 | 1 278 | 54 | $14 485 | $13 294 | $333 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 3 351 | 5 700 | 2 224 | 830 | 44 | $11 096 | $10 985 | $318 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 921 | 1 651 | 423 | 280 | 49 | $6 700 | $7 779 | $297 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 321 | 175 | 72 | 34 | 22 | $2 122 | $3 752 | $291 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 25 015 | 31 670 | 12 375 | 4 112 | 248 | $8 109 | $8 982 | $232 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 24 940 | 31 587 | 12 316 | 4 077 | 248 | $8 159 | $9 012 | $231 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 16 741 | 21 733 | 7 701 | 2 723 | 171 | $11 682 | $12 075 | $233 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 16 031 | 21 092 | 7 471 | 2 588 | 157 | $12 424 | $12 961 | $250 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 5 216 | 6 728 | 3 058 | 893 | 48 | $9 875 | $10 776 | $243 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 158 | 2 288 | 1 288 | 279 | 10 | $5 834 | $7 544 | $226 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 634 | 631 | 208 | 163 | 19 | $2 858 | $4 111 | $197 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 191 | 207 | 61 | 19 | - | $1,000- | $1 593 | $202 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 75 | 83 | 59 | 35 | - | $3 200 | $5 266 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 3 349 | 3 662 | 1 295 | 446 | 16 | $3 774 | $5 628 | $213 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 119 | 1 578 | 454 | 202 | - | $5 559 | $7 238 | $213 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 420 | 1 700 | 683 | 163 | 12 | $5 060 | $6 749 | $222 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 716 | 311 | 120 | 55 | 4 | $3 763 | $4 964 | $200 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 94 | 73 | 38 | 26 | - | $1 578 | $2 516 | $201 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 1 189 | 1 798 | 1 319 | 1 120 | 102 | $11 395 | $12 595 | $322 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 189 | 1 793 | 1 319 | 1 114 | 102 | $11 490 | $12 658 | $321 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 752 | 1 252 | 1 030 | 927 | 98 | $16 666 | $18 052 | $349 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 731 | 1 241 | 1 022 | 914 | 93 | $17 011 | $18 367 | $355 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 203 | 351 | 228 | 158 | 2 | $12 849 | $13 559 | $304 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 187 | 167 | 38 | 12 | 2 | $7 404 | $8 588 | $264 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 47 | 23 | 21 | 10 | - | $3 651 | $4 805 | $229 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | - | - | 2 | 7 | - | $1,000- | $1 604 | $202 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | $1 083 | $4 804 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 330 | 462 | 241 | 95 | - | $6 318 | $8 140 | $282 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 62 | 226 | 117 | 61 | - | $14 012 | $13 129 | $317 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 122 | 165 | 78 | 17 | - | $8 118 | $9 173 | $271 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 134 | 68 | 41 | 10 | - | $6 183 | $7 377 | $276 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 12 | 3 | 5 | 7 | - | $2 275 | $3 082 | $228 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 626 | 545 | 217 | 70 | 9 | $4 675 | $6 334 | $185 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 626 | 545 | 217 | 70 | 9 | $4 724 | $6 368 | $184 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 521 | 388 | 132 | 46 | 2 | $9 405 | $9 991 | $193 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 499 | 366 | 132 | 44 | 2 | $10 697 | $11 248 | $217 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 77 | 103 | 43 | 10 | 7 | $7 801 | $8 673 | $197 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 21 | 38 | 30 | 5 | - | $4 111 | $5 294 | $161 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 7 | 16 | 12 | 2 | - | $2 230 | $3 041 | $147 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | - | - | - | 7 | - | $1,000- | $1 226 | $161 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | $2 313 | $2 220 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 59 | 90 | 40 | 7 | 7 | $3 058 | $4 479 | $179 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 26 | 19 | 20 | - | - | $3 023 | $4 528 | $162 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 29 | 59 | 12 | - | 7 | $4 478 | $6 009 | $190 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 4 | 12 | 8 | - | - | $3 463 | $4 245 | $173 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | - | - | 7 | - | $1 661 | $2 363 | $187 |
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 1 070 | 1 832 | 1 961 | 3 703 | 1 335 | $16 542 | $22 196 | $509 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 068 | 1 826 | 1 955 | 3 703 | 1 335 | $16 690 | $22 343 | $508 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 624 | 1 436 | 1 573 | 3 276 | 1 047 | $22 317 | $27 872 | $539 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 616 | 1 410 | 1 553 | 3 223 | 1 027 | $23 002 | $28 933 | $559 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 305 | 323 | 315 | 352 | 263 | $15 152 | $24 258 | $533 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 85 | 50 | 46 | 39 | 16 | $6 534 | $8 536 | $258 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 54 | 17 | 17 | 29 | 9 | $3 843 | $5 336 | $264 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | $1 358 | $2 137 | $250 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | - | $2 714 | $4 637 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 183 | 219 | 151 | 81 | 23 | $6 691 | $9 483 | $304 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 77 | 111 | 115 | 60 | 10 | $9 648 | $12 159 | $328 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 89 | 80 | 31 | 9 | 13 | $6 629 | $8 903 | $274 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 17 | 22 | 5 | 12 | - | $8 324 | $8 530 | $312 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | 6 | - | - | - | $3 303 | $3 854 | $267 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 955 | 1 676 | 767 | 624 | 152 | $7 861 | $10 282 | $264 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 955 | 1 676 | 761 | 624 | 152 | $7 901 | $10 317 | $263 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 664 | 1 109 | 599 | 463 | 101 | $12 738 | $14 437 | $279 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 613 | 1 090 | 586 | 437 | 101 | $14 641 | $16 109 | $311 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 195 | 400 | 132 | 121 | 31 | $9 484 | $11 862 | $266 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 51 | 133 | 12 | 16 | 11 | $5 563 | $7 316 | $220 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 38 | 22 | 4 | 12 | 9 | $2 640 | $4 093 | $197 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 7 | 12 | 14 | 12 | - | $1,000- | $2 010 | $241 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | - | 6 | - | - | $2 950 | $4 590 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 143 | 133 | 62 | 26 | 2 | $4 106 | $5 916 | $203 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 53 | 67 | 38 | 8 | - | $4 382 | $6 179 | $192 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 66 | 61 | 10 | 18 | - | $5 054 | $6 710 | $212 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 18 | 5 | 14 | - | - | $3 973 | $5 380 | $217 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | $2 105 | $3 137 | $199 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 3 762 | 7 004 | 5 237 | 4 465 | 568 | $13 403 | $14 567 | $351 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 3 755 | 6 986 | 5 231 | 4 460 | 568 | $13 490 | $14 636 | $350 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 319 | 4 746 | 3 992 | 3 808 | 494 | $17 638 | $19 384 | $374 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 2 261 | 4 665 | 3 927 | 3 783 | 480 | $18 123 | $20 018 | $387 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 813 | 1 594 | 1 038 | 543 | 62 | $14 511 | $15 089 | $336 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 451 | 531 | 163 | 95 | 6 | $8 793 | $9 456 | $288 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 150 | 98 | 22 | 8 | - | $3 637 | $4 682 | $223 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 22 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 6 | $1,000- | $2 123 | $263 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 7 | 18 | 6 | 5 | - | $3 875 | $5 287 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 1 080 | 1 710 | 832 | 363 | 19 | $7 856 | $9 335 | $300 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 297 | 697 | 481 | 234 | 13 | $12 424 | $12 571 | $319 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 413 | 703 | 268 | 107 | - | $9 693 | $10 184 | $292 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 328 | 272 | 75 | 20 | 6 | $7 943 | $8 502 | $303 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 42 | 38 | 8 | 2 | - | $2 467 | $3 403 | $239 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 2 017 | 2 302 | 728 | 341 | 35 | $5 769 | $7 143 | $196 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 008 | 2 292 | 728 | 341 | 35 | $5 807 | $7 171 | $196 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 419 | 1 704 | 507 | 216 | 26 | $10 187 | $10 791 | $209 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 1 341 | 1 670 | 505 | 204 | 26 | $11 065 | $11 824 | $228 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 440 | 428 | 159 | 99 | 7 | $7 406 | $8 895 | $202 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 97 | 126 | 54 | 2 | - | $4 168 | $5 305 | $160 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 41 | 32 | 2 | 17 | - | $2 515 | $3 179 | $157 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 11 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | $1,000- | $1 211 | $154 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 9 | 10 | - | - | - | $1 513 | $3 219 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 369 | 252 | 85 | 53 | 2 | $3 457 | $4 906 | $179 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 147 | 160 | 54 | 34 | - | $4 661 | $6 161 | $191 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 182 | 78 | 31 | 13 | - | $4 140 | $5 450 | $178 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 40 | 12 | - | 6 | - | $3 564 | $4 246 | $174 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | $1 729 | $2 147 | $148 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 104 918 | 89 351 | 10 766 | 10 600 | 6 027 | 4 934 | 3 974 | 4 428 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 89 088 | 88 833 | 10 505 | 10 517 | 5 968 | 4 891 | 3 969 | 4 414 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 49 240 | 49 199 | 703 | 1 286 | 1 316 | 1 755 | 1 906 | 2 799 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 45 770 | 45 733 | 397 | 479 | 663 | 1 192 | 1 587 | 2 620 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 12 151 | 12 151 | 730 | 1 382 | 1 095 | 1 031 | 835 | 710 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 8 041 | 8 035 | 885 | 1 696 | 1 161 | 985 | 747 | 572 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 11 109 | 11 075 | 3 063 | 4 025 | 1 731 | 943 | 418 | 291 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 8 547 | 8 373 | 5 124 | 2 128 | 665 | 177 | 63 | 42 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 15 830 | 518 | 261 | 83 | 59 | 43 | 5 | 14 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 19 507 | 18 288 | 3 565 | 3 692 | 2 096 | 1 529 | 1 228 | 1 048 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 8 225 | 7 963 | 1 944 | 1 851 | 743 | 525 | 395 | 291 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 6 223 | 5 863 | 732 | 925 | 652 | 538 | 432 | 397 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 2 980 | 2 870 | 334 | 510 | 476 | 330 | 303 | 286 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 2 079 | 1 592 | 555 | 406 | 225 | 136 | 98 | 74 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 107 296 | 73 582 | 16 687 | 12 087 | 7 298 | 5 917 | 6 746 | 6 189 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 73 486 | 73 066 | 16 447 | 11 950 | 7 263 | 5 909 | 6 702 | 6 181 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 31 821 | 31 674 | 1 068 | 2 161 | 2 409 | 2 805 | 4 597 | 4 709 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 25 131 | 25 065 | 405 | 432 | 822 | 1 832 | 3 956 | 4 273 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 12 827 | 12 804 | 1 285 | 2 619 | 2 014 | 1 539 | 1 184 | 873 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 8 901 | 8 885 | 1 986 | 2 534 | 1 417 | 879 | 571 | 410 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 582 | 10 560 | 4 688 | 3 434 | 1 160 | 571 | 310 | 163 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 9 355 | 9 143 | 7 420 | 1 202 | 263 | 115 | 40 | 26 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 33 810 | 516 | 240 | 137 | 35 | 8 | 44 | 8 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 17 650 | 16 228 | 5 033 | 4 057 | 2 056 | 1 627 | 993 | 607 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 8 493 | 8 136 | 2 674 | 2 277 | 928 | 767 | 386 | 287 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 4 938 | 4 676 | 1 238 | 945 | 689 | 502 | 366 | 172 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 2 432 | 2 176 | 561 | 506 | 321 | 275 | 200 | 116 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 787 | 1 240 | 560 | 329 | 118 | 83 | 41 | 32 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 91 930 | 79 497 | 9 173 | 9 547 | 5 295 | 4 279 | 3 454 | 3 867 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 79 258 | 79 079 | 8 955 | 9 489 | 5 256 | 4 242 | 3 449 | 3 853 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 44 581 | 44 546 | 611 | 1 126 | 1 142 | 1 554 | 1 663 | 2 440 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 41 453 | 41 422 | 357 | 394 | 570 | 1 012 | 1 369 | 2 283 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 646 | 10 646 | 649 | 1 260 | 989 | 894 | 745 | 622 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 925 | 6 919 | 821 | 1 499 | 975 | 841 | 637 | 495 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 9 869 | 9 849 | 2 610 | 3 747 | 1 545 | 811 | 347 | 266 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 7 237 | 7 119 | 4 264 | 1 857 | 605 | 142 | 57 | 30 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 12 672 | 418 | 218 | 58 | 39 | 37 | 5 | 14 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 16 667 | 15 790 | 2 989 | 3 307 | 1 810 | 1 313 | 1 044 | 923 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 7 242 | 7 053 | 1 695 | 1 738 | 673 | 481 | 349 | 255 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 5 361 | 5 107 | 619 | 773 | 579 | 482 | 387 | 357 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 2 455 | 2 359 | 245 | 438 | 402 | 253 | 238 | 243 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 609 | 1 271 | 430 | 358 | 156 | 97 | 70 | 68 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 93 669 | 64 615 | 14 599 | 10 730 | 6 443 | 5 231 | 5 893 | 5 429 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 64 470 | 64 137 | 14 371 | 10 612 | 6 415 | 5 223 | 5 849 | 5 421 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 28 305 | 28 158 | 917 | 1 902 | 2 170 | 2 492 | 4 085 | 4 244 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 22 239 | 22 173 | 342 | 350 | 730 | 1 603 | 3 490 | 3 825 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 11 180 | 11 157 | 1 148 | 2 347 | 1 823 | 1 386 | 992 | 699 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 7 796 | 7 780 | 1 787 | 2 259 | 1 218 | 774 | 477 | 338 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 9 377 | 9 364 | 4 282 | 3 084 | 962 | 480 | 255 | 134 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 7 812 | 7 678 | 6 237 | 1 020 | 242 | 91 | 40 | 6 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 29 199 | 478 | 228 | 118 | 28 | 8 | 44 | 8 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 14 711 | 13 773 | 4 161 | 3 553 | 1 728 | 1 441 | 860 | 509 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 7 539 | 7 263 | 2 382 | 2 061 | 826 | 693 | 347 | 269 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 4 081 | 3 876 | 953 | 821 | 567 | 468 | 313 | 132 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 798 | 1 682 | 439 | 383 | 256 | 213 | 159 | 82 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 293 | 952 | 387 | 288 | 79 | 67 | 41 | 26 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 9 680 | 7 112 | 1 066 | 735 | 486 | 448 | 357 | 440 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 7 137 | 7 078 | 1 050 | 723 | 486 | 442 | 357 | 440 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 426 | 3 420 | 65 | 115 | 140 | 128 | 146 | 289 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 3 179 | 3 173 | 33 | 60 | 75 | 107 | 140 | 275 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 111 | 1 111 | 57 | 95 | 51 | 95 | 68 | 47 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 761 | 761 | 26 | 124 | 121 | 85 | 72 | 67 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 909 | 895 | 290 | 192 | 143 | 105 | 71 | 25 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 930 | 891 | 612 | 197 | 31 | 29 | - | 12 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 543 | 34 | 16 | 12 | - | 6 | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 2 343 | 2 031 | 445 | 306 | 233 | 176 | 145 | 101 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 718 | 652 | 155 | 72 | 55 | 30 | 29 | 23 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 738 | 637 | 88 | 125 | 61 | 45 | 35 | 29 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 445 | 437 | 83 | 61 | 58 | 62 | 53 | 43 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 442 | 305 | 119 | 48 | 59 | 39 | 28 | 6 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 10 771 | 7 134 | 1 625 | 1 007 | 647 | 549 | 701 | 638 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 7 180 | 7 103 | 1 613 | 988 | 647 | 549 | 701 | 638 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 822 | 2 822 | 116 | 179 | 179 | 284 | 425 | 386 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 2 354 | 2 354 | 54 | 49 | 75 | 209 | 386 | 374 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 353 | 1 353 | 125 | 211 | 144 | 97 | 148 | 153 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 827 | 827 | 155 | 184 | 133 | 74 | 83 | 50 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 919 | 917 | 288 | 259 | 170 | 70 | 45 | 29 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 259 | 1 184 | 929 | 155 | 21 | 24 | - | 20 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 3 591 | 31 | 12 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 2 513 | 2 094 | 744 | 411 | 290 | 145 | 126 | 90 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 740 | 686 | 246 | 172 | 78 | 43 | 39 | 10 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 788 | 731 | 266 | 96 | 112 | 29 | 46 | 40 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 532 | 420 | 90 | 102 | 61 | 57 | 41 | 34 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 453 | 257 | 142 | 41 | 39 | 16 | - | 6 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 6 510 | 12 511 | 11 583 | 15 496 | 2 522 | $13 685 | $16 033 | $393 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 6 491 | 12 491 | 11 569 | 15 496 | 2 522 | $13 790 | $16 105 | $393 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 335 | 9 673 | 9 384 | 13 848 | 2 194 | $20 323 | $22 646 | $437 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 4 122 | 9 542 | 9 279 | 13 704 | 2 148 | $20 936 | $23 720 | $458 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 155 | 2 030 | 1 647 | 1 275 | 261 | $12 646 | $14 793 | $332 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 672 | 600 | 405 | 274 | 38 | $6 531 | $8 582 | $263 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 285 | 127 | 95 | 68 | 29 | $3 188 | $4 451 | $228 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 44 | 61 | 38 | 31 | - | $1 563 | $2 211 | $242 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 19 | 20 | 14 | - | - | $1 977 | $3 678 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 1 269 | 1 907 | 1 322 | 606 | 26 | $5 798 | $8 429 | $279 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 349 | 779 | 736 | 344 | 6 | $4 550 | $8 219 | $259 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 572 | 907 | 482 | 214 | 12 | $8 384 | $10 029 | $298 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 313 | 198 | 76 | 36 | 8 | $6 605 | $7 981 | $295 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 35 | 23 | 28 | 12 | - | $2 992 | $4 391 | $290 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 6 859 | 7 465 | 2 944 | 1 255 | 135 | $6 234 | $7 843 | $207 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 6 836 | 7 458 | 2 938 | 1 255 | 127 | $6 285 | $7 866 | $207 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 243 | 5 623 | 2 061 | 908 | 90 | $11 188 | $11 723 | $227 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 4 910 | 5 469 | 2 012 | 879 | 75 | $12 372 | $13 210 | $255 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 053 | 1 287 | 687 | 245 | 18 | $6 552 | $8 421 | $191 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 420 | 419 | 173 | 72 | 4 | $3 938 | $5 667 | $172 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 97 | 90 | 8 | 24 | 15 | $2 269 | $3 125 | $158 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 23 | 39 | 9 | 6 | - | $1,000- | $1 340 | $159 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 23 | 7 | 6 | - | 8 | $2 257 | $4 527 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 704 | 806 | 249 | 81 | 15 | $3 439 | $5 166 | $179 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 255 | 406 | 126 | 28 | 2 | $3 033 | $4 770 | $155 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 300 | 316 | 112 | 36 | - | $4 390 | $6 074 | $196 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 117 | 59 | 3 | 5 | 13 | $4 130 | $5 596 | $217 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 32 | 25 | 8 | 12 | - | $2 326 | $3 587 | $253 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 5 654 | 11 025 | 10 545 | 14 266 | 2 392 | $14 083 | $16 400 | $400 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 5 635 | 11 005 | 10 537 | 14 266 | 2 392 | $14 185 | $16 467 | $399 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 872 | 8 606 | 8 596 | 12 817 | 2 119 | $20 547 | $23 053 | $445 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 3 667 | 8 510 | 8 509 | 12 673 | 2 078 | $21 170 | $24 146 | $466 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 939 | 1 736 | 1 463 | 1 118 | 231 | $12 441 | $14 770 | $332 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 529 | 496 | 365 | 242 | 19 | $6 394 | $8 419 | $258 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 251 | 110 | 81 | 58 | 23 | $3 188 | $4 426 | $228 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 44 | 57 | 32 | 31 | - | $1 613 | $2 268 | $246 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 19 | 20 | 8 | - | - | $1 877 | $3 715 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 1 056 | 1 622 | 1 177 | 536 | 13 | $5 769 | $8 424 | $277 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 270 | 640 | 643 | 303 | 6 | $4 298 | $8 060 | $255 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 504 | 778 | 436 | 185 | 7 | $8 486 | $10 055 | $295 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 247 | 181 | 76 | 36 | - | $6 733 | $8 081 | $296 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 35 | 23 | 22 | 12 | - | $2 998 | $4 523 | $293 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 6 082 | 6 426 | 2 555 | 1 115 | 112 | $6 198 | $7 821 | $206 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 6 059 | 6 419 | 2 549 | 1 115 | 104 | $6 249 | $7 844 | $205 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 4 724 | 4 906 | 1 803 | 830 | 85 | $11 184 | $11 733 | $227 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 4 420 | 4 776 | 1 766 | 801 | 70 | $12 379 | $13 244 | $256 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 894 | 1 059 | 582 | 217 | 10 | $6 332 | $8 225 | $187 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 368 | 359 | 147 | 53 | - | $3 863 | $5 541 | $168 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 65 | 70 | 8 | 15 | 9 | $2 201 | $2 984 | $151 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 8 | 25 | 9 | - | - | $1,000- | $1 287 | $154 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 23 | 7 | 6 | - | 8 | $2 216 | $4 704 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 574 | 652 | 231 | 53 | 11 | $3 462 | $5 152 | $175 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 214 | 335 | 114 | 20 | 2 | $2 992 | $4 715 | $153 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 242 | 252 | 106 | 22 | - | $4 497 | $6 101 | $192 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 86 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 9 | $4 138 | $5 629 | $215 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 32 | 18 | 8 | 6 | - | $2 593 | $3 786 | $257 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 703 | 1 301 | 805 | 695 | 76 | $12 083 | $12 872 | $330 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 703 | 1 301 | 805 | 695 | 76 | $12 142 | $12 922 | $330 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 400 | 924 | 607 | 567 | 39 | $16 798 | $17 737 | $343 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 392 | 889 | 596 | 567 | 39 | $17 314 | $18 558 | $359 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 166 | 261 | 152 | 101 | 18 | $14 477 | $14 937 | $336 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 110 | 95 | 26 | 22 | 13 | $8 480 | $10 330 | $319 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 27 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 6 | $3 658 | $5 198 | $247 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | - | 4 | 6 | - | - | $1 240 | $1 899 | $225 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | $2 167 | $2 514 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 176 | 251 | 124 | 61 | 13 | $6 371 | $8 794 | $308 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 68 | 107 | 72 | 41 | - | $8 700 | $10 440 | $302 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 54 | 129 | 46 | 20 | 5 | $7 984 | $10 273 | $327 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 54 | 15 | - | - | 8 | $6 359 | $7 606 | $298 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | - | 6 | - | - | $2 905 | $3 888 | $279 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 667 | 859 | 330 | 93 | 18 | $7 008 | $8 168 | $222 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 667 | 859 | 330 | 93 | 18 | $7 067 | $8 196 | $222 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 418 | 588 | 204 | 43 | - | $11 181 | $11 501 | $222 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 393 | 579 | 192 | 43 | - | $12 172 | $12 669 | $245 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 150 | 189 | 100 | 28 | 8 | $9 353 | $10 167 | $230 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 52 | 54 | 26 | 12 | 4 | $5 114 | $7 011 | $215 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 32 | 14 | - | 4 | 6 | $3 165 | $4 431 | $213 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 15 | 14 | - | 6 | - | $1,000- | $1 812 | $210 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | - | - | - | - | - | $2 184 | $1 571 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 123 | 120 | 13 | 28 | 4 | $3 299 | $5 327 | $207 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 34 | 49 | 7 | 8 | - | $3 118 | $5 013 | $176 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 58 | 64 | 6 | 14 | - | $4 057 | $6 213 | $224 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 31 | - | - | - | 4 | $4 900 | $5 638 | $219 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | 7 | - | 6 | - | $1 740 | $3 134 | $253 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| DETROIT, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS: TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 581 156 | 1 226 698 | 98 185 | 73 592 | 53 844 | 48 362 | 50 817 | 57 498 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 1 221 834 | 1 218 241 | 95 825 | 72 367 | 52 685 | 47 310 | 50 130 | 57 083 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 787 584 | 787 034 | 12 684 | 16 498 | 15 335 | 17 863 | 21 964 | 32 132 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 748 049 | 747 692 | 8 534 | 7 668 | 8 652 | 14 401 | 19 865 | 30 219 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 184 645 | 184 523 | 6 039 | 10 011 | 9 614 | 9 494 | 10 703 | 11 574 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 88 198 | 88 121 | 8 269 | 11 809 | 9 667 | 8 610 | 9 081 | 7 851 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 91 253 | 91 189 | 23 635 | 22 315 | 13 799 | 9 535 | 7 377 | 4 819 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 70 154 | 67 374 | 45 198 | 11 734 | 4 270 | 1 808 | 1 005 | 707 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 359 322 | 8 457 | 2 360 | 1 225 | 1 159 | 1 052 | 687 | 415 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 294 856 | 265 800 | 40 245 | 31 052 | 23 664 | 19 893 | 20 464 | 18 069 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 75 832 | 72 855 | 8 244 | 5 236 | 3 750 | 3 345 | 3 742 | 4 124 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 99 772 | 94 662 | 9 308 | 8 179 | 7 472 | 6 713 | 7 238 | 6 708 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 63 093 | 59 765 | 7 730 | 8 600 | 7 261 | 6 497 | 7 057 | 5 906 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 56 159 | 38 518 | 14 963 | 9 037 | 5 181 | 3 338 | 2 427 | 1 331 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 738 556 | 895 634 | 176 291 | 118 793 | 94 472 | 87 550 | 87 763 | 79 750 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 896 417 | 888 843 | 173 208 | 117 679 | 93 816 | 86 956 | 87 464 | 79 566 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 434 847 | 433 081 | 13 726 | 26 537 | 36 383 | 47 800 | 60 147 | 60 897 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 352 180 | 351 163 | 5 390 | 5 725 | 15 762 | 35 114 | 52 580 | 56 170 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 145 897 | 145 481 | 10 539 | 20 595 | 22 355 | 19 944 | 16 056 | 11 910 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 96 225 | 95 989 | 17 408 | 24 702 | 17 991 | 11 203 | 6 817 | 4 253 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 112 009 | 111 744 | 46 988 | 34 324 | 14 072 | 6 864 | 3 776 | 2 095 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 107 439 | 102 548 | 84 547 | 11 521 | 3 015 | 1 145 | 668 | 411 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 842 139 | 6 791 | 3 083 | 1 114 | 656 | 594 | 299 | 184 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 220 467 | 184 187 | 55 876 | 39 598 | 27 191 | 19 637 | 12 944 | 8 315 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 60 889 | 54 648 | 15 669 | 9 886 | 6 892 | 6 337 | 4 636 | 3 133 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 72 217 | 63 385 | 14 988 | 12 067 | 10 793 | 7 758 | 5 145 | 3 292 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 42 695 | 38 072 | 9 867 | 10 454 | 6 737 | 4 333 | 2 472 | 1 510 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 44 666 | 28 082 | 15 352 | 7 191 | 2 769 | 1 209 | 691 | 380 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 271 031 | 1 027 301 | 74 793 | 58 443 | 42 987 | 37 815 | 38 892 | 45 400 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 1 022 843 | 1 020 976 | 73 024 | 57 453 | 42 106 | 37 043 | 38 441 | 45 095 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 687 313 | 686 866 | 9 979 | 13 534 | 12 823 | 14 232 | 17 344 | 26 284 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 653 948 | 653 653 | 6 377 | 5 967 | 6 830 | 11 188 | 15 561 | 24 694 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 146 277 | 146 197 | 4 599 | 8 463 | 7 987 | 7 486 | 8 286 | 8 943 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 68 315 | 68 263 | 6 299 | 9 395 | 7 611 | 6 748 | 6 816 | 5 896 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 70 081 | 70 025 | 18 727 | 17 405 | 10 551 | 7 305 | 5 278 | 3 508 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 50 855 | 49 625 | 33 420 | 8 656 | 3 134 | 1 272 | 717 | 464 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 248 190 | 6 325 | 1 769 | 990 | 881 | 772 | 451 | 305 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 213 956 | 200 707 | 27 245 | 22 889 | 17 918 | 15 165 | 15 635 | 13 774 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 59 426 | 58 009 | 6 251 | 4 343 | 3 072 | 2 719 | 3 125 | 3 234 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 75 044 | 72 818 | 6 657 | 6 260 | 5 726 | 5 200 | 5 574 | 5 141 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 45 732 | 44 224 | 5 162 | 6 172 | 5 414 | 4 953 | 5 185 | 4 456 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 33 754 | 25 656 | 9 175 | 6 114 | 3 706 | 2 293 | 1 751 | 943 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 371 751 | 714 258 | 143 262 | 98 360 | 77 670 | 70 164 | 70 016 | 64 275 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 713 976 | 708 984 | 140 720 | 97 577 | 77 175 | 69 744 | 69 790 | 64 125 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 351 859 | 350 242 | 10 760 | 22 268 | 30 774 | 39 475 | 49 825 | 50 443 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 279 593 | 278 701 | 3 813 | 4 190 | 12 197 | 28 248 | 43 155 | 46 150 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 113 829 | 113 449 | 8 520 | 17 936 | 18 821 | 15 790 | 12 211 | 9 003 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 74 894 | 74 668 | 14 295 | 20 858 | 14 267 | 8 652 | 4 726 | 2 969 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 89 883 | 89 636 | 39 286 | 27 865 | 11 104 | 5 061 | 2 594 | 1 474 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 83 511 | 80 989 | 67 859 | 8 650 | 2 209 | 766 | 434 | 236 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 657 775 | 5 274 | 2 542 | 783 | 495 | 420 | 226 | 150 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 153 966 | 136 924 | 40 584 | 30 792 | 21 238 | 14 981 | 9 519 | 6 105 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 47 419 | 43 915 | 12 819 | 8 348 | 5 818 | 5 049 | 3 750 | 2 501 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 50 824 | 46 647 | 10 770 | 9 434 | 8 379 | 5 934 | 3 762 | 2 371 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 29 592 | 27 430 | 6 841 | 7 862 | 5 170 | 3 177 | 1 603 | 1 001 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 26 131 | 18 932 | 10 154 | 5 148 | 1 871 | 821 | 404 | 232 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 285 451 | 179 826 | 21 597 | 13 991 | 9 816 | 9 509 | 10 855 | 11 051 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 179 381 | 177 755 | 21 040 | 13 761 | 9 546 | 9 229 | 10 633 | 10 941 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 88 569 | 88 480 | 2 431 | 2 701 | 2 280 | 3 179 | 4 183 | 5 251 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 82 887 | 82 831 | 1 936 | 1 561 | 1 658 | 2 805 | 3 867 | 4 972 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 34 960 | 34 918 | 1 324 | 1 430 | 1 381 | 1 832 | 2 166 | 2 402 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 18 338 | 18 313 | 1 747 | 2 272 | 1 936 | 1 700 | 2 049 | 1 801 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 19 508 | 19 500 | 4 518 | 4 553 | 2 903 | 2 029 | 1 959 | 1 257 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 18 006 | 16 544 | 11 020 | 2 805 | 1 046 | 489 | 276 | 230 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 106 070 | 2 071 | 557 | 230 | 270 | 280 | 222 | 110 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 75 541 | 60 260 | 12 163 | 7 609 | 5 217 | 4 287 | 4 440 | 3 954 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 14 974 | 13 463 | 1 800 | 788 | 553 | 549 | 535 | 847 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 22 903 | 20 146 | 2 400 | 1 814 | 1 588 | 1 345 | 1 526 | 1 401 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 16 322 | 14 550 | 2 434 | 2 330 | 1 695 | 1 436 | 1 737 | 1 344 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 21 342 | 12 101 | 5 529 | 2 677 | 1 381 | 957 | 642 | 362 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 341 248 | 168 124 | 30 706 | 18 740 | 15 653 | 16 237 | 16 597 | 14 392 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 169 083 | 166 692 | 30 200 | 18 432 | 15 507 | 16 075 | 16 524 | 14 358 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 76 950 | 76 856 | 2 800 | 3 985 | 5 249 | 7 848 | 9 686 | 9 717 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 67 318 | 67 248 | 1 517 | 1 431 | 3 352 | 6 504 | 8 861 | 9 322 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 29 766 | 29 745 | 1 903 | 2 473 | 3 304 | 3 833 | 3 610 | 2 715 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 19 919 | 19 909 | 2 949 | 3 504 | 3 445 | 2 368 | 1 934 | 1 210 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 20 345 | 20 327 | 7 134 | 5 789 | 2 764 | 1 714 | 1 091 | 559 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 22 103 | 19 855 | 15 414 | 2 681 | 745 | 312 | 203 | 157 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 172 165 | 1 432 | 506 | 308 | 146 | 162 | 73 | 34 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 62 383 | 43 937 | 14 360 | 8 018 | 5 531 | 4 358 | 3 201 | 2 067 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 12 133 | 9 580 | 2 480 | 1 379 | 970 | 1 150 | 801 | 558 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 20 083 | 15 633 | 4 003 | 2 383 | 2 228 | 1 739 | 1 318 | 870 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 12 396 | 10 015 | 2 890 | 2 368 | 1 471 | 1 107 | 802 | 491 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 17 771 | 8 709 | 4 987 | 1 888 | 862 | 362 | 280 | 148 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 11 761 | 9 607 | 681 | 438 | 502 | 520 | 456 | 483 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 9 594 | 9 580 | 663 | 438 | 502 | 520 | 447 | 483 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 454 | 6 454 | 118 | 134 | 128 | 281 | 233 | 316 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 6 205 | 6 205 | 82 | 70 | 104 | 252 | 233 | 301 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 518 | 1 518 | 30 | 57 | 132 | 85 | 99 | 63 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 531 | 531 | 114 | 38 | 42 | 82 | 54 | 61 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 679 | 679 | 142 | 127 | 163 | 69 | 61 | 30 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 412 | 398 | 259 | 82 | 37 | 3 | - | 13 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 167 | 27 | 18 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 1 535 | 1 378 | 210 | 140 | 206 | 150 | 92 | 124 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 498 | 463 | 42 | 31 | 75 | 43 | 16 | 17 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 547 | 520 | 118 | 22 | 70 | 81 | 31 | 31 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 252 | 231 | 27 | 16 | 42 | 9 | 39 | 54 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 238 | 164 | 23 | 71 | 19 | 17 | 6 | 22 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 13 102 | 7 016 | 925 | 753 | 572 | 590 | 513 | 591 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 7 090 | 6 977 | 909 | 746 | 565 | 581 | 513 | 591 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 488 | 3 433 | 88 | 149 | 210 | 224 | 227 | 395 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 3 039 | 2 984 | 25 | 59 | 98 | 169 | 198 | 382 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 334 | 1 319 | 77 | 105 | 99 | 150 | 133 | 93 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 732 | 732 | 46 | 134 | 134 | 122 | 96 | 52 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 892 | 892 | 296 | 254 | 112 | 60 | 52 | 41 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 644 | 601 | 402 | 104 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 10 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 6 012 | 39 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 9 | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 1 719 | 1 366 | 297 | 279 | 207 | 124 | 85 | 95 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 588 | 526 | 136 | 66 | 60 | 52 | 35 | 63 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 557 | 461 | 78 | 86 | 99 | 33 | 16 | 20 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 314 | 268 | 45 | 72 | 42 | 33 | 34 | 12 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 260 | 111 | 38 | 55 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 23 135 | 17 198 | 1 918 | 1 167 | 828 | 820 | 837 | 934 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 17 163 | 17 117 | 1 894 | 1 167 | 820 | 807 | 832 | 934 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 9 313 | 9 313 | 296 | 247 | 197 | 245 | 317 | 445 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 8 911 | 8 911 | 232 | 140 | 112 | 234 | 301 | 445 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 354 | 3 354 | 111 | 141 | 167 | 190 | 171 | 227 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 566 | 1 563 | 179 | 110 | 161 | 167 | 177 | 161 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 648 | 1 648 | 439 | 488 | 242 | 145 | 144 | 83 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 282 | 1 239 | 869 | 181 | 53 | 60 | 23 | 18 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 5 972 | 81 | 24 | - | 8 | 13 | 5 | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 5 968 | 5 300 | 947 | 537 | 454 | 399 | 385 | 362 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 507 | 1 453 | 264 | 89 | 63 | 78 | 62 | 45 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 2 078 | 1 943 | 197 | 147 | 157 | 130 | 121 | 173 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 173 | 1 126 | 161 | 118 | 140 | 124 | 138 | 124 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 210 | 778 | 325 | 183 | 94 | 67 | 64 | 20 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 22 842 | 11 570 | 2 458 | 1 620 | 1 195 | 1 038 | 1 058 | 1 079 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 11 605 | 11 476 | 2 401 | 1 604 | 1 187 | 1 035 | 1 058 | 1 079 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 5 056 | 5 029 | 165 | 223 | 365 | 494 | 682 | 782 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 4 260 | 4 246 | 70 | 55 | 171 | 369 | 598 | 727 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 982 | 1 982 | 100 | 224 | 370 | 316 | 203 | 167 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 328 | 1 328 | 244 | 376 | 234 | 156 | 74 | 94 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 622 | 1 616 | 627 | 641 | 169 | 52 | 72 | 31 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 617 | 1 521 | 1 265 | 140 | 49 | 17 | 27 | 5 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 11 237 | 94 | 57 | 16 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 3 881 | 3 096 | 965 | 723 | 446 | 269 | 204 | 128 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 079 | 850 | 274 | 156 | 81 | 80 | 80 | 30 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 344 | 1 140 | 236 | 228 | 228 | 115 | 74 | 63 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 729 | 613 | 163 | 211 | 102 | 53 | 38 | 30 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 729 | 493 | 292 | 128 | 35 | 21 | 12 | 5 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 94 450 | 211 946 | 204 508 | 294 155 | 39 341 | $17 854 | $19 453 | $439 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 94 008 | 211 500 | 204 220 | 293 881 | 39 232 | $17 940 | $19 532 | $438 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 58 912 | 151 365 | 164 793 | 260 223 | 35 265 | $21 642 | $24 094 | $465 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 56 762 | 148 204 | 162 121 | 256 916 | 34 350 | $22 043 | $24 755 | $478 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 19 383 | 43 907 | 32 370 | 28 179 | 3 249 | $16 331 | $17 460 | $391 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 722 | 12 425 | 5 390 | 3 894 | 403 | $9 171 | $10 522 | $320 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 4 244 | 2 971 | 1 189 | 1 087 | 218 | $3 967 | $5 623 | $265 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 747 | 832 | 478 | 498 | 97 | $1 115 | $2 524 | $309 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 442 | 446 | 288 | 274 | 109 | $4 933 | $8 048 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 25 125 | 43 764 | 26 215 | 16 550 | 759 | $9 737 | $11 107 | $338 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 6 422 | 15 769 | 13 057 | 8 922 | 244 | $15 342 | $14 682 | $350 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 11 032 | 20 878 | 10 868 | 5 971 | 295 | $12 379 | $12 538 | $341 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 6 577 | 6 411 | 2 093 | 1 481 | 152 | $7 934 | $8 876 | $323 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 094 | 706 | 197 | 176 | 68 | $2 847 | $4 288 | $303 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 86 828 | 100 094 | 44 682 | 17 697 | 1 714 | $7 309 | $8 508 | $217 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 86 640 | 99 895 | 44 514 | 17 441 | 1 664 | $7 353 | $8 531 | $216 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 67 299 | 75 864 | 30 043 | 13 098 | 1 287 | $11 049 | $11 747 | $227 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 63 643 | 73 725 | 29 335 | 12 558 | 1 161 | $12 169 | $13 076 | $252 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 12 649 | 17 452 | 10 570 | 3 183 | 228 | $7 925 | $9 527 | $217 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 4 689 | 5 053 | 3 190 | 616 | 67 | $4 591 | $6 207 | $187 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 564 | 1 090 | 527 | 391 | 53 | $2 441 | $3 353 | $162 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 439 | 436 | 184 | 153 | 29 | $1,000- | $1 350 | $175 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 188 | 199 | 168 | 256 | 50 | $2 634 | $5 562 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 8 237 | 8 607 | 2 818 | 887 | 77 | $3 821 | $5 283 | $187 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 2 883 | 3 744 | 1 099 | 350 | 19 | $4 490 | $6 021 | $181 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 3 617 | 3 882 | 1 412 | 383 | 48 | $4 846 | $6 181 | $193 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 542 | 818 | 244 | 89 | 6 | $3 757 | $4 730 | $185 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 195 | 163 | 63 | 65 | 4 | $1 782 | $2 569 | $190 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 75 146 | 170 929 | 175 931 | 269 810 | 37 155 | $18 861 | $20 378 | $453 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 74 835 | 170 607 | 175 711 | 269 592 | 37 069 | $18 952 | $20 458 | $452 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 49 083 | 125 813 | 143 778 | 240 446 | 33 550 | $22 184 | $24 803 | $479 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 47 345 | 123 561 | 141 752 | 237 676 | 32 702 | $22 612 | $25 482 | $492 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 14 160 | 32 641 | 26 142 | 24 586 | 2 904 | $16 582 | $17 858 | $400 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 7 987 | 9 417 | 4 438 | 3 320 | 336 | $9 119 | $10 632 | $324 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 103 | 2 182 | 928 | 850 | 188 | $3 865 | $5 545 | $262 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 502 | 554 | 425 | 390 | 91 | $1 120 | $2 534 | $308 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 311 | 322 | 220 | 218 | 86 | $4 756 | $7 472 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 18 743 | 32 957 | 21 314 | 14 426 | 641 | $10 218 | $11 554 | $342 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 4 944 | 11 704 | 10 569 | 7 832 | 216 | $15 398 | $14 897 | $352 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 8 058 | 15 784 | 8 920 | 5 241 | 257 | $12 575 | $12 872 | $346 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 4 919 | 4 949 | 1 681 | 1 211 | 122 | $8 148 | $9 158 | $328 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 822 | 520 | 144 | 142 | 46 | $3 077 | $4 387 | $300 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 66 434 | 74 192 | 34 341 | 14 145 | 1 399 | $7 042 | $8 332 | $212 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 66 310 | 74 040 | 34 230 | 13 924 | 1 349 | $7 085 | $8 352 | $211 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 53 389 | 57 914 | 23 646 | 10 680 | 1 068 | $10 873 | $11 620 | $224 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 50 333 | 56 251 | 23 123 | 10 285 | 956 | $12 069 | $13 066 | $252 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 8 602 | 11 962 | 7 992 | 2 460 | 152 | $7 400 | $9 116 | $209 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 036 | 3 275 | 2 141 | 388 | 61 | $4 275 | $5 801 | $175 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 986 | 619 | 340 | 268 | 39 | $2 334 | $3 145 | $153 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 297 | 270 | 111 | 128 | 29 | $1,000- | $1 266 | $165 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 124 | 152 | 111 | 221 | 50 | $2 291 | $5 616 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 5 545 | 5 805 | 1 710 | 585 | 60 | $3 801 | $5 135 | $178 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 2 035 | 2 602 | 737 | 237 | 19 | $4 251 | $5 736 | $173 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 2 401 | 2 331 | 796 | 238 | 31 | $4 723 | $5 892 | $182 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 008 | 570 | 139 | 53 | 6 | $3 753 | $4 653 | $180 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 101 | 102 | 38 | 57 | 4 | $1 842 | $2 571 | $185 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 17 586 | 37 777 | 25 831 | 20 615 | 1 198 | $14 111 | $14 155 | $349 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 17 455 | 37 653 | 25 763 | 20 559 | 1 175 | $14 250 | $14 204 | $347 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 8 863 | 23 281 | 18 848 | 16 534 | 929 | $17 833 | $18 514 | $358 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 8 486 | 22 403 | 18 213 | 16 053 | 877 | $18 173 | $18 947 | $366 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 4 774 | 10 541 | 5 733 | 3 179 | 156 | $15 664 | $15 566 | $349 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 518 | 2 797 | 903 | 527 | 63 | $9 336 | $10 189 | $310 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 063 | 756 | 230 | 211 | 21 | $4 488 | $5 884 | $275 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 237 | 278 | 49 | 108 | 6 | $1 085 | $2 534 | $315 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 131 | 124 | 68 | 56 | 23 | $5 824 | $9 954 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 5 868 | 10 123 | 4 557 | 1 941 | 101 | $8 349 | $9 714 | $325 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 349 | 3 761 | 2 305 | 958 | 18 | $15 257 | $13 877 | $338 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 2 715 | 4 793 | 1 821 | 712 | 31 | $11 999 | $11 509 | $327 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 532 | 1 397 | 378 | 237 | 30 | $7 069 | $8 028 | $305 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 272 | 172 | 53 | 34 | 22 | $2 344 | $4 124 | $314 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 19 107 | 24 007 | 9 478 | 3 011 | 196 | $8 329 | $9 128 | $235 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 19 043 | 23 960 | 9 421 | 2 976 | 196 | $8 381 | $9 159 | $234 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 12 967 | 16 656 | 5 765 | 2 038 | 145 | $11 824 | $12 145 | $235 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 12 414 | 16 198 | 5 593 | 1 925 | 131 | $12 492 | $12 955 | $250 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 816 | 5 068 | 2 400 | 585 | 38 | $9 850 | $10 854 | $246 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 601 | 1 643 | 1 026 | 223 | 6 | $6 040 | $7 690 | $230 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 529 | 446 | 177 | 117 | 7 | $2 925 | $4 198 | $200 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 130 | 147 | 53 | 13 | - | $1,000- | $1 615 | $207 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 64 | 47 | 57 | 35 | - | $3 338 | $5 526 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 2 501 | 2 607 | 1 008 | 276 | 10 | $3 891 | $5 693 | $214 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 793 | 1 039 | 305 | 105 | - | $5 932 | $7 256 | $211 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 111 | 1 259 | 585 | 127 | 10 | $5 299 | $6 958 | $227 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 509 | 248 | 93 | 36 | - | $3 776 | $4 937 | $200 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 88 | 61 | 25 | 8 | - | $1 593 | $2 572 | $205 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 649 | 1 238 | 1 334 | 2 410 | 896 | $19 175 | $24 673 | $541 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 649 | 1 238 | 1 334 | 2 410 | 896 | $19 241 | $24 734 | $541 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 368 | 932 | 1 082 | 2 150 | 712 | $22 997 | $29 138 | $563 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 361 | 921 | 1 082 | 2 102 | 697 | $23 303 | $29 751 | $575 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 188 | 262 | 210 | 221 | 171 | $16 630 | $25 514 | $561 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 64 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 4 | $7 625 | $8 937 | $271 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 29 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 9 | $4 653 | $6 757 | $319 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | - | - | 4 | - | - | $1 326 | $2 095 | $247 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | $1,000- | $2 972 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 134 | 162 | 89 | 54 | 17 | $7 638 | $10 511 | $329 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 50 | 84 | 53 | 42 | 10 | $12 369 | $14 699 | $379 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 67 | 62 | 31 | - | 7 | $6 820 | $9 169 | $274 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 17 | 10 | 5 | 12 | - | $9 352 | $9 096 | $335 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | 6 | - | - | - | $3 684 | $4 934 | $339 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 621 | 1 227 | 629 | 483 | 112 | $10 525 | $12 262 | $302 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 621 | 1 227 | 629 | 483 | 112 | $10 591 | $12 313 | $301 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 431 | 796 | 488 | 351 | 74 | $14 935 | $16 030 | $310 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 395 | 784 | 475 | 325 | 74 | $15 728 | $17 266 | $333 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 113 | 291 | 113 | 114 | 31 | $12 054 | $14 086 | $315 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 32 | 106 | 10 | - | - | $6 981 | $7 935 | $236 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 38 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 7 | $3 302 | $5 121 | $242 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 7 | 12 | 14 | 12 | - | $1 110 | $3 194 | $368 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | $3 500 | $3 187 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 94 | 104 | 55 | 26 | - | $5 138 | $7 107 | $232 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 22 | 51 | 33 | 8 | - | $6 045 | $7 613 | $223 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 48 | 53 | 10 | 18 | - | $5 440 | $8 113 | $244 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 18 | - | 12 | - | - | $5 038 | $6 054 | $241 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 | - | - | - | - | $2 700 | $3 080 | $181 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 1 479 | 3 475 | 2 586 | 2 762 | 392 | $15 644 | $16 701 | $394 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 472 | 3 462 | 2 580 | 2 757 | 392 | $15 665 | $16 734 | $393 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 785 | 2 198 | 1 898 | 2 341 | 344 | $19 768 | $21 742 | $420 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 760 | 2 164 | 1 862 | 2 322 | 339 | $20 127 | $22 297 | $430 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 404 | 982 | 587 | 338 | 36 | $15 930 | $16 830 | $376 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 212 | 243 | 75 | 72 | 6 | $9 880 | $10 598 | $325 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 56 | 31 | 14 | 6 | - | $3 583 | $4 781 | $225 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 15 | 8 | 6 | - | 6 | $1,000- | $2 478 | $296 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 7 | 13 | 6 | 5 | - | $6 654 | $9 570 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 557 | 983 | 392 | 265 | 19 | $9 690 | $10 641 | $334 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 132 | 362 | 181 | 164 | 13 | $14 822 | $13 875 | $357 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 273 | 482 | 179 | 84 | - | $12 408 | $11 988 | $331 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 135 | 131 | 32 | 17 | 6 | $8 500 | $9 052 | $331 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 17 | 8 | - | - | - | $2 667 | $3 537 | $245 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 152 | 1 267 | 467 | 217 | 19 | $6 897 | $8 172 | $217 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 152 | 1 257 | 467 | 217 | 19 | $6 961 | $8 212 | $216 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 882 | 976 | 320 | 128 | 12 | $11 497 | $11 917 | $230 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 826 | 976 | 320 | 122 | 12 | $12 362 | $13 000 | $251 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 202 | 217 | 100 | 76 | 7 | $7 866 | $9 860 | $226 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 51 | 58 | 41 | - | - | $4 404 | $5 757 | $173 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 12 | 6 | - | 6 | - | $2 516 | $3 057 | $151 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 5 | - | 6 | 7 | - | $1,000- | $1 429 | $181 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | 10 | - | - | - | $1,000- | $3 369 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 190 | 113 | 32 | 26 | - | $3 631 | $5 127 | $187 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 69 | 57 | 8 | 15 | - | $3 886 | $5 969 | $191 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 111 | 50 | 24 | 11 | - | $4 964 | $6 374 | $200 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | $3 428 | $4 054 | $170 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | - | - | - | - | $1 695 | $2 127 | $144 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 183 963 | 142 216 | 11 927 | 8 324 | 5 808 | 5 432 | 5 368 | 6 031 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 141 250 | 140 779 | 11 482 | 8 158 | 5 608 | 5 257 | 5 264 | 5 953 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 91 058 | 90 986 | 1 505 | 2 073 | 1 712 | 1 982 | 2 442 | 3 629 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 87 185 | 87 130 | 980 | 1 168 | 1 154 | 1 656 | 2 214 | 3 460 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 22 409 | 22 371 | 757 | 1 045 | 1 042 | 1 152 | 1 172 | 972 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 9 922 | 9 900 | 963 | 1 377 | 1 014 | 929 | 887 | 846 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 9 845 | 9 826 | 3 039 | 2 351 | 1 349 | 1 018 | 651 | 442 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 8 016 | 7 696 | 5 218 | 1 312 | 491 | 176 | 112 | 64 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 42 713 | 1 437 | 445 | 166 | 200 | 175 | 104 | 78 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 36 258 | 32 700 | 5 217 | 3 618 | 2 560 | 2 271 | 2 078 | 1 669 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 12 182 | 11 840 | 1 061 | 589 | 320 | 422 | 463 | 396 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 10 558 | 9 952 | 1 121 | 864 | 899 | 881 | 762 | 599 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 6 705 | 6 305 | 972 | 1 084 | 793 | 622 | 651 | 539 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 813 | 4 603 | 2 063 | 1 081 | 548 | 346 | 202 | 135 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 202 286 | 101 377 | 21 165 | 13 571 | 10 764 | 9 414 | 8 604 | 7 428 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 101 163 | 100 260 | 20 691 | 13 278 | 10 614 | 9 316 | 8 576 | 7 414 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 47 569 | 47 363 | 1 766 | 3 084 | 4 449 | 5 370 | 5 936 | 5 492 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 38 161 | 38 053 | 586 | 758 | 2 095 | 4 050 | 5 239 | 4 963 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 16 468 | 16 440 | 1 243 | 2 349 | 2 366 | 1 946 | 1 350 | 1 102 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11 875 | 11 855 | 1 968 | 3 028 | 1 986 | 1 212 | 722 | 563 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 12 573 | 12 552 | 5 611 | 3 659 | 1 410 | 663 | 488 | 206 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 12 678 | 12 050 | 10 103 | 1 158 | 403 | 125 | 80 | 51 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 101 123 | 1 117 | 474 | 293 | 150 | 98 | 28 | 14 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 27 654 | 21 890 | 7 097 | 4 561 | 2 736 | 1 837 | 1 151 | 704 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 7 655 | 6 685 | 1 651 | 1 120 | 691 | 568 | 387 | 288 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 8 183 | 6 843 | 1 797 | 1 207 | 1 084 | 789 | 417 | 226 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 5 459 | 4 701 | 1 371 | 1 365 | 697 | 389 | 286 | 170 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 357 | 3 661 | 2 278 | 869 | 264 | 91 | 61 | 20 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 156 927 | 123 905 | 10 079 | 7 037 | 5 073 | 4 644 | 4 708 | 5 324 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 122 996 | 122 678 | 9 685 | 6 903 | 4 888 | 4 496 | 4 618 | 5 251 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 80 697 | 80 642 | 1 338 | 1 787 | 1 485 | 1 760 | 2 219 | 3 270 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 77 249 | 77 211 | 868 | 951 | 958 | 1 450 | 1 997 | 3 101 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 19 042 | 19 011 | 603 | 938 | 913 | 1 031 | 1 031 | 816 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 8 603 | 8 586 | 842 | 1 253 | 887 | 761 | 765 | 752 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 8 086 | 8 067 | 2 514 | 1 931 | 1 155 | 825 | 505 | 358 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 6 568 | 6 372 | 4 388 | 994 | 448 | 119 | 98 | 55 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 33 931 | 1 227 | 394 | 134 | 185 | 148 | 90 | 73 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 29 831 | 27 780 | 4 218 | 2 989 | 2 194 | 1 930 | 1 826 | 1 424 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 10 560 | 10 345 | 902 | 523 | 307 | 371 | 388 | 353 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 8 826 | 8 511 | 914 | 749 | 747 | 778 | 708 | 513 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 5 565 | 5 319 | 848 | 865 | 674 | 504 | 572 | 437 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 4 880 | 3 605 | 1 554 | 852 | 466 | 277 | 158 | 121 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 170 746 | 85 474 | 18 377 | 11 873 | 9 493 | 8 143 | 7 552 | 6 237 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 85 109 | 84 467 | 17 940 | 11 600 | 9 363 | 8 064 | 7 529 | 6 223 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 40 542 | 40 343 | 1 488 | 2 673 | 4 023 | 4 788 | 5 380 | 4 747 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 32 092 | 31 984 | 470 | 621 | 1 850 | 3 550 | 4 733 | 4 279 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 13 158 | 13 130 | 960 | 2 143 | 2 073 | 1 642 | 1 145 | 876 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10 004 | 9 984 | 1 730 | 2 693 | 1 742 | 1 017 | 597 | 418 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 10 773 | 10 765 | 5 025 | 3 155 | 1 200 | 536 | 357 | 135 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 10 632 | 10 245 | 8 737 | 936 | 325 | 81 | 50 | 47 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 85 637 | 1 007 | 437 | 273 | 130 | 79 | 23 | 14 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 20 944 | 17 605 | 5 801 | 3 867 | 2 293 | 1 525 | 945 | 523 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 6 137 | 5 460 | 1 456 | 983 | 593 | 506 | 356 | 204 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 6 247 | 5 590 | 1 492 | 1 038 | 910 | 659 | 338 | 183 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 4 186 | 3 755 | 1 085 | 1 168 | 582 | 295 | 232 | 124 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 4 374 | 2 800 | 1 768 | 678 | 208 | 65 | 19 | 12 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 24 085 | 15 965 | 1 641 | 1 062 | 679 | 628 | 597 | 623 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 15 918 | 15 777 | 1 590 | 1 030 | 669 | 601 | 583 | 618 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 119 | 9 102 | 148 | 254 | 224 | 161 | 210 | 325 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 8 727 | 8 710 | 99 | 192 | 193 | 155 | 204 | 325 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 947 | 2 947 | 128 | 87 | 116 | 105 | 128 | 130 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 083 | 1 083 | 103 | 93 | 122 | 134 | 109 | 82 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 502 | 1 502 | 455 | 354 | 170 | 150 | 122 | 72 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 267 | 1 143 | 756 | 242 | 37 | 51 | 14 | 9 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 8 167 | 188 | 51 | 32 | 10 | 27 | 14 | 5 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 5 649 | 4 228 | 908 | 505 | 323 | 303 | 230 | 207 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 1 353 | 1 233 | 154 | 54 | 5 | 51 | 69 | 24 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 596 | 1 319 | 182 | 109 | 147 | 87 | 54 | 72 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 979 | 831 | 107 | 187 | 104 | 96 | 63 | 97 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 721 | 845 | 465 | 155 | 67 | 69 | 44 | 14 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 28 358 | 14 572 | 2 420 | 1 469 | 1 164 | 1 108 | 950 | 1 132 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 14 719 | 14 472 | 2 393 | 1 449 | 1 144 | 1 089 | 945 | 1 132 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 519 | 6 519 | 234 | 344 | 388 | 514 | 504 | 708 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 5 698 | 5 698 | 92 | 122 | 228 | 436 | 465 | 662 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 3 075 | 3 075 | 225 | 185 | 285 | 273 | 174 | 213 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 682 | 1 682 | 216 | 282 | 213 | 151 | 114 | 136 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 1 629 | 1 621 | 517 | 455 | 185 | 115 | 129 | 71 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 1 814 | 1 575 | 1 201 | 183 | 73 | 36 | 24 | 4 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 13 639 | 100 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 5 | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 6 120 | 3 886 | 1 189 | 605 | 402 | 261 | 178 | 181 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 1 405 | 1 119 | 161 | 125 | 87 | 52 | 31 | 84 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 726 | 1 103 | 266 | 134 | 159 | 110 | 64 | 43 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 1 123 | 834 | 269 | 160 | 100 | 73 | 43 | 46 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 866 | 830 | 493 | 186 | 56 | 26 | 40 | 8 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 10 117 | 26 398 | 26 278 | 34 148 | 2 385 | $18 065 | $18 424 | $415 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 10 028 | 26 304 | 26 250 | 34 090 | 2 385 | $18 193 | $18 541 | $413 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 489 | 18 401 | 20 852 | 29 792 | 2 109 | $21 358 | $22 441 | $434 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 6 339 | 18 065 | 20 575 | 29 485 | 2 034 | $21 653 | $22 930 | $443 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 950 | 5 858 | 4 438 | 3 782 | 203 | $17 136 | $17 566 | $389 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 1 150 | 1 559 | 797 | 317 | 61 | $9 491 | $10 680 | $322 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 377 | 369 | 98 | 120 | 12 | $3 580 | $5 240 | $247 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 62 | 117 | 65 | 79 | - | $1,000- | $2 369 | $308 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 89 | 94 | 28 | 58 | - | $4 986 | $6 897 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 2 458 | 5 855 | 4 391 | 2 520 | 63 | $10 726 | $11 811 | $341 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 738 | 2 983 | 3 011 | 1 829 | 28 | $17 778 | $16 778 | $380 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 909 | 2 131 | 1 178 | 589 | 19 | $11 499 | $12 044 | $322 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 694 | 675 | 177 | 82 | 16 | $6 925 | $8 149 | $296 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 117 | 66 | 25 | 20 | - | $2 370 | $3 549 | $256 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 9 007 | 13 460 | 5 672 | 2 202 | 90 | $7 029 | $8 558 | $221 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 9 002 | 13 427 | 5 666 | 2 188 | 88 | $7 126 | $8 611 | $220 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 6 304 | 9 234 | 3 968 | 1 703 | 57 | $11 120 | $11 824 | $229 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 5 904 | 8 902 | 3 893 | 1 618 | 45 | $12 542 | $13 253 | $256 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 712 | 2 891 | 1 094 | 365 | 22 | $8 422 | $9 980 | $226 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 717 | 1 067 | 536 | 53 | 3 | $4 862 | $6 918 | $204 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 242 | 162 | 68 | 37 | 6 | $2 308 | $3 323 | $161 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 27 | 73 | - | 30 | - | $1,000- | $1 289 | $171 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 14 | 2 | $2 660 | $3 778 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 1 139 | 1 901 | 570 | 188 | 6 | $3 677 | $5 829 | $203 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 439 | 1 046 | 366 | 123 | 6 | $5 625 | $8 040 | $225 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 385 | 750 | 156 | 32 | - | $4 678 | $6 380 | $199 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 283 | 89 | 33 | 18 | - | $3 436 | $4 670 | $180 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 32 | 16 | 15 | 15 | - | $1 480 | $2 250 | $174 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 8 673 | 22 388 | 22 796 | 30 977 | 2 206 | $18 339 | $18 675 | $418 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 8 594 | 22 330 | 22 782 | 30 925 | 2 206 | $18 475 | $18 795 | $417 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 660 | 15 727 | 18 193 | 27 219 | 1 984 | $21 547 | $22 643 | $438 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 5 548 | 15 472 | 17 973 | 26 975 | 1 918 | $21 871 | $23 200 | $448 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 602 | 4 864 | 3 776 | 3 265 | 172 | $17 145 | $17 496 | $387 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 991 | 1 334 | 678 | 285 | 38 | $9 411 | $10 488 | $316 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 297 | 303 | 83 | 84 | 12 | $3 560 | $5 196 | $245 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 44 | 102 | 52 | 72 | - | $1,000- | $2 383 | $312 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 79 | 58 | 14 | 52 | - | $4 864 | $6 624 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 2 019 | 5 056 | 3 846 | 2 236 | 42 | $11 029 | $12 006 | $342 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 614 | 2 559 | 2 676 | 1 639 | 13 | $17 910 | $16 803 | $380 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 735 | 1 829 | 996 | 529 | 13 | $11 402 | $12 090 | $323 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 583 | 602 | 163 | 55 | 16 | $7 027 | $8 206 | $295 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 87 | 66 | 11 | 13 | - | $2 522 | $3 647 | $258 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 7 300 | 10 495 | 4 283 | 1 648 | 73 | $6 679 | $8 230 | $213 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 7 295 | 10 471 | 4 277 | 1 634 | 71 | $6 765 | $8 285 | $212 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 5 369 | 7 402 | 3 085 | 1 342 | 46 | $10 767 | $11 546 | $223 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 4 993 | 7 159 | 3 028 | 1 267 | 34 | $12 226 | $13 009 | $251 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 214 | 2 090 | 749 | 216 | 22 | $7 626 | $9 400 | $213 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 524 | 843 | 389 | 28 | 3 | $4 606 | $6 551 | $194 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 183 | 95 | 54 | 25 | - | $2 190 | $3 080 | $150 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 5 | 41 | - | 23 | - | $1,000- | $1 173 | $156 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 14 | 2 | $2 545 | $3 684 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 839 | 1 335 | 376 | 95 | 6 | $3 527 | $5 456 | $191 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 320 | 723 | 253 | 60 | 6 | $4 879 | $7 278 | $208 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 299 | 542 | 103 | 26 | - | $4 525 | $6 094 | $191 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 188 | 59 | 15 | 7 | - | $3 350 | $4 401 | $169 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 32 | 11 | 5 | 2 | - | $1 435 | $2 042 | $158 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 283 | 3 520 | 3 068 | 2 760 | 104 | $16 650 | $16 397 | $384 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 1 273 | 3 495 | 3 054 | 2 760 | 104 | $16 736 | $16 505 | $382 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 741 | 2 371 | 2 345 | 2 267 | 56 | $20 163 | $20 337 | $393 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 703 | 2 290 | 2 293 | 2 209 | 47 | $20 279 | $20 240 | $391 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 321 | 872 | 601 | 434 | 25 | $17 080 | $17 571 | $389 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 122 | 175 | 88 | 32 | 23 | $9 680 | $12 001 | $358 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 75 | 62 | 15 | 27 | - | $3 659 | $5 429 | $258 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 14 | 15 | 5 | - | - | $1 150 | $2 062 | $259 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 10 | 25 | 14 | - | - | $6 167 | $7 323 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 365 | 679 | 434 | 253 | 21 | $8 636 | $10 611 | $335 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 98 | 341 | 249 | 173 | 15 | $16 846 | $16 491 | $385 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 162 | 276 | 171 | 53 | 6 | $12 124 | $11 811 | $319 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 80 | 62 | 8 | 27 | - | $6 398 | $7 791 | $302 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 25 | - | 6 | - | - | $1 750 | $2 932 | $226 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 635 | 2 838 | 1 320 | 530 | 6 | $10 309 | $10 558 | $266 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 1 635 | 2 829 | 1 320 | 530 | 6 | $10 382 | $10 597 | $265 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 888 | 1 766 | 829 | 344 | - | $13 744 | $13 533 | $261 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 871 | 1 677 | 811 | 334 | - | $14 882 | $14 537 | $281 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 478 | 756 | 337 | 149 | - | $12 959 | $12 574 | $280 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 193 | 208 | 144 | 25 | - | $7 596 | $9 200 | $271 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 54 | 67 | 10 | 12 | 6 | $3 208 | $4 909 | $233 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 22 | 32 | - | - | - | $1,000- | $1 925 | $245 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | - | 9 | - | - | - | $4 429 | $5 009 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 280 | 523 | 181 | 86 | - | $4 734 | $7 457 | $259 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 99 | 317 | 100 | 63 | - | $12 499 | $11 795 | $298 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 86 | 182 | 53 | 6 | - | $5 864 | $7 887 | $242 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 95 | 19 | 18 | 11 | - | $3 864 | $5 732 | $227 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | 5 | 10 | 6 | - | $1 618 | $2 773 | $214 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER | 216 431 | 179 129 | 15 828 | 12 973 | 9 403 | 8 393 | 9 512 | 12 342 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 178 452 | 178 081 | 15 442 | 12 793 | 9 245 | 8 316 | 9 457 | 12 256 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 123 511 | 123 380 | 2 861 | 3 384 | 3 300 | 3 845 | 5 443 | 8 601 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 115 487 | 115 417 | 1 712 | 1 046 | 1 653 | 2 998 | 5 070 | 8 359 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 22 002 | 21 991 | 898 | 2 018 | 1 793 | 1 779 | 2 190 | 2 299 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 11 166 | 11 155 | 1 332 | 1 987 | 1 595 | 1 416 | 1 163 | 990 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 11 903 | 11 885 | 3 705 | 3 520 | 2 138 | 1 032 | 538 | 276 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 9 870 | 9 670 | 6 646 | 1 884 | 419 | 244 | 123 | 90 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 37 979 | 1 048 | 386 | 180 | 158 | 77 | 55 | 86 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979 | 31 032 | 29 434 | 4 829 | 4 137 | 3 492 | 3 221 | 3 021 | 2 632 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 9 940 | 9 770 | 1 343 | 1 067 | 877 | 760 | 912 | 1 018 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 10 913 | 10 550 | 1 243 | 1 197 | 1 181 | 1 357 | 1 399 | 1 041 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 5 915 | 5 720 | 778 | 1 031 | 949 | 817 | 608 | 507 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS | 4 264 | 3 394 | 1 465 | 842 | 485 | 287 | 102 | 66 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER | 238 698 | 139 408 | 31 819 | 22 050 | 16 703 | 15 798 | 15 581 | 12 449 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 139 733 | 138 536 | 31 334 | 21 914 | 16 626 | 15 763 | 15 545 | 12 425 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 68 291 | 67 794 | 2 947 | 6 345 | 7 452 | 9 686 | 11 834 | 10 350 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 50 541 | 50 311 | 774 | 853 | 2 813 | 7 301 | 10 580 | 9 642 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 20 559 | 20 527 | 2 356 | 4 040 | 3 682 | 3 346 | 2 336 | 1 392 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 17 052 | 17 022 | 3 571 | 4 989 | 3 287 | 1 857 | 906 | 500 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 17 543 | 17 496 | 8 872 | 5 050 | 1 955 | 752 | 376 | 162 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 16 288 | 15 697 | 13 588 | 1 490 | 250 | 122 | 93 | 21 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 98 965 | 872 | 485 | 136 | 77 | 35 | 36 | 24 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979 | 27 688 | 24 926 | 7 897 | 5 732 | 4 075 | 3 027 | 1 702 | 1 003 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 10 140 | 9 589 | 3 104 | 2 011 | 1 295 | 1 143 | 805 | 486 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 8 981 | 8 295 | 2 205 | 1 670 | 1 587 | 1 249 | 612 | 411 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 4 804 | 4 438 | 1 071 | 1 372 | 971 | 544 | 240 | 106 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS | 3 763 | 2 604 | 1 517 | 679 | 222 | 91 | 45 | - |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER | 202 591 | 168 938 | 14 298 | 12 018 | 8 732 | 7 708 | 8 783 | 11 479 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 168 251 | 167 958 | 13 951 | 11 853 | 8 583 | 7 631 | 8 733 | 11 393 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 117 943 | 117 812 | 2 617 | 3 179 | 3 107 | 3 561 | 5 055 | 8 083 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 110 331 | 110 261 | 1 562 | 936 | 1 524 | 2 741 | 4 687 | 7 875 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 20 320 | 20 309 | 814 | 1 888 | 1 614 | 1 654 | 2 002 | 2 069 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 10 257 | 10 255 | 1 218 | 1 845 | 1 509 | 1 255 | 1 066 | 899 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 10 878 | 10 869 | 3 362 | 3 217 | 1 981 | 941 | 495 | 260 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 8 853 | 8 713 | 5 940 | 1 724 | 372 | 220 | 115 | 82 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 34 340 | 980 | 347 | 165 | 149 | 77 | 50 | 86 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979 | 27 636 | 26 581 | 4 083 | 3 665 | 3 151 | 2 852 | 2 816 | 2 447 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 9 028 | 8 937 | 1 177 | 960 | 815 | 643 | 858 | 926 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 9 884 | 9 645 | 1 008 | 1 080 | 1 079 | 1 251 | 1 282 | 1 009 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 5 230 | 5 079 | 636 | 922 | 831 | 711 | 574 | 451 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS | 3 494 | 2 920 | 1 262 | 703 | 426 | 247 | 102 | 61 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER | 223 062 | 129 929 | 29 858 | 20 761 | 15 542 | 14 661 | 14 466 | 11 629 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 130 149 | 129 119 | 29 409 | 20 630 | 15 465 | 14 632 | 14 443 | 11 605 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 64 075 | 63 578 | 2 742 | 6 081 | 7 056 | 9 023 | 11 119 | 9 778 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 46 918 | 46 688 | 630 | 761 | 2 543 | 6 723 | 9 900 | 9 103 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 19 079 | 19 047 | 2 245 | 3 918 | 3 435 | 3 128 | 2 137 | 1 221 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 15 813 | 15 783 | 3 401 | 4 669 | 2 997 | 1 667 | 828 | 451 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 16 162 | 16 115 | 8 368 | 4 588 | 1 754 | 699 | 274 | 134 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 15 020 | 14 596 | 12 653 | 1 374 | 223 | 115 | 85 | 21 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 92 913 | 810 | 449 | 131 | 77 | 29 | 23 | 24 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979 | 24 353 | 22 309 | 6 984 | 5 199 | 3 569 | 2 824 | 1 534 | 881 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 9 219 | 8 773 | 2 873 | 1 854 | 1 149 | 1 081 | 727 | 439 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 8 072 | 7 560 | 1 972 | 1 545 | 1 409 | 1 208 | 564 | 361 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 4 092 | 3 825 | 903 | 1 233 | 826 | 463 | 198 | 81 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS | 2 970 | 2 151 | 1 236 | 567 | 185 | 72 | 45 | - |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER | 9 666 | 6 822 | 1 154 | 693 | 428 | 416 | 401 | 509 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 6 834 | 6 769 | 1 122 | 686 | 419 | 416 | 396 | 509 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 705 | 3 705 | 212 | 149 | 126 | 174 | 225 | 333 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 3 408 | 3 408 | 126 | 76 | 83 | 161 | 220 | 315 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 087 | 1 087 | 78 | 75 | 130 | 71 | 90 | 119 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 610 | 601 | 92 | 94 | 53 | 101 | 55 | 41 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 685 | 676 | 219 | 231 | 82 | 60 | 26 | 16 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 747 | 700 | 521 | 137 | 28 | 10 | - | - |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 2 832 | 53 | 32 | 7 | 9 | - | 5 | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979 | 2 415 | 1 969 | 621 | 368 | 223 | 229 | 97 | 87 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 555 | 505 | 154 | 68 | 44 | 63 | 11 | 37 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 707 | 608 | 176 | 75 | 82 | 62 | 55 | 18 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 532 | 495 | 120 | 93 | 70 | 85 | 31 | 27 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS | 621 | 361 | 171 | 132 | 27 | 19 | - | 5 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER | 11 547 | 6 961 | 1 386 | 872 | 823 | 813 | 831 | 566 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 7 063 | 6 919 | 1 364 | 867 | 823 | 807 | 824 | 566 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 3 288 | 3 288 | 175 | 216 | 276 | 487 | 534 | 410 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 831 | 2 831 | 125 | 75 | 189 | 426 | 506 | 393 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 096 | 1 096 | 88 | 87 | 174 | 167 | 144 | 105 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 820 | 820 | 123 | 184 | 212 | 101 | 63 | 29 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 947 | 947 | 318 | 312 | 136 | 45 | 83 | 22 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 912 | 768 | 660 | 68 | 25 | 7 | - | - |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 4 484 | 42 | 22 | 5 | - | 6 | 7 | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979 | 2 328 | 1 764 | 644 | 344 | 350 | 124 | 118 | 55 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS | 598 | 518 | 154 | 97 | 122 | 26 | 40 | 18 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 617 | 491 | 163 | 70 | 114 | 38 | 36 | 19 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS | 491 | 407 | 103 | 95 | 93 | 43 | 42 | 18 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS | 622 | 348 | 224 | 82 | 21 | 17 | - | - |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 21 031 | 36 019 | 25 960 | 23 343 | 4 325 | $15 008 | $16 102 | $357 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 21 006 | 35 994 | 25 942 | 23 309 | 4 321 | $15 049 | $16 163 | $357 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 16 639 | 31 168 | 23 016 | 21 234 | 3 889 | $17 336 | $19 539 | $377 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 16 297 | 30 825 | 22 745 | 20 894 | 3 818 | $17 873 | $20 367 | $393 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 051 | 3 592 | 2 283 | 1 731 | 357 | $12 014 | $13 715 | $307 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 939 | 933 | 521 | 231 | 48 | $6 850 | $8 489 | $257 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 260 | 216 | 82 | 101 | 17 | $3 142 | $4 285 | $207 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 117 | 85 | 40 | 12 | 10 | $1 200 | $2 109 | $247 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 25 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 4 | $3 488 | $5 727 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 3 075 | 2 943 | 1 225 | 799 | 60 | $7 353 | $8 621 | $256 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 287 | 1 419 | 623 | 437 | 27 | $9 839 | $10 409 | $255 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 256 | 1 178 | 413 | 271 | 14 | $8 375 | $9 248 | $256 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 483 | 276 | 180 | 84 | 7 | $6 197 | $7 392 | $262 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 49 | 70 | 9 | 7 | 12 | $2 439 | $3 597 | $247 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 11 935 | 9 513 | 2 568 | 875 | 117 | $5 896 | $6 856 | $175 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 11 912 | 9 509 | 2 560 | 843 | 105 | $5 927 | $6 867 | $174 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 9 511 | 7 110 | 1 823 | 657 | 79 | $9 208 | $9 568 | $185 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 9 018 | 6 850 | 1 776 | 628 | 76 | $10 588 | $11 145 | $215 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 550 | 1 314 | 390 | 102 | 19 | $6 101 | $7 087 | $161 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 621 | 953 | 275 | 56 | 7 | $3 979 | $5 436 | $163 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 164 | 90 | 61 | 14 | - | $1 974 | $2 694 | $132 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 66 | 42 | 11 | 14 | - | $1,000- | $1 118 | $142 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 23 | 4 | 8 | 32 | 12 | $1 735 | $5 056 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 867 | 465 | 126 | 25 | 7 | $3 590 | $4 522 | $153 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 467 | 212 | 53 | 13 | - | $3 675 | $4 857 | $148 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 297 | 217 | 45 | 2 | - | $4 330 | $4 941 | $154 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 76 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 7 | $3 704 | $4 345 | $161 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 27 | 6 | 17 | - | - | $1 623 | $2 254 | $161 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 19 780 | 34 223 | 24 909 | 22 756 | 4 252 | $15 168 | $16 365 | $362 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 19 755 | 34 198 | 24 891 | 22 722 | 4 248 | $15 210 | $16 425 | $361 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 15 764 | 29 702 | 22 190 | 20 725 | 3 829 | $17 470 | $19 734 | $381 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 15 437 | 29 388 | 21 950 | 20 403 | 3 758 | $18 020 | $20 569 | $397 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 814 | 3 352 | 2 093 | 1 661 | 348 | $12 093 | $13 832 | $310 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 836 | 858 | 498 | 223 | 48 | $6 791 | $8 532 | $258 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 224 | 201 | 70 | 101 | 17 | $3 148 | $4 303 | $208 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 117 | 85 | 40 | 12 | 6 | $1 219 | $2 142 | $251 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 25 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 4 | $3 707 | $5 953 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 2 883 | 2 707 | 1 161 | 764 | 52 | $7 648 | $8 820 | $258 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 214 | 1 315 | 594 | 416 | 19 | $10 033 | $10 543 | $256 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 194 | 1 074 | 397 | 257 | 14 | $8 559 | $9 449 | $259 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 438 | 257 | 168 | 84 | 7 | $6 344 | $7 583 | $266 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 37 | 61 | 2 | 7 | 12 | $2 463 | $3 619 | $248 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 11 086 | 8 663 | 2 325 | 821 | 117 | $5 843 | $6 820 | $174 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 11 063 | 8 659 | 2 319 | 789 | 105 | $5 875 | $6 830 | $173 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 8 996 | 6 459 | 1 635 | 610 | 79 | $9 184 | $9 523 | $184 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 8 549 | 6 234 | 1 588 | 581 | 76 | $10 612 | $11 162 | $216 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 304 | 1 183 | 362 | 95 | 19 | $5 957 | $6 952 | $158 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 546 | 911 | 250 | 56 | 7 | $3 918 | $5 409 | $162 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 159 | 64 | 61 | 14 | - | $1 931 | $2 630 | $129 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 58 | 42 | 11 | 14 | - | $1,000- | $1 117 | $141 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 23 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 12 | $1 735 | $5 142 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 745 | 435 | 106 | 25 | 7 | $3 604 | $4 537 | $152 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 397 | 203 | 37 | 13 | - | $3 633 | $4 797 | $146 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 258 | 196 | 45 | 2 | - | $4 350 | $4 958 | $154 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 67 | 30 | 7 | 10 | 7 | $3 663 | $4 350 | $159 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 23 | 6 | 17 | - | - | $1 640 | $2 326 | $162 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 755 | 1 279 | 739 | 411 | 37 | $11 253 | $11 507 | $281 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 755 | 1 279 | 739 | 411 | 37 | $11 358 | $11 576 | $280 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 513 | 1 026 | 560 | 358 | 29 | $15 375 | $15 164 | $293 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 502 | 1 018 | 538 | 340 | 29 | $15 716 | $15 857 | $306 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 138 | 181 | 156 | 45 | 4 | $11 672 | $12 308 | $278 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 80 | 66 | 11 | 8 | - | $7 060 | $8 084 | $248 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 24 | 6 | 12 | - | - | $2 944 | $4 087 | $195 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | - | - | - | - | 4 | $1,000- | $1 683 | $196 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | $1 771 | $2 693 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 116 | 156 | 41 | 23 | 8 | $3 972 | $6 250 | $231 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 24 | 65 | 19 | 12 | 8 | $5 250 | $8 341 | $250 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 47 | 72 | 10 | 11 | - | $5 326 | $7 002 | $224 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 45 | 19 | 5 | - | - | $4 862 | $5 798 | $229 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | - | 7 | - | - | $2 102 | $2 681 | $193 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 709 | 692 | 222 | 47 | - | $6 882 | $7 736 | $198 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 709 | 692 | 220 | 47 | - | $6 895 | $7 757 | $197 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 439 | 530 | 181 | 40 | - | $9 841 | $10 492 | $203 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 393 | 503 | 181 | 40 | - | $10 481 | $11 202 | $216 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 194 | 109 | 21 | 7 | - | $8 478 | $8 963 | $201 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 63 | 27 | 18 | - | - | $5 114 | $5 981 | $178 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 5 | 26 | - | - | - | $2 920 | $3 791 | $182 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 8 | - | - | - | - | $1,000- | $1 117 | $146 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | - | 2 | - | - | $1 800 | $4 218 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 86 | 30 | 13 | - | - | $3 414 | $4 357 | $169 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 43 | 9 | 9 | - | - | $4 242 | $5 250 | $161 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 30 | 21 | - | - | - | $4 278 | $4 897 | $167 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 9 | - | 4 | - | - | $4 172 | $4 664 | $189 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 4 | - | - | - | - | $1 444 | $1 907 | $157 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 103 312 | 83 581 | 9 425 | 7 371 | 5 250 | 4 244 | 4 355 | 5 285 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 83 364 | 83 107 | 9 258 | 7 284 | 5 219 | 4 186 | 4 340 | 5 248 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 52 243 | 52 225 | 1 224 | 1 377 | 1 676 | 1 802 | 2 490 | 3 532 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 49 052 | 49 042 | 742 | 560 | 865 | 1 457 | 2 322 | 3 428 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 725 | 10 715 | 514 | 1 103 | 862 | 838 | 995 | 1 033 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 592 | 6 586 | 711 | 1 395 | 1 087 | 775 | 519 | 459 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 7 234 | 7 226 | 2 249 | 2 413 | 1 200 | 594 | 277 | 205 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 6 570 | 6 355 | 4 560 | 996 | 394 | 177 | 59 | 19 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 19 948 | 474 | 167 | 87 | 31 | 58 | 15 | 37 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 17 510 | 16 280 | 3 489 | 2 796 | 2 066 | 1 489 | 1 287 | 1 187 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 5 518 | 5 353 | 1 097 | 853 | 634 | 383 | 344 | 417 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 6 051 | 5 819 | 923 | 897 | 538 | 569 | 639 | 490 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 3 163 | 3 029 | 410 | 586 | 620 | 418 | 260 | 246 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 2 778 | 2 079 | 1 059 | 460 | 274 | 119 | 44 | 34 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 112 756 | 67 295 | 15 978 | 10 826 | 7 801 | 7 184 | 6 761 | 5 682 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 67 310 | 66 683 | 15 644 | 10 740 | 7 765 | 7 141 | 6 730 | 5 674 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 31 336 | 31 147 | 1 423 | 2 636 | 3 130 | 4 547 | 5 059 | 4 478 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 23 889 | 23 768 | 516 | 525 | 1 325 | 3 336 | 4 607 | 4 033 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 279 | 10 237 | 1 094 | 1 954 | 2 103 | 1 420 | 1 092 | 784 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 7 984 | 7 974 | 1 859 | 2 302 | 1 332 | 741 | 361 | 305 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 9 208 | 9 192 | 4 255 | 3 042 | 1 071 | 372 | 180 | 75 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 8 503 | 8 133 | 7 013 | 806 | 129 | 61 | 38 | 32 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 45 446 | 612 | 334 | 86 | 36 | 43 | 31 | 8 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 15 145 | 13 388 | 4 470 | 3 428 | 2 118 | 1 308 | 844 | 541 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 5 617 | 5 231 | 1 726 | 1 314 | 785 | 494 | 359 | 263 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 4 965 | 4 544 | 1 201 | 1 107 | 775 | 590 | 340 | 197 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 2 336 | 2 115 | 661 | 605 | 451 | 180 | 117 | 56 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 2 227 | 1 498 | 882 | 402 | 107 | 44 | 28 | 25 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 8 771 | 14 777 | 11 587 | 10 973 | 1 543 | $13 858 | $15 181 | $352 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 8 736 | 14 761 | 11 585 | 10 949 | 1 541 | $13 925 | $15 230 | $352 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 702 | 12 141 | 10 035 | 9 884 | 1 362 | $17 555 | $19 612 | $379 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 6 589 | 12 031 | 9 943 | 9 794 | 1 311 | $18 148 | $20 418 | $394 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 301 | 1 918 | 1 188 | 818 | 145 | $12 023 | $13 431 | $302 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 593 | 524 | 308 | 187 | 28 | $6 216 | $8 541 | $257 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 108 | 127 | 21 | 26 | 6 | $3 076 | $3 969 | $196 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 32 | 51 | 33 | 34 | - | $1 041 | $1 981 | $236 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 35 | 16 | 2 | 24 | 2 | $3 346 | $6 568 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 1 446 | 1 545 | 611 | 319 | 45 | $5 807 | $7 767 | $249 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 543 | 610 | 284 | 171 | 17 | $6 369 | $8 802 | $246 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 668 | 705 | 257 | 116 | 17 | $7 928 | $8 840 | $254 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 195 | 203 | 57 | 23 | 11 | $5 665 | $7 075 | $250 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 40 | 27 | 13 | 9 | - | $1 950 | $3 108 | $228 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 5 593 | 5 149 | 1 580 | 708 | 33 | $5 745 | $6 955 | $182 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 5 579 | 5 133 | 1 551 | 693 | 33 | $5 784 | $6 979 | $181 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 4 372 | 3 823 | 1 145 | 501 | 33 | $9 489 | $10 022 | $194 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 4 103 | 3 715 | 1 112 | 463 | 33 | $10 781 | $11 465 | $221 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 745 | 672 | 281 | 92 | - | $5 968 | $7 245 | $165 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 352 | 530 | 112 | 80 | - | $3 852 | $5 592 | $168 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 99 | 73 | 13 | 12 | - | $2 171 | $2 754 | $137 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 11 | 35 | - | 8 | - | $1,000- | $1 123 | $141 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 14 | 16 | 29 | 15 | - | $1 582 | $4 343 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 355 | 235 | 45 | 38 | 6 | $3 187 | $4 232 | $147 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 151 | 89 | 31 | 13 | 6 | $3 104 | $4 432 | $139 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 162 | 133 | 14 | 25 | - | $3 934 | $4 884 | $155 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 36 | 9 | - | - | - | $3 336 | $3 783 | $148 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | $1 592 | $2 190 | $156 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS: TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 175 448 | 143 496 | 16 989 | 14 787 | 8 810 | 6 876 | 6 461 | 7 707 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 142 733 | 142 263 | 16 396 | 14 563 | 8 719 | 6 772 | 6 394 | 7 670 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 85 657 | 85 564 | 2 301 | 2 820 | 2 823 | 2 911 | 3 340 | 5 238 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 79 385 | 79 344 | 1 463 | 1 055 | 1 440 | 2 182 | 2 976 | 5 009 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 21 309 | 21 290 | 1 036 | 2 205 | 1 581 | 1 554 | 1 394 | 1 396 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 11 215 | 11 200 | 1 421 | 2 727 | 1 683 | 1 179 | 942 | 683 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 12 963 | 12 936 | 4 004 | 4 398 | 2 042 | 861 | 632 | 302 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 11 589 | 11 273 | 7 634 | 2 413 | 590 | 267 | 86 | 51 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 32 715 | 1 233 | 593 | 224 | 91 | 104 | 67 | 37 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 33 311 | 30 859 | 5 988 | 5 136 | 3 108 | 2 325 | 2 082 | 1 854 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 12 153 | 11 850 | 2 037 | 1 900 | 830 | 635 | 572 | 547 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 10 830 | 10 276 | 1 544 | 1 342 | 951 | 942 | 796 | 722 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 5 438 | 5 188 | 768 | 1 028 | 863 | 548 | 571 | 501 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 4 890 | 3 545 | 1 639 | 866 | 464 | 200 | 143 | 84 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 185 945 | 115 010 | 27 969 | 18 467 | 11 835 | 10 337 | 10 415 | 9 907 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 114 840 | 114 035 | 27 391 | 18 358 | 11 722 | 10 262 | 10 402 | 9 901 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 52 771 | 52 474 | 2 239 | 4 294 | 4 543 | 5 820 | 7 467 | 7 725 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 41 949 | 41 822 | 912 | 869 | 2 011 | 4 441 | 6 703 | 7 173 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 17 557 | 17 503 | 2 120 | 3 732 | 2 882 | 2 249 | 1 744 | 1 349 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 14 039 | 14 020 | 3 263 | 3 914 | 2 363 | 1 275 | 784 | 623 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 15 429 | 15 399 | 7 512 | 4 626 | 1 636 | 794 | 346 | 166 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 15 044 | 14 639 | 12 257 | 1 792 | 298 | 124 | 61 | 38 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 71 105 | 975 | 578 | 109 | 113 | 75 | 13 | 6 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 25 861 | 23 395 | 8 476 | 5 684 | 3 031 | 2 100 | 1 397 | 982 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 10 571 | 10 037 | 4 001 | 2 376 | 1 144 | 700 | 555 | 362 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 7 718 | 7 111 | 2 062 | 1 652 | 942 | 852 | 564 | 410 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 4 031 | 3 697 | 978 | 1 007 | 708 | 418 | 221 | 182 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 3 541 | 2 550 | 1 435 | 649 | 237 | 130 | 57 | 28 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 161 800 | 133 843 | 15 241 | 13 828 | 8 125 | 6 307 | 6 013 | 7 089 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 133 069 | 132 702 | 14 711 | 13 615 | 8 039 | 6 207 | 5 946 | 7 052 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 80 969 | 80 887 | 2 087 | 2 658 | 2 618 | 2 683 | 3 149 | 4 823 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 75 158 | 75 117 | 1 311 | 964 | 1 365 | 2 004 | 2 805 | 4 632 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 19 701 | 19 682 | 971 | 2 101 | 1 466 | 1 433 | 1 304 | 1 295 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 146 | 10 131 | 1 264 | 2 520 | 1 507 | 1 069 | 861 | 623 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 11 921 | 11 894 | 3 615 | 4 107 | 1 891 | 798 | 546 | 278 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 10 332 | 10 108 | 6 774 | 2 229 | 557 | 224 | 86 | 33 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 28 731 | 1 141 | 530 | 213 | 86 | 100 | 67 | 37 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 29 948 | 28 052 | 5 257 | 4 687 | 2 822 | 2 124 | 1 911 | 1 736 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 11 307 | 11 027 | 1 910 | 1 828 | 777 | 556 | 538 | 505 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 9 757 | 9 367 | 1 340 | 1 203 | 867 | 870 | 764 | 688 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 4 797 | 4 612 | 639 | 933 | 757 | 512 | 485 | 468 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 4 087 | 3 046 | 1 368 | 723 | 421 | 186 | 124 | 75 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 173 135 | 106 984 | 25 787 | 17 435 | 11 064 | 9 738 | 9 827 | 9 249 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 106 807 | 106 057 | 25 241 | 17 326 | 10 955 | 9 663 | 9 814 | 9 243 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 49 339 | 49 042 | 2 099 | 4 051 | 4 274 | 5 539 | 7 091 | 7 248 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 38 985 | 38 858 | 852 | 799 | 1 842 | 4 207 | 6 359 | 6 718 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 16 342 | 16 288 | 1 950 | 3 602 | 2 756 | 2 120 | 1 589 | 1 223 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 13 005 | 12 986 | 2 987 | 3 640 | 2 212 | 1 162 | 740 | 574 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 14 351 | 14 321 | 6 965 | 4 373 | 1 463 | 732 | 333 | 160 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 13 770 | 13 420 | 11 240 | 1 660 | 250 | 110 | 61 | 38 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 66 328 | 927 | 546 | 109 | 109 | 75 | 13 | 6 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 23 193 | 21 293 | 7 627 | 5 273 | 2 783 | 1 921 | 1 302 | 895 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 9 620 | 9 211 | 3 707 | 2 252 | 1 032 | 605 | 535 | 320 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 6 986 | 6 511 | 1 851 | 1 529 | 877 | 811 | 510 | 373 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 3 600 | 3 320 | 848 | 902 | 661 | 375 | 200 | 174 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 2 987 | 2 251 | 1 221 | 590 | 213 | 130 | 57 | 28 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 9 184 | 6 316 | 1 274 | 618 | 367 | 329 | 229 | 424 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 6 312 | 6 243 | 1 221 | 607 | 367 | 329 | 229 | 424 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 049 | 3 049 | 136 | 105 | 107 | 145 | 104 | 276 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 2 769 | 2 769 | 105 | 60 | 34 | 110 | 96 | 247 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 032 | 1 032 | 33 | 54 | 82 | 63 | 37 | 75 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 628 | 628 | 111 | 144 | 98 | 46 | 28 | 37 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 683 | 683 | 302 | 186 | 52 | 50 | 60 | 18 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 920 | 851 | 639 | 118 | 28 | 25 | - | 18 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 872 | 73 | 53 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 2 098 | 1 750 | 497 | 262 | 165 | 104 | 73 | 77 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 558 | 539 | 97 | 47 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 35 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 714 | 613 | 143 | 81 | 62 | 49 | 10 | 22 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 344 | 302 | 90 | 70 | 56 | 11 | 28 | 11 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 482 | 296 | 167 | 64 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 9 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 8 485 | 5 567 | 1 508 | 672 | 527 | 337 | 322 | 479 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 5 557 | 5 525 | 1 476 | 672 | 523 | 337 | 322 | 479 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 411 | 2 411 | 106 | 158 | 165 | 158 | 214 | 332 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 2 088 | 2 088 | 50 | 49 | 89 | 135 | 189 | 310 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 767 | 767 | 117 | 73 | 73 | 53 | 58 | 99 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 751 | 751 | 206 | 176 | 112 | 64 | 37 | 42 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 773 | 773 | 363 | 172 | 140 | 55 | 13 | 6 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 855 | 823 | 684 | 93 | 33 | 7 | - | - |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 2 928 | 42 | 32 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 1 804 | 1 426 | 581 | 275 | 172 | 102 | 48 | 60 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 619 | 516 | 185 | 83 | 68 | 49 | 10 | 19 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 482 | 383 | 111 | 80 | 45 | 25 | 24 | 35 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 320 | 303 | 106 | 91 | 35 | 28 | 14 | 6 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 383 | 224 | 179 | 21 | 24 | - | - | - |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 12 497 | 24 417 | 21 214 | 21 238 | 2 500 | $14 334 | $15 277 | $359 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 12 481 | 24 374 | 21 191 | 21 221 | 2 482 | $14 473 | $15 364 | $358 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 155 | 18 878 | 16 960 | 18 989 | 2 149 | $18 409 | $19 969 | $386 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 8 878 | 18 646 | 16 761 | 18 826 | 2 108 | $19 281 | $20 989 | $405 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 2 015 | 4 353 | 3 577 | 1 884 | 295 | $14 078 | $14 743 | $328 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 941 | 880 | 507 | 218 | 19 | $5 708 | $7 743 | $236 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 302 | 183 | 90 | 107 | 15 | $2 982 | $4 184 | $209 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 68 | 80 | 57 | 23 | 4 | $1 261 | $1 988 | $233 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 16 | 43 | 23 | 17 | 18 | $2 174 | $5 178 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 2 226 | 3 789 | 3 119 | 1 197 | 35 | $6 972 | $9 353 | $286 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 714 | 1 902 | 1 919 | 785 | 9 | $9 814 | $11 341 | $300 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 1 071 | 1 543 | 1 002 | 339 | 24 | $8 772 | $10 217 | $287 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 385 | 301 | 163 | 58 | 2 | $5 846 | $7 210 | $259 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 56 | 43 | 35 | 15 | - | $2 269 | $3 336 | $239 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 11 267 | 10 410 | 2 941 | 1 337 | 125 | $5 864 | $7 296 | $191 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 11 230 | 10 395 | 2 933 | 1 318 | 123 | $5 919 | $7 326 | $190 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 9 186 | 7 830 | 2 220 | 1 071 | 79 | $10 485 | $10 754 | $208 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 8 823 | 7 652 | 2 190 | 992 | 56 | $11 666 | $12 122 | $234 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 231 | 1 567 | 450 | 155 | 24 | $6 015 | $7 499 | $170 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 630 | 878 | 221 | 51 | 18 | $3 913 | $5 633 | $169 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 160 | 98 | 29 | 32 | - | $2 066 | $2 825 | $140 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 23 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 2 | $1,000- | $1 192 | $144 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 37 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 2 | $1 569 | $3 727 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 690 | 787 | 150 | 72 | 26 | $3 065 | $4 494 | $159 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 332 | 447 | 88 | 24 | 8 | $2 767 | $4 480 | $147 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 240 | 295 | 46 | 38 | 10 | $3 800 | $5 227 | $166 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 112 | 39 | 16 | 10 | 6 | $3 744 | $4 621 | $177 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 | 6 | - | - | 2 | $1 701 | $2 324 | $173 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 11 574 | 22 975 | 20 043 | 20 236 | 2 412 | $14 615 | $15 470 | $361 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 11 558 | 22 937 | 20 020 | 20 223 | 2 394 | $14 759 | $15 557 | $360 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 644 | 17 900 | 16 106 | 18 126 | 2 093 | $18 516 | $20 098 | $388 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 8 386 | 17 687 | 15 925 | 17 984 | 2 054 | $19 385 | $21 113 | $408 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 799 | 3 981 | 3 295 | 1 768 | 269 | $13 990 | $14 723 | $328 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 790 | 795 | 485 | 204 | 13 | $5 674 | $7 747 | $236 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 275 | 181 | 82 | 106 | 15 | $2 997 | $4 226 | $211 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 50 | 80 | 52 | 19 | 4 | $1 293 | $2 000 | $232 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 16 | 38 | 23 | 13 | 18 | $2 300 | $5 342 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 1 991 | 3 444 | 2 885 | 1 166 | 29 | $7 150 | $9 485 | $287 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 651 | 1 739 | 1 755 | 759 | 9 | $9 615 | $11 310 | $299 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 956 | 1 395 | 932 | 334 | 18 | $8 913 | $10 343 | $288 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 328 | 267 | 163 | 58 | 2 | $5 938 | $7 324 | $263 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 56 | 43 | 35 | 15 | - | $2 365 | $3 505 | $247 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 10 529 | 9 497 | 2 586 | 1 175 | 97 | $5 850 | $7 242 | $189 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 10 498 | 9 482 | 2 584 | 1 156 | 95 | $5 906 | $7 273 | $189 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 8 606 | 7 199 | 1 927 | 942 | 66 | $10 405 | $10 651 | $206 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 8 249 | 7 027 | 1 897 | 865 | 43 | $11 599 | $12 021 | $232 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 1 135 | 1 351 | 413 | 127 | 22 | $5 879 | $7 362 | $167 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 582 | 826 | 210 | 46 | 7 | $3 925 | $5 603 | $168 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 158 | 84 | 21 | 32 | - | $2 073 | $2 821 | $140 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 17 | 22 | 13 | 9 | - | $1,000- | $1 185 | $143 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 31 | 15 | 2 | 19 | 2 | $1 596 | $3 654 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 608 | 668 | 141 | 53 | 22 | $3 082 | $4 466 | $158 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 307 | 356 | 84 | 5 | 8 | $2 714 | $4 345 | $144 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 197 | 276 | 41 | 38 | 8 | $3 833 | $5 247 | $165 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 98 | 30 | 16 | 10 | 6 | $3 809 | $4 677 | $179 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | $1 798 | $2 392 | $173 |
| BLACK | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 606 | 949 | 821 | 680 | 19 | $11 608 | $12 140 | $313 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 606 | 944 | 821 | 676 | 19 | $11 738 | $12 244 | $312 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 315 | 636 | 628 | 584 | 13 | $17 206 | $17 311 | $334 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 306 | 617 | 613 | 568 | 13 | $18 056 | $18 219 | $352 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 160 | 276 | 164 | 82 | 6 | $15 135 | $14 789 | $330 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 109 | 30 | 16 | 9 | - | $5 328 | $7 083 | $220 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 | - | $2 338 | $3 429 | $172 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 18 | - | 5 | - | - | $1,000- | $1 890 | $245 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | $1,000- | $3 212 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 165 | 223 | 153 | 31 | - | $5 075 | $8 133 | $283 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 52 | 103 | 109 | 26 | - | $13 036 | $12 051 | $326 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 83 | 114 | 44 | 5 | - | $6 526 | $8 912 | $288 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 30 | 6 | - | - | - | $3 757 | $4 963 | $187 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | - | - | - | - | $1 698 | $2 620 | $225 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 586 | 695 | 318 | 116 | 7 | $6 409 | $8 287 | $223 |
| WORKED IN 1979 | 580 | 695 | 318 | 116 | 7 | $6 489 | $8 327 | $223 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS | 449 | 468 | 262 | 94 | 5 | $12 367 | $12 663 | $245 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. | 443 | 462 | 262 | 94 | 5 | $13 261 | $13 898 | $269 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS | 77 | 161 | 37 | 17 | 2 | $10 192 | $10 099 | $228 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS | 46 | 52 | 11 | 5 | - | $3 913 | $5 740 | $173 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS | 2 | 14 | 8 | - | - | $2 235 | $3 190 | $155 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS | 6 | - | - | - | - | $1,000- | $1 157 | $139 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 | 6 | - | - | - | - | $1,000- | $3 002 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. | 73 | 91 | 9 | 13 | 2 | $2 880 | $4 864 | $180 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. | 20 | 65 | 4 | 13 | - | $3 688 | $6 180 | $187 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS | 39 | 17 | 5 | - | 2 | $4 012 | $5 810 | $198 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. | 14 | 9 | - | - | - | $3 157 | $4 051 | $157 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | - | - | - | - | - | $1,000- | $1 319 | $125 |

TABLE 236. (A) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

| | TOTAL (INCLUDES PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS) | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | TOTAL | $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $11,999 |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 286 107 | 227 340 | 21 251 | 15 507 | 12 071 | 10 210 | 11 081 | 13 566 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 225 872 | 225 282 | 20 457 | 15 084 | 11 761 | 10 068 | 10 959 | 13 484 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 145 143 | 145 088 | 3 107 | 3 408 | 3 992 | 4 088 | 5 850 | 8 860 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 137 022 | 136 988 | 1 922 | 1 492 | 2 413 | 3 386 | 5 344 | 8 511 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 32 109 | 32 082 | 1 221 | 1 770 | 2 212 | 2 036 | 2 154 | 2 438 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 16 710 | 16 692 | 1 667 | 2 438 | 2 034 | 2 015 | 1 594 | 1 429 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 17 157 | 17 138 | 4 853 | 4 811 | 2 648 | 1 540 | 1 140 | 639 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 14 753 | 14 282 | 9 609 | 2 657 | 875 | 389 | 221 | 118 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 60 235 | 2 058 | 794 | 423 | 310 | 142 | 122 | 82 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 52 883 | 48 648 | 7 286 | 5 631 | 4 782 | 4 193 | 3 814 | 3 327 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 15 452 | 15 046 | 1 766 | 1 241 | 810 | 798 | 870 | 878 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 17 662 | 16 829 | 1 616 | 1 368 | 1 546 | 1 459 | 1 474 | 1 438 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 10 649 | 10 238 | 1 287 | 1 329 | 1 502 | 1 379 | 1 150 | 863 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 9 120 | 6 535 | 2 617 | 1 693 | 924 | 557 | 320 | 148 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 316 345 | 169 963 | 39 482 | 26 076 | 20 780 | 18 951 | 18 009 | 15 076 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 169 259 | 167 990 | 38 672 | 25 619 | 20 548 | 18 797 | 17 921 | 15 039 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 82 949 | 82 475 | 4 005 | 7 031 | 9 588 | 11 996 | 13 869 | 12 016 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 62 696 | 62 444 | 1 318 | 1 471 | 4 339 | 9 319 | 12 046 | 11 109 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 23 836 | 23 762 | 2 550 | 4 348 | 4 533 | 3 717 | 2 399 | 1 791 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 19 421 | 19 374 | 3 733 | 5 374 | 3 733 | 1 956 | 1 111 | 992 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 21 891 | 21 808 | 10 555 | 6 875 | 2 344 | 945 | 478 | 200 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 21 162 | 20 571 | 17 829 | 1 991 | 350 | 183 | 64 | 40 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 147 086 | 1 973 | 810 | 457 | 232 | 154 | 88 | 37 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 37 067 | 31 411 | 10 590 | 7 143 | 5 025 | 3 294 | 2 023 | 1 050 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 11 534 | 10 335 | 3 647 | 2 052 | 1 376 | 1 145 | 792 | 355 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 11 734 | 10 433 | 2 755 | 2 149 | 1 945 | 1 380 | 812 | 478 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 6 863 | 6 113 | 1 649 | 1 743 | 1 249 | 620 | 337 | 196 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 936 | 4 530 | 2 539 | 1 199 | 455 | 149 | 82 | 21 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 259 752 | 209 459 | 18 723 | 14 061 | 10 836 | 9 069 | 10 007 | 12 339 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 208 039 | 207 548 | 17 971 | 13 680 | 10 549 | 8 939 | 9 885 | 12 267 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 135 670 | 135 617 | 2 810 | 3 114 | 3 671 | 3 633 | 5 283 | 8 060 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 128 203 | 128 171 | 1 725 | 1 311 | 2 183 | 3 000 | 4 804 | 7 763 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 29 149 | 29 122 | 1 079 | 1 626 | 2 023 | 1 751 | 1 934 | 2 211 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 15 181 | 15 163 | 1 490 | 2 219 | 1 841 | 1 830 | 1 448 | 1 319 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 15 183 | 15 164 | 4 295 | 4 310 | 2 261 | 1 350 | 1 034 | 577 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 12 856 | 12 482 | 8 297 | 2 411 | 753 | 375 | 186 | 100 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 51 713 | 1 911 | 752 | 381 | 287 | 130 | 122 | 72 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 46 188 | 43 170 | 6 057 | 4 852 | 4 139 | 3 666 | 3 387 | 3 027 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 13 972 | 13 657 | 1 562 | 1 151 | 750 | 699 | 780 | 822 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 15 775 | 15 174 | 1 343 | 1 191 | 1 347 | 1 275 | 1 280 | 1 285 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 9 315 | 9 024 | 1 114 | 1 087 | 1 292 | 1 233 | 1 038 | 792 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 7 126 | 5 315 | 2 038 | 1 423 | 750 | 459 | 289 | 128 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 285 624 | 153 862 | 35 621 | 24 045 | 18 978 | 17 200 | 16 354 | 13 594 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 153 101 | 152 003 | 34 855 | 23 609 | 18 789 | 17 052 | 16 266 | 13 557 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 75 666 | 75 196 | 3 519 | 6 502 | 8 909 | 11 025 | 12 689 | 11 019 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 56 769 | 56 521 | 1 122 | 1 285 | 3 904 | 8 556 | 10 969 | 10 162 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 21 353 | 21 279 | 2 391 | 4 089 | 4 123 | 3 319 | 2 159 | 1 470 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 17 603 | 17 556 | 3 441 | 4 936 | 3 413 | 1 724 | 960 | 878 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 19 771 | 19 688 | 9 633 | 6 309 | 2 051 | 829 | 401 | 153 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 18 708 | 18 284 | 15 871 | 1 773 | 293 | 155 | 57 | 37 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 132 523 | 1 859 | 766 | 436 | 189 | 148 | 88 | 37 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 30 871 | 27 036 | 8 957 | 6 314 | 4 380 | 2 899 | 1 775 | 829 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 10 001 | 9 178 | 3 203 | 1 888 | 1 260 | 1 015 | 716 | 294 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 10 081 | 9 162 | 2 427 | 1 919 | 1 701 | 1 230 | 746 | 384 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 5 652 | 5 101 | 1 368 | 1 482 | 1 080 | 526 | 252 | 139 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 5 137 | 3 595 | 1 959 | 1 025 | 339 | 128 | 61 | 12 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 21 431 | 13 996 | 2 192 | 1 099 | 943 | 883 | 833 | 915 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 13 946 | 13 863 | 2 153 | 1 059 | 920 | 871 | 833 | 905 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 7 375 | 7 375 | 249 | 237 | 263 | 347 | 459 | 606 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 6 872 | 6 872 | 169 | 151 | 202 | 300 | 432 | 572 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 261 | 2 261 | 122 | 93 | 158 | 236 | 159 | 163 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 138 | 1 138 | 160 | 129 | 142 | 128 | 99 | 87 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 617 | 1 617 | 492 | 422 | 287 | 146 | 96 | 42 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 1 555 | 1 472 | 1 130 | 178 | 70 | 14 | 20 | 7 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 7 485 | 133 | 39 | 40 | 23 | 12 | - | 10 |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 5 294 | 4 227 | 1 080 | 564 | 475 | 392 | 323 | 224 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 113 | 1 049 | 176 | 55 | 45 | 79 | 61 | 39 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 498 | 1 298 | 260 | 124 | 153 | 123 | 166 | 121 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 032 | 923 | 147 | 192 | 164 | 113 | 68 | 51 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 651 | 957 | 497 | 193 | 113 | 77 | 28 | 13 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 25 901 | 13 605 | 3 215 | 1 715 | 1 499 | 1 474 | 1 290 | 1 278 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 13 676 | 13 509 | 3 175 | 1 696 | 1 462 | 1 474 | 1 290 | 1 278 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 6 245 | 6 245 | 425 | 468 | 569 | 828 | 923 | 858 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 5 093 | 5 093 | 180 | 153 | 363 | 691 | 836 | 808 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 2 126 | 2 126 | 153 | 236 | 340 | 347 | 169 | 271 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 494 | 1 494 | 241 | 336 | 267 | 177 | 129 | 106 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 741 | 1 741 | 742 | 476 | 231 | 94 | 62 | 40 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 2 070 | 1 903 | 1 614 | 180 | 55 | 28 | 7 | 3 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 12 225 | 96 | 40 | 19 | 37 | - | - | - |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 5 272 | 3 670 | 1 388 | 679 | 544 | 309 | 203 | 204 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 217 | 900 | 366 | 117 | 83 | 99 | 54 | 54 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 488 | 1 146 | 302 | 201 | 216 | 131 | 59 | 92 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 029 | 841 | 237 | 208 | 147 | 68 | 75 | 49 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 1 538 | 783 | 483 | 153 | 98 | 11 | 15 | 9 |

TABLE 236. (B) EARNINGS IN 1979 OF PERSONS BY LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA | PERSONS WITH EARNINGS | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $12,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN ANNUAL | MEAN PER WEEK |
| **TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 23 179 | 43 574 | 35 884 | 36 048 | 4 969 | $15 569 | $16 637 | $379 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 23 113 | 43 511 | 35 861 | 36 022 | 4 962 | $15 651 | $16 746 | $378 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 16 676 | 33 660 | 29 653 | 31 458 | 4 336 | $18 622 | $20 458 | $395 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 16 268 | 33 113 | 29 290 | 31 028 | 4 221 | $19 191 | $21 132 | $408 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 951 | 7 038 | 4 944 | 3 798 | 520 | $15 123 | $16 116 | $360 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 827 | 2 180 | 886 | 550 | 72 | $8 235 | $10 066 | $306 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 590 | 467 | 277 | 150 | 23 | $3 522 | $5 028 | $242 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 69 | 166 | 101 | 66 | 11 | $1 258 | $2 311 | $278 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 66 | 63 | 23 | 26 | 7 | $2 971 | $4 726 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 4 537 | 7 382 | 4 911 | 2 652 | 133 | $9 228 | $10 804 | $320 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 395 | 3 002 | 2 726 | 1 530 | 30 | $14 406 | $13 848 | $330 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 975 | 3 259 | 1 740 | 910 | 44 | $11 323 | $11 923 | $319 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 1 067 | 1 032 | 380 | 204 | 45 | $7 349 | $8 940 | $317 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 100 | 89 | 65 | 8 | 14 | $2 703 | $3 839 | $275 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 14 484 | 12 490 | 3 156 | 1 226 | 233 | $5 866 | $6 935 | $179 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 14 413 | 12 459 | 3 123 | 1 182 | 217 | $5 916 | $6 958 | $178 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 11 234 | 9 236 | 2 404 | 928 | 168 | $9 218 | $9 690 | $187 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 10 642 | 8 858 | 2 340 | 837 | 165 | $10 491 | $11 089 | $214 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 891 | 1 878 | 472 | 170 | 13 | $6 222 | $7 385 | $168 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 048 | 1 175 | 198 | 48 | 6 | $4 253 | $5 708 | $170 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 201 | 130 | 41 | 31 | 8 | $2 088 | $2 769 | $135 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 39 | 40 | 8 | 5 | 22 | $1,000- | $1 130 | $145 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 71 | 31 | 33 | 44 | 16 | $2 639 | $5 000 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 1 080 | 924 | 213 | 45 | 24 | $3 392 | $4 523 | $160 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 445 | 379 | 114 | 22 | 8 | $3 427 | $4 863 | $153 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 435 | 396 | 61 | 14 | 8 | $4 293 | $5 167 | $162 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 164 | 132 | 23 | - | - | $3 623 | $4 332 | $164 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 36 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 8 | $1 723 | $2 526 | $181 |
| **WHITE** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 21 064 | 40 049 | 33 917 | 34 617 | 4 777 | $15 805 | $16 947 | $384 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 21 007 | 39 995 | 33 894 | 34 591 | 4 770 | $15 891 | $17 060 | $383 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 15 331 | 31 127 | 28 106 | 30 301 | 4 181 | $18 890 | $20 692 | $400 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 14 974 | 30 676 | 27 769 | 29 894 | 4 072 | $19 474 | $21 367 | $413 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 3 474 | 6 311 | 4 639 | 3 583 | 491 | $15 250 | $16 307 | $365 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 636 | 1 986 | 820 | 502 | 72 | $8 270 | $10 151 | $308 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 508 | 440 | 228 | 146 | 15 | $3 490 | $5 032 | $243 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 58 | 131 | 101 | 59 | 11 | $1 304 | $2 355 | $280 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 57 | 54 | 23 | 26 | 7 | $2 983 | $4 740 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 4 096 | 6 633 | 4 662 | 2 536 | 115 | $9 671 | $11 109 | $325 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 1 200 | 2 614 | 2 581 | 1 468 | 30 | $14 599 | $14 003 | $333 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 1 864 | 2 992 | 1 691 | 872 | 34 | $11 791 | $12 194 | $323 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 938 | 955 | 338 | 192 | 45 | $7 579 | $9 161 | $324 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 94 | 72 | 52 | 4 | 6 | $2 828 | $3 881 | $273 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 12 852 | 11 043 | 2 834 | 1 131 | 210 | $5 815 | $6 900 | $178 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 12 781 | 11 012 | 2 801 | 1 087 | 194 | $5 864 | $6 922 | $177 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 10 097 | 8 212 | 2 221 | 858 | 145 | $9 171 | $9 658 | $187 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 9 554 | 7 891 | 2 162 | 774 | 142 | $10 477 | $11 090 | $214 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 561 | 1 624 | 382 | 148 | 13 | $6 020 | $7 193 | $164 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 941 | 1 040 | 169 | 48 | 6 | $4 191 | $5 642 | $168 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 155 | 100 | 21 | 28 | 8 | $2 059 | $2 697 | $132 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 27 | 36 | 8 | 5 | 22 | $1,000- | $1 132 | $145 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | 71 | 31 | 33 | 44 | 16 | $2 617 | $5 130 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 885 | 766 | 167 | 40 | 24 | $3 421 | $4 505 | $157 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 370 | 321 | 86 | 17 | 8 | $3 421 | $4 779 | $149 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 349 | 331 | 53 | 14 | 8 | $4 257 | $5 113 | $159 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 136 | 97 | 21 | - | - | $3 615 | $4 272 | $161 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 30 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 8 | $1 794 | $2 588 | $182 |
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. . | 1 569 | 2 913 | 1 546 | 1 067 | 36 | $12 205 | $12 209 | $302 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 569 | 2 904 | 1 546 | 1 067 | 36 | $12 295 | $12 286 | $301 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 002 | 2 073 | 1 244 | 879 | 16 | $15 871 | $16 052 | $310 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 951 | 1 999 | 1 223 | 863 | 10 | $16 174 | $16 558 | $320 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 341 | 612 | 213 | 152 | 12 | $13 563 | $13 629 | $302 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 150 | 165 | 53 | 25 | - | $8 200 | $9 241 | $280 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 65 | 19 | 36 | 4 | 8 | $3 549 | $4 839 | $228 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 11 | 35 | - | 7 | - | $1,000- | $1 892 | $254 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | 9 | - | - | - | $2 833 | $4 163 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 294 | 616 | 159 | 92 | 8 | $5 974 | $8 000 | $273 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 134 | 319 | 96 | 45 | - | $13 377 | $12 142 | $303 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 59 | 234 | 27 | 31 | - | $7 845 | $8 603 | $251 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 95 | 52 | 29 | 12 | - | $5 616 | $7 065 | $260 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 8 | $1 925 | $3 545 | $275 |
| FEMALES 15 YEARS AND OVER. | 1 446 | 1 328 | 301 | 47 | 12 | $6 505 | $7 316 | $192 |
| WORKED IN 1979 . . . . . | 1 446 | 1 328 | 301 | 47 | 12 | $6 570 | $7 330 | $191 |
| 50 TO 52 WEEKS . . . . . | 1 009 | 942 | 174 | 37 | 12 | $9 823 | $9 969 | $193 |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK. . . . . | 966 | 885 | 169 | 30 | 12 | $10 801 | $10 996 | $212 |
| 40 TO 49 WEEKS . . . . . | 285 | 235 | 80 | 10 | - | $7 927 | $8 915 | $200 |
| 27 TO 39 WEEKS . . . . . | 94 | 117 | 27 | - | - | $5 110 | $6 514 | $196 |
| 14 TO 26 WEEKS . . . . . | 46 | 30 | 20 | - | - | $2 413 | $3 521 | $167 |
| 13 WEEKS OR LESS . . . . . | 12 | 4 | - | - | - | $1,000- | $1 166 | $151 |
| DID NOT WORK IN 1979 . . . . . | - | - | - | - | - | $2 889 | $2 565 | ... |
| WITH UNEMPLOYMENT IN 1979. . . | 170 | 132 | 36 | 5 | - | $3 090 | $4 638 | $180 |
| UNEMPLOYED 1 TO 4 WEEKS. . . | 63 | 39 | 20 | 5 | - | $3 389 | $5 402 | $177 |
| UNEMPLOYED 5 TO 14 WEEKS . . | 79 | 58 | 8 | - | - | $4 515 | $5 600 | $185 |
| UNEMPLOYED 15 TO 26 WEEKS. . | 22 | 35 | - | - | - | $3 682 | $4 671 | $179 |
| UNEMPLOYED 27 OR MORE WEEKS. | 6 | - | 8 | - | - | $1 508 | $2 315 | $179 |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 3 107 748 | 191 500 | 218 934 | 544 651 | 1 123 150 | 557 534 | 231 953 | 142 152 | 97 874 | 69.3 | 15.2 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 108 915 | 10 488 | 8 159 | 38 695 | 30 049 | 14 893 | 2 906 | 2 069 | 1 656 | 47.4 | 6.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 998 833 | 181 012 | 210 775 | 505 956 | 1 093 101 | 542 641 | 229 047 | 140 083 | 96 218 | 70.1 | 15.5 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 169 566 | 14 588 | 11 139 | 49 561 | 52 668 | 30 662 | 5 587 | 3 311 | 2 050 | 55.6 | 6.5 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 233 734 | 32 117 | 25 170 | 53 205 | 64 918 | 44 404 | 7 954 | 3 825 | 2 141 | 52.7 | 6.0 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 222 109 | 29 145 | 29 593 | 47 580 | 66 589 | 34 460 | 7 799 | 4 173 | 2 770 | 52.1 | 6.6 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 207 142 | 23 394 | 25 339 | 42 356 | 69 097 | 31 068 | 7 966 | 4 426 | 3 496 | 56.0 | 7.7 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 189 705 | 16 067 | 20 672 | 38 306 | 71 113 | 28 089 | 8 586 | 4 068 | 2 804 | 60.4 | 8.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 186 378 | 10 572 | 15 275 | 34 603 | 77 021 | 30 684 | 10 696 | 4 652 | 2 875 | 67.6 | 9.8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 269 718 | 12 265 | 18 017 | 44 865 | 114 248 | 47 447 | 18 399 | 9 195 | 5 282 | 72.1 | 12.2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 489 099 | 17 998 | 26 937 | 77 259 | 208 385 | 89 752 | 37 154 | 20 614 | 11 000 | 75.0 | 14.1 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 423 331 | 13 146 | 19 378 | 60 321 | 173 833 | 81 570 | 35 820 | 26 280 | 12 983 | 78.1 | 17.7 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 396 525 | 8 758 | 14 448 | 44 454 | 145 511 | 83 682 | 47 713 | 32 665 | 19 294 | 82.9 | 25.1 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 137 214 | 2 079 | 3 154 | 9 536 | 36 702 | 28 805 | 25 989 | 16 889 | 14 060 | 89.2 | 41.5 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 74 312 | 883 | 1 653 | 3 910 | 13 016 | 12 018 | 15 384 | 9 985 | 17 463 | 91.3 | 57.6 |
| MEDIAN | $15 156 | $7 242 | $9 305 | $11 270 | $15 540 | $16 068 | $21 179 | $22 640 | $25 984 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $17 137 | $10 177 | $12 062 | $13 108 | $16 515 | $17 689 | $24 993 | $26 183 | $34 614 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 539 442 | 83 042 | 119 275 | 400 332 | 989 191 | 507 537 | 216 017 | 132 705 | 91 343 | 76.3 | 17.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 936 | $15 574 | $16 291 | $14 787 | $17 421 | $18 318 | $25 678 | $26 962 | $35 863 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 815 | $14 067 | $14 517 | $13 797 | $16 505 | $17 353 | $24 174 | $25 430 | $33 778 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $401 | $339 | $347 | $335 | $366 | $393 | $508 | $543 | $707 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 265 564 | 69 195 | 100 993 | 334 886 | 905 715 | 449 412 | 201 183 | 121 265 | 82 915 | 77.7 | 17.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 156 | $16 868 | $17 375 | $16 436 | $18 265 | $19 703 | $26 580 | $28 114 | $37 184 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 178 | $15 763 | $16 085 | $15 576 | $17 444 | $18 821 | $25 250 | $26 786 | $35 353 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $423 | $361 | $363 | $362 | $382 | $421 | $529 | $574 | $741 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 888 738 | 54 524 | 81 103 | 257 273 | 761 356 | 368 629 | 181 319 | 107 918 | 76 616 | 79.2 | 19.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 346 | $18 684 | $19 123 | $18 894 | $19 948 | $22 389 | $28 293 | $29 859 | $38 933 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 482 | $17 877 | $18 144 | $18 217 | $19 266 | $21 571 | $27 009 | $28 548 | $37 107 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $430 | $361 | $364 | $368 | $386 | $430 | $535 | $578 | $748 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 251 323 | 11 055 | 14 035 | 60 304 | 77 369 | 55 766 | 13 986 | 10 826 | 7 982 | 66.0 | 13.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 567 | $8 880 | $10 233 | $6 020 | $7 999 | $7 281 | $13 040 | $14 592 | $22 939 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 595 | $5 679 | $6 162 | $4 658 | $6 353 | $5 878 | $9 654 | $11 353 | $18 798 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $162 | $150 | $166 | $135 | $151 | $142 | $203 | $220 | $367 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 620 067 | 7 239 | 8 985 | 139 088 | 282 333 | 148 908 | 25 500 | 7 630 | 384 | 75.0 | 5.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 566 634 | 5 636 | 6 948 | 114 461 | 266 837 | 140 535 | 24 698 | 7 198 | 321 | 77.6 | 5.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 728 | $3 882 | $4 111 | $3 949 | $8 689 | $5 759 | $8 386 | $6 391 | $7 740 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 272 | $6 037 | $5 915 | $5 898 | $9 545 | $7 715 | $9 760 | $8 593 | $9 106 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 547 179 | 3 936 | 6 208 | 107 766 | 261 230 | 136 592 | 24 228 | 6 914 | 305 | 78.5 | 5.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 462 | $7 692 | $6 317 | $6 105 | $9 674 | $7 846 | $9 895 | $8 868 | $9 423 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 106 | $7 234 | $5 782 | $5 780 | $9 319 | $7 475 | $9 539 | $8 497 | $9 053 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $218 | $193 | $178 | $234 | $216 | $255 | $244 | $257 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 420 283 | 3 088 | 5 023 | 70 536 | 218 365 | 99 420 | 18 954 | 4 703 | 194 | 81.3 | 5.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 872 | $8 804 | $7 098 | $7 919 | $10 756 | $9 162 | $11 331 | $10 830 | $11 292 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 500 | $8 359 | $6 542 | $7 538 | $10 387 | $8 804 | $10 951 | $10 431 | $10 842 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $256 | $243 | $211 | $224 | $258 | $266 | $296 | $310 | $295 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 253 903 | 1 614 | 2 110 | 35 862 | 149 576 | 51 145 | 11 084 | 2 406 | 106 | 84.4 | 5.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 753 | $12 047 | $10 904 | $10 987 | $12 819 | $13 349 | $14 491 | $15 366 | $14 720 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 532 | $11 838 | $10 400 | $10 785 | $12 601 | $13 116 | $14 495 | $15 067 | $14 254 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $260 | $248 | $219 | $228 | $260 | $273 | $297 | $311 | $283 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 125 359 | 813 | 1 113 | 36 709 | 42 347 | 36 883 | 5 204 | 2 185 | 105 | 69.2 | 6.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 783 | $3 585 | $2 985 | $2 660 | $4 144 | $4 316 | $4 747 | $4 716 | $6 279 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 486 | $3 082 | $2 585 | $2 444 | $3 869 | $3 916 | $4 476 | $4 430 | $6 092 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $97 | $103 | $95 | $80 | $102 | $101 | $114 | $117 | $176 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 748 735 | 13 217 | 11 630 | 79 896 | 280 957 | 188 165 | 88 823 | 54 452 | 31 593 | 86.0 | 23.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 726 989 | 11 690 | 10 652 | 74 002 | 274 454 | 184 304 | 87 793 | 53 476 | 30 618 | 86.7 | 23.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 369 | $7 092 | $10 981 | $12 726 | $16 069 | $17 017 | $18 409 | $19 059 | $18 668 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $17 078 | $9 681 | $11 631 | $13 034 | $16 354 | $17 612 | $19 738 | $19 981 | $22 137 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 701 278 | 8 287 | 9 264 | 68 192 | 266 066 | 180 027 | 86 887 | 52 672 | 29 883 | 87.8 | 24.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 523 | $12 423 | $12 723 | $13 766 | $16 692 | $17 898 | $19 868 | $20 225 | $22 559 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 008 | $11 724 | $12 090 | $13 186 | $16 201 | $17 392 | $19 376 | $19 673 | $21 999 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $369 | $289 | $299 | $319 | $352 | $370 | $399 | $420 | $473 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 660 335 | 7 102 | 8 622 | 62 162 | 254 329 | 170 529 | 83 026 | 48 250 | 26 315 | 88.2 | 23.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 056 | $13 506 | $12 992 | $14 397 | $17 024 | $18 409 | $20 348 | $21 230 | $24 217 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 559 | $12 916 | $12 401 | $13 845 | $16 547 | $17 922 | $19 872 | $20 682 | $23 682 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $380 | $309 | $304 | $327 | $359 | $380 | $412 | $444 | $509 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 565 242 | 5 076 | 6 057 | 45 544 | 216 347 | 150 382 | 76 194 | 42 472 | 23 170 | 90.0 | 25.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 459 | $15 702 | $15 254 | $16 558 | $18 217 | $19 605 | $21 267 | $22 600 | $26 042 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 092 | $15 349 | $14 991 | $16 245 | $17 905 | $19 239 | $20 837 | $22 073 | $25 520 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $382 | $309 | $305 | $329 | $359 | $383 | $414 | $445 | $514 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 38 682 | 1 099 | 586 | 5 463 | 10 985 | 8 974 | 3 765 | 4 311 | 3 499 | 81.5 | 29.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 000 | $6 158 | $9 552 | $7 680 | $9 689 | $8 267 | $9 650 | $9 364 | $10 426 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 180 | $4 763 | $8 250 | $6 804 | $8 869 | $7 447 | $8 781 | $8 769 | $9 672 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $175 | $130 | $212 | $191 | $183 | $158 | $157 | $171 | $205 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 504 504 | 16 544 | 17 411 | 70 495 | 196 718 | 92 849 | 45 369 | 36 477 | 28 641 | 79.3 | 21.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 495 639 | 15 398 | 16 767 | 67 968 | 194 003 | 91 812 | 45 036 | 36 253 | 28 402 | 79.8 | 22.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $21 352 | $12 443 | $15 208 | $17 042 | $20 620 | $22 879 | $26 553 | $26 243 | $28 788 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 289 | $13 730 | $15 546 | $17 480 | $21 201 | $24 264 | $29 672 | $30 591 | $38 614 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 476 249 | 12 021 | 15 030 | 63 106 | 187 830 | 89 693 | 44 492 | 35 967 | 28 110 | 81.1 | 22.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 009 | $16 448 | $16 767 | $18 434 | $21 679 | $24 689 | $29 959 | $30 772 | $38 965 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 267 | $15 741 | $16 091 | $17 839 | $21 046 | $23 953 | $28 960 | $29 804 | $37 778 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $482 | $360 | $361 | $387 | $434 | $486 | $578 | $611 | $766 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 458 582 | 10 856 | 13 670 | 59 703 | 182 313 | 87 229 | 43 330 | 34 586 | 26 695 | 81.6 | 22.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 322 | $17 251 | $17 264 | $18 840 | $21 890 | $24 938 | $30 205 | $31 171 | $39 295 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 594 | $16 594 | $16 630 | $18 261 | $21 272 | $24 220 | $29 227 | $30 204 | $38 096 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $489 | $376 | $369 | $394 | $439 | $492 | $587 | $630 | $781 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 419 742 | 8 675 | 11 379 | 51 375 | 167 594 | 81 845 | 41 397 | 32 063 | 25 414 | 83.0 | 23.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 372 | $18 947 | $18 778 | $19 996 | $22 663 | $25 766 | $30 907 | $32 185 | $40 364 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 730 | $18 552 | $18 349 | $19 590 | $22 151 | $25 111 | $29 969 | $31 206 | $39 170 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $491 | $376 | $369 | $393 | $439 | $494 | $589 | $632 | $785 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 16 572 | 1 094 | 1 081 | 3 148 | 5 143 | 2 294 | 1 113 | 1 336 | 1 363 | 67.9 | 23.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 295 | $9 102 | $11 140 | $11 688 | $15 121 | $16 075 | $20 767 | $21 030 | $33 299 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 208 | $7 871 | $9 961 | $10 825 | $14 047 | $14 887 | $19 022 | $20 078 | $32 409 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $281 | $186 | $241 | $238 | $251 | $275 | $306 | $277 | $519 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| TOTAL | | ELEMENTARY | | HIGH SCHOOL | | COLLEGE | | | | PERCENT | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 0 TO 7 YEARS | 8 YEARS | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 YEARS | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 YEARS | 5 AND 6 YEARS | 7 OR MORE YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 453 215 | 32 320 | 39 175 | 90 437 | 156 198 | 58 108 | 34 926 | 22 744 | 19 307 | 64.3 | 17.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 445 678 | 30 876 | 38 165 | 88 459 | 154 250 | 57 504 | 34 712 | 22 535 | 19 177 | 64.7 | 17.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $21 482 | $14 637 | $16 911 | $18 388 | $21 336 | $24 577 | $30 539 | $29 035 | $35 028 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $24 315 | $15 016 | $17 549 | $19 053 | $22 541 | $27 190 | $37 388 | $35 380 | $46 007 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 413 888 | 24 072 | 33 635 | 79 500 | 146 386 | 55 137 | 34 043 | 22 153 | 18 962 | 66.8 | 18.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 669 | $17 814 | $19 113 | $20 506 | $23 368 | $27 962 | $37 753 | $35 835 | $46 442 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 302 | $16 901 | $18 150 | $19 589 | $22 142 | $26 337 | $35 449 | $33 842 | $43 971 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $501 | $374 | $388 | $412 | $452 | $532 | $705 | $693 | $890 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 396 799 | 22 372 | 31 802 | 75 537 | 141 361 | 53 155 | 33 229 | 21 265 | 18 078 | 67.3 | 18.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 077 | $18 338 | $19 559 | $20 854 | $23 673 | $28 321 | $38 125 | $36 262 | $47 021 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 745 | $17 483 | $18 649 | $19 980 | $22 492 | $26 727 | $35 820 | $34 270 | $44 583 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $510 | $384 | $395 | $418 | $459 | $539 | $715 | $715 | $913 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 366 654 | 18 678 | 28 127 | 68 074 | 132 170 | 50 471 | 31 951 | 19 849 | 17 334 | 68.7 | 18.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 061 | $19 691 | $20 524 | $21 713 | $24 302 | $29 067 | $38 968 | $37 316 | $48 111 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 796 | $19 003 | $19 725 | $20 953 | $23 209 | $27 532 | $36 682 | $35 334 | $45 660 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $511 | $381 | $393 | $417 | $458 | $540 | $718 | $716 | $919 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 15 400 | 1 493 | 1 592 | 3 560 | 4 492 | 1 769 | 791 | 869 | 834 | 56.9 | 16.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 637 | $11 218 | $11 523 | $14 007 | $15 089 | $18 525 | $22 794 | $26 008 | $36 050 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 738 | $9 624 | $9 937 | $12 574 | $12 874 | $16 719 | $20 571 | $24 058 | $32 894 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $278 | $212 | $216 | $257 | $236 | $321 | $335 | $337 | $507 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 408 584 | 40 521 | 54 997 | 90 426 | 132 212 | 43 160 | 23 443 | 12 926 | 10 899 | 54.5 | 11.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 401 208 | 38 990 | 53 772 | 88 605 | 130 393 | 42 597 | 23 220 | 12 864 | 10 767 | 54.8 | 11.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 323 | $10 025 | $13 197 | $15 348 | $18 270 | $22 028 | $28 586 | $28 205 | $33 996 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $20 554 | $12 562 | $14 776 | $16 574 | $20 129 | $25 739 | $35 789 | $36 307 | $44 080 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 312 440 | 23 524 | 38 157 | 65 124 | 105 876 | 36 664 | 21 070 | 11 791 | 10 234 | 59.4 | 13.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 128 | $17 101 | $17 963 | $19 866 | $22 689 | $28 222 | $37 982 | $38 345 | $45 707 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 738 | $15 809 | $16 239 | $18 147 | $20 375 | $25 184 | $33 907 | $34 071 | $41 221 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $470 | $359 | $363 | $399 | $437 | $529 | $698 | $717 | $856 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 285 669 | 20 806 | 34 278 | 59 109 | 97 415 | 34 051 | 19 784 | 10 828 | 9 398 | 60.0 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 929 | $17 955 | $18 586 | $20 535 | $23 413 | $28 992 | $38 713 | $39 149 | $46 720 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 790 | $16 844 | $17 108 | $19 046 | $21 361 | $26 180 | $35 029 | $35 388 | $42 468 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $483 | $371 | $372 | $409 | $449 | $544 | $718 | $751 | $897 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 253 765 | 17 511 | 29 203 | 51 528 | 87 415 | 31 084 | 18 497 | 9 843 | 8 684 | 61.3 | 14.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 143 | $19 114 | $19 619 | $21 522 | $24 320 | $30 066 | $39 668 | $40 792 | $48 572 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 236 | $18 259 | $18 437 | $20 317 | $22 553 | $27 477 | $36 189 | $37 145 | $44 296 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $482 | $367 | $368 | $405 | $447 | $542 | $715 | $754 | $901 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 21 570 | 2 161 | 2 958 | 4 725 | 6 729 | 2 201 | 1 117 | 891 | 788 | 54.4 | 13.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 059 | $10 655 | $12 718 | $13 555 | $14 427 | $18 419 | $27 642 | $29 640 | $33 999 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 370 | $8 230 | $9 391 | $9 896 | $9 542 | $12 883 | $18 011 | $20 205 | $28 231 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $195 | $220 | $226 | $208 | $267 | $347 | $358 | $466 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 183 670 | 20 303 | 27 978 | 41 637 | 58 087 | 18 225 | 8 704 | 4 637 | 4 099 | 51.0 | 9.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 180 326 | 19 510 | 27 424 | 40 895 | 57 228 | 17 983 | 8 605 | 4 626 | 4 055 | 51.3 | 9.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $14 891 | $8 571 | $11 371 | $12 486 | $15 956 | $20 342 | $26 317 | $26 380 | $31 859 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $18 227 | $11 240 | $13 518 | $14 942 | $18 380 | $24 468 | $31 612 | $33 176 | $41 533 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 124 400 | 10 150 | 17 261 | 26 204 | 41 610 | 14 318 | 7 177 | 3 964 | 3 716 | 56.9 | 11.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 727 | $16 250 | $17 373 | $19 062 | $21 747 | $27 934 | $34 846 | $36 321 | $44 147 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 772 | $14 595 | $15 256 | $16 764 | $18 799 | $24 054 | $30 197 | $30 691 | $38 701 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $446 | $345 | $356 | $387 | $421 | $522 | $649 | $678 | $819 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 109 609 | 8 677 | 15 165 | 22 907 | 36 746 | 12 905 | 6 459 | 3 448 | 3 302 | 57.3 | 12.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 773 | $17 328 | $18 228 | $19 932 | $22 738 | $28 801 | $36 345 | $37 584 | $45 685 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 251 | $15 940 | $16 447 | $18 010 | $20 240 | $25 298 | $32 377 | $33 198 | $40 949 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $464 | $361 | $368 | $399 | $437 | $539 | $681 | $729 | $876 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 93 296 | 7 036 | 12 320 | 19 053 | 31 683 | 11 361 | 5 846 | 2 991 | 3 006 | 58.8 | 12.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 220 | $18 545 | $19 533 | $21 177 | $23 875 | $30 234 | $37 173 | $39 718 | $47 320 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 088 | $17 557 | $18 200 | $19 705 | $21 823 | $27 096 | $33 722 | $35 509 | $42 661 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $461 | $354 | $364 | $395 | $433 | $536 | $670 | $727 | $869 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 11 539 | 1 151 | 1 519 | 2 502 | 3 734 | 1 195 | 604 | 454 | 380 | 55.2 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 340 | $9 966 | $11 346 | $13 104 | $14 431 | $20 426 | $21 193 | $28 175 | $30 610 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 540 | $6 968 | $7 376 | $8 521 | $8 509 | $13 483 | $11 133 | $14 749 | $21 679 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $225 | $174 | $182 | $211 | $205 | $297 | $247 | $299 | $386 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 372 643 | 81 659 | 86 736 | 74 309 | 74 732 | 26 344 | 13 892 | 7 923 | 7 048 | 34.9 | 7.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 362 685 | 78 422 | 84 471 | 72 461 | 73 164 | 25 889 | 13 588 | 7 757 | 6 933 | 35.1 | 7.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 234 | $5 510 | $6 330 | $7 331 | $8 447 | $10 254 | $13 826 | $14 862 | $17 714 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 098 | $6 759 | $7 724 | $8 978 | $10 969 | $14 718 | $21 002 | $21 150 | $28 301 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 88 408 | 11 202 | 16 981 | 16 644 | 21 803 | 9 424 | 5 297 | 3 208 | 3 849 | 49.3 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 760 | $11 717 | $12 118 | $14 160 | $16 923 | $22 539 | $30 641 | $30 752 | $40 299 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 699 | $6 656 | $6 577 | $8 193 | $10 556 | $13 944 | $18 433 | $17 578 | $27 970 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $329 | $227 | $231 | $261 | $309 | $388 | $512 | $502 | $719 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 43 896 | 4 971 | 7 398 | 7 839 | 11 932 | 5 028 | 2 860 | 1 633 | 2 235 | 54.0 | 15.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 097 | $14 678 | $14 665 | $17 451 | $20 674 | $27 225 | $35 565 | $37 267 | $47 238 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 225 | $10 348 | $10 079 | $12 595 | $15 433 | $20 303 | $25 382 | $27 396 | $37 555 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $424 | $289 | $288 | $340 | $391 | $501 | $628 | $680 | $872 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 29 432 | 2 970 | 4 227 | 4 890 | 8 254 | 3 702 | 2 196 | 1 285 | 1 908 | 58.9 | 18.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 949 | $17 743 | $16 955 | $20 118 | $23 372 | $30 173 | $40 345 | $39 993 | $50 513 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 779 | $14 174 | $13 430 | $16 475 | $19 153 | $24 016 | $30 469 | $30 852 | $41 197 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $426 | $290 | $274 | $336 | $390 | $494 | $632 | $653 | $874 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 33 740 | 4 395 | 6 705 | 6 699 | 7 673 | 3 645 | 1 996 | 1 234 | 1 393 | 47.2 | 13.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 579 | $8 818 | $9 947 | $10 852 | $12 287 | $17 140 | $24 712 | $24 469 | $31 385 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 331 | $3 250 | $3 639 | $4 240 | $4 666 | $6 712 | $10 573 | $7 852 | $15 587 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $151 | $95 | $109 | $122 | $130 | $181 | $281 | $208 | $406 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 3 401 962 | 183 179 | 227 511 | 600 873 | 1 469 305 | 576 426 | 200 393 | 111 845 | 32 430 | 70.3 | 10.1 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 766 517 | 36 601 | 50 000 | 161 912 | 369 246 | 100 692 | 34 294 | 11 066 | 2 706 | 67.6 | 6.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 635 445 | 146 578 | 177 511 | 438 961 | 1 100 059 | 475 734 | 166 099 | 100 779 | 29 724 | 71.0 | 11.3 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 471 622 | 30 822 | 35 945 | 99 454 | 193 045 | 78 214 | 23 191 | 8 687 | 2 264 | 64.8 | 7.2 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 538 162 | 59 696 | 62 399 | 112 649 | 192 267 | 82 291 | 19 050 | 7 547 | 2 263 | 56.4 | 5.4 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 381 363 | 26 800 | 34 010 | 75 339 | 158 877 | 61 457 | 15 995 | 6 726 | 2 159 | 64.3 | 6.5 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 289 884 | 12 658 | 18 201 | 49 623 | 134 977 | 51 472 | 14 894 | 6 294 | 1 765 | 72.2 | 7.9 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 236 276 | 6 381 | 9 959 | 32 969 | 116 179 | 48 181 | 14 946 | 5 988 | 1 673 | 79.1 | 9.6 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 190 218 | 3 599 | 6 089 | 21 343 | 94 122 | 41 515 | 14 619 | 7 113 | 1 818 | 83.7 | 12.4 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 196 177 | 2 696 | 4 994 | 19 661 | 89 428 | 45 437 | 19 595 | 11 915 | 2 451 | 86.1 | 17.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 202 669 | 2 429 | 3 916 | 18 603 | 79 659 | 43 382 | 27 055 | 22 420 | 5 205 | 87.7 | 27.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 82 571 | 789 | 1 133 | 5 868 | 26 953 | 15 200 | 10 802 | 16 710 | 5 116 | 90.6 | 39.5 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 34 578 | 490 | 562 | 2 311 | 10 794 | 6 453 | 4 454 | 6 020 | 3 494 | 90.3 | 40.4 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 7 453 | 122 | 188 | 714 | 2 351 | 1 326 | 782 | 1 009 | 961 | 86.3 | 36.9 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 4 472 | 96 | 115 | 427 | 1 407 | 806 | 716 | 350 | 555 | 85.7 | 36.2 |
| MEDIAN | $5 583 | $3 436 | $3 708 | $4 176 | $6 082 | $6 588 | $9 307 | $13 869 | $15 327 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $7 384 | $4 435 | $4 860 | $5 658 | $7 352 | $7 977 | $10 377 | $13 700 | $16 068 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 857 449 | 30 266 | 49 767 | 244 826 | 877 996 | 402 875 | 137 248 | 88 493 | 25 978 | 82.5 | 13.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 631 | $7 745 | $7 544 | $6 999 | $8 090 | $8 429 | $10 864 | $14 340 | $17 337 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 933 | $6 553 | $6 213 | $6 169 | $7 477 | $7 805 | $10 145 | $13 478 | $16 304 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $202 | $174 | $167 | $172 | $187 | $197 | $256 | $337 | $390 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 232 233 | 19 271 | 30 190 | 149 977 | 594 530 | 260 229 | 93 670 | 64 867 | 19 499 | 83.8 | 14.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 662 | $9 332 | $9 131 | $8 929 | $9 954 | $10 545 | $13 168 | $16 427 | $19 637 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 051 | $8 440 | $8 179 | $8 180 | $9 383 | $9 984 | $12 640 | $15 765 | $18 728 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $249 | $214 | $207 | $216 | $228 | $247 | $315 | $411 | $453 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 903 889 | 13 560 | 21 203 | 98 469 | 450 169 | 190 986 | 68 198 | 46 023 | 15 281 | 85.3 | 14.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 397 | $10 933 | $10 605 | $11 050 | $11 517 | $12 595 | $14 824 | $17 802 | $21 234 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 905 | $10 215 | $9 913 | $10 520 | $11 067 | $12 121 | $14 332 | $17 180 | $20 335 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $249 | $213 | $205 | $219 | $230 | $250 | $306 | $392 | $444 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 608 818 | 9 885 | 17 588 | 91 675 | 277 818 | 140 156 | 42 355 | 23 027 | 6 314 | 80.4 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 519 | $4 736 | $4 848 | $3 807 | $4 101 | $4 496 | $5 670 | $8 462 | $10 383 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 738 | $3 173 | $3 152 | $2 922 | $3 455 | $3 817 | $4 768 | $7 250 | $9 081 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $98 | $83 | $84 | $86 | $90 | $99 | $121 | $159 | $206 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 635 603 | 5 591 | 7 504 | 116 551 | 312 182 | 159 829 | 27 757 | 5 902 | 287 | 79.6 | 5.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 539 844 | 3 749 | 4 947 | 83 675 | 267 778 | 147 330 | 26 598 | 5 529 | 238 | 82.9 | 6.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 219 | $2 983 | $3 059 | $2 542 | $4 877 | $4 130 | $6 616 | $5 797 | $7 600 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 251 | $4 103 | $3 487 | $3 374 | $5 581 | $5 317 | $7 565 | $7 061 | $8 381 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 492 842 | 2 027 | 2 882 | 64 005 | 250 316 | 141 813 | 26 194 | 5 379 | 226 | 86.0 | 6.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 471 | $5 266 | $3 642 | $3 483 | $5 762 | $5 422 | $7 654 | $7 146 | $8 664 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 178 | $4 804 | $2 796 | $3 068 | $5 503 | $5 123 | $7 424 | $6 893 | $8 016 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $147 | $158 | $125 | $112 | $149 | $145 | $197 | $191 | $218 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 304 736 | 1 371 | 1 712 | 29 442 | 167 894 | 82 561 | 18 379 | 3 251 | 126 | 89.3 | 7.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 980 | $6 316 | $4 408 | $5 005 | $7 101 | $6 942 | $9 123 | $8 983 | $11 346 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 699 | $5 890 | $3 485 | $4 498 | $6 843 | $6 689 | $8 918 | $8 767 | $10 868 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $188 | $183 | $151 | $164 | $182 | $195 | $243 | $260 | $311 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 182 875 | 649 | 495 | 11 006 | 110 968 | 46 885 | 11 019 | 1 785 | 68 | 93.4 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 085 | $9 115 | $7 287 | $7 983 | $8 740 | $9 499 | $11 498 | $11 902 | $14 056 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 948 | $8 830 | $6 751 | $7 710 | $8 616 | $9 373 | $11 325 | $11 790 | $13 958 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $190 | $185 | $148 | $169 | $182 | $199 | $241 | $262 | $292 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 186 703 | 631 | 1 144 | 34 137 | 81 818 | 58 972 | 7 793 | 2 108 | 100 | 80.8 | 5.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 016 | $2 899 | $2 491 | $2 163 | $3 025 | $3 300 | $4 202 | $4 341 | $5 284 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 707 | $2 340 | $1 765 | $1 835 | $2 766 | $2 940 | $3 916 | $4 056 | $4 424 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $78 | $84 | $81 | $66 | $77 | $80 | $97 | $101 | $113 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 768 735 | 11 132 | 9 823 | 86 073 | 354 113 | 174 163 | 76 487 | 45 222 | 11 722 | 86.1 | 17.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 581 195 | 7 769 | 6 680 | 62 208 | 252 178 | 138 129 | 62 518 | 40 938 | 10 775 | 86.8 | 19.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 644 | $4 247 | $4 841 | $5 039 | $6 885 | $8 562 | $10 889 | $13 130 | $13 516 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 565 | $5 446 | $5 560 | $6 139 | $7 707 | $8 940 | $10 711 | $12 702 | $13 812 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 511 266 | 4 133 | 3 952 | 42 235 | 223 218 | 127 559 | 59 885 | 39 887 | 10 397 | 90.2 | 21.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 206 | $7 182 | $6 539 | $7 051 | $8 219 | $9 354 | $11 058 | $12 945 | $14 161 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 680 | $6 253 | $5 442 | $6 112 | $7 664 | $8 885 | $10 760 | $12 573 | $13 703 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $220 | $174 | $167 | $182 | $196 | $215 | $261 | $310 | $331 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 364 193 | 2 925 | 2 693 | 28 697 | 156 834 | 89 842 | 44 933 | 30 626 | 7 643 | 90.6 | 22.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 088 | $8 272 | $7 797 | $8 386 | $10 033 | $11 325 | $13 071 | $14 631 | $16 480 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 578 | $7 574 | $6 738 | $7 496 | $9 479 | $10 858 | $12 781 | $14 306 | $16 055 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $260 | $213 | $198 | $213 | $232 | $254 | $306 | $366 | $392 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 267 773 | 1 793 | 1 483 | 16 317 | 115 048 | 70 564 | 34 804 | 21 920 | 5 844 | 92.7 | 23.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 751 | $10 370 | $10 043 | $10 863 | $11 680 | $12 786 | $14 385 | $16 023 | $18 097 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 391 | $9 975 | $9 447 | $10 271 | $11 304 | $12 441 | $14 133 | $15 735 | $17 706 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $258 | $216 | $202 | $214 | $233 | $255 | $298 | $349 | $384 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 145 104 | 1 178 | 1 226 | 13 242 | 65 519 | 37 250 | 14 783 | 9 172 | 2 734 | 89.2 | 18.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 536 | $4 451 | $3 841 | $4 109 | $3 922 | $4 662 | $5 021 | $7 387 | $7 764 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 975 | $2 981 | $2 674 | $3 079 | $3 369 | $4 196 | $4 699 | $6 866 | $7 208 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $107 | $80 | $88 | $100 | $95 | $110 | $118 | $149 | $168 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 523 957 | 12 456 | 13 105 | 80 639 | 258 977 | 89 685 | 35 756 | 25 269 | 8 070 | 79.7 | 13.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 382 499 | 8 427 | 8 771 | 56 439 | 183 878 | 68 472 | 26 996 | 22 070 | 7 446 | 80.7 | 14.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 617 | $4 400 | $5 446 | $6 213 | $7 268 | $8 787 | $9 158 | $15 994 | $17 696 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 075 | $6 002 | $6 482 | $7 327 | $8 348 | $9 746 | $10 478 | $14 843 | $18 450 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 336 448 | 4 493 | 6 149 | 43 553 | 166 768 | 62 664 | 24 735 | 20 957 | 7 129 | 83.9 | 15.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 738 | $8 074 | $7 491 | $8 200 | $8 796 | $10 229 | $10 964 | $15 335 | $19 118 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 053 | $7 248 | $6 696 | $7 430 | $8 189 | $9 456 | $10 232 | $14 638 | $18 294 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $188 | $176 | $188 | $197 | $224 | $268 | $366 | $435 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 222 933 | 3 209 | 4 417 | 30 355 | 109 431 | 40 932 | 14 285 | 14 861 | 5 443 | 83.0 | 15.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 165 | $9 395 | $8 719 | $9 785 | $11 127 | $12 838 | $15 029 | $18 253 | $21 566 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 459 | $8 597 | $8 004 | $9 046 | $10 478 | $12 026 | $14 283 | $17 587 | $20 715 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $274 | $223 | $206 | $223 | $246 | $276 | $363 | $457 | $498 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 174 055 | 2 195 | 2 923 | 21 896 | 88 015 | 33 608 | 10 431 | 10 660 | 4 327 | 84.5 | 14.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 549 | $11 189 | $10 322 | $11 300 | $12 446 | $14 255 | $16 627 | $19 454 | $23 280 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 959 | $10 531 | $9 741 | $10 826 | $11 917 | $13 545 | $15 902 | $18 775 | $22 372 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $271 | $221 | $202 | $224 | $248 | $278 | $348 | $436 | $489 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 112 339 | 1 255 | 1 695 | 13 004 | 56 805 | 21 524 | 10 330 | 6 055 | 1 671 | 85.8 | 16.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 948 | $4 753 | $4 330 | $4 508 | $4 324 | $5 314 | $5 394 | $8 175 | $11 193 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 320 | $3 839 | $3 368 | $3 691 | $3 809 | $4 621 | $4 706 | $7 399 | $10 457 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $108 | $97 | $92 | $97 | $95 | $115 | $127 | $169 | $237 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| TOTAL | | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 479 477 | 21 682 | 28 093 | 98 244 | 227 644 | 59 811 | 23 041 | 15 901 | 5 061 | 69.1 | 9.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 326 653 | 13 677 | 16 745 | 61 803 | 152 693 | 45 055 | 17 661 | 14 319 | 4 700 | 71.8 | 11.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 853 | $4 312 | $5 484 | $6 342 | $8 026 | $9 110 | $10 944 | $17 488 | $20 357 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 381 | $6 308 | $6 767 | $7 624 | $9 040 | $10 317 | $12 147 | $16 609 | $20 421 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 274 817 | 7 154 | 11 961 | 47 816 | 135 023 | 39 620 | 15 296 | 13 464 | 4 483 | 75.6 | 12.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 332 | $8 920 | $8 023 | $8 786 | $9 697 | $10 864 | $12 635 | $17 227 | $21 083 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 633 | $8 131 | $7 430 | $8 198 | $9 081 | $10 057 | $11 553 | $16 161 | $19 897 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $225 | $203 | $181 | $195 | $209 | $229 | $287 | $392 | $462 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 191 521 | 5 140 | 8 367 | 33 721 | 93 508 | 27 294 | 9 699 | 10 182 | 3 610 | 75.3 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 461 | $10 714 | $9 559 | $10 497 | $11 867 | $13 099 | $15 828 | $19 166 | $22 650 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 806 | $9 977 | $9 013 | $9 933 | $11 255 | $12 382 | $14 902 | $18 317 | $21 611 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $272 | $236 | $214 | $231 | $255 | $277 | $368 | $482 | $511 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 158 684 | 3 967 | 6 375 | 27 336 | 79 759 | 23 393 | 7 296 | 7 600 | 2 958 | 76.3 | 11.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 487 | $12 020 | $10 672 | $11 542 | $12 910 | $14 222 | $16 917 | $20 006 | $24 060 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 910 | $11 412 | $10 277 | $11 111 | $12 366 | $13 575 | $15 966 | $19 156 | $23 018 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $269 | $234 | $211 | $230 | $255 | $278 | $349 | $457 | $505 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 81 461 | 1 867 | 3 468 | 13 660 | 40 764 | 12 129 | 5 467 | 3 258 | 848 | 76.7 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 363 | $4 173 | $4 435 | $4 559 | $4 747 | $5 822 | $6 964 | $11 266 | $14 771 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 594 | $3 328 | $3 758 | $3 948 | $4 151 | $4 852 | $5 662 | $9 520 | $12 993 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $108 | $89 | $94 | $97 | $97 | $113 | $138 | $184 | $272 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 455 446 | 32 195 | 50 459 | 104 882 | 191 643 | 46 454 | 15 774 | 10 317 | 3 722 | 58.8 | 6.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 318 561 | 22 581 | 33 848 | 71 135 | 131 560 | 34 667 | 12 297 | 9 172 | 3 301 | 60.0 | 7.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 956 | $3 329 | $3 962 | $4 649 | $6 758 | $8 689 | $10 876 | $17 176 | $18 872 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 042 | $4 755 | $5 657 | $6 366 | $8 273 | $10 088 | $12 677 | $16 783 | $18 838 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 190 650 | 7 668 | 16 370 | 36 801 | 87 018 | 24 479 | 8 328 | 7 177 | 2 809 | 68.1 | 9.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 624 | $7 949 | $8 196 | $8 900 | $10 284 | $11 874 | $14 827 | $18 902 | $20 679 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 383 | $7 080 | $7 208 | $7 898 | $9 118 | $10 439 | $12 757 | $16 493 | $18 652 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $171 | $176 | $190 | $209 | $239 | $318 | $414 | $440 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 130 832 | 5 178 | 10 602 | 24 163 | 60 586 | 17 236 | 5 482 | 5 388 | 2 197 | 69.5 | 10.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 669 | $9 378 | $9 991 | $10 779 | $12 325 | $13 897 | $17 466 | $20 672 | $22 399 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 615 | $8 643 | $9 159 | $9 981 | $11 308 | $12 684 | $15 945 | $18 684 | $20 398 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $268 | $205 | $216 | $231 | $255 | $283 | $396 | $494 | $495 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 108 103 | 4 024 | 8 355 | 19 545 | 51 886 | 14 789 | 4 075 | 3 725 | 1 704 | 70.5 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 563 | $10 397 | $10 967 | $11 779 | $13 177 | $14 957 | $18 837 | $21 688 | $23 529 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 673 | $9 783 | $10 355 | $11 182 | $12 307 | $13 907 | $17 411 | $19 747 | $21 612 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $263 | $202 | $214 | $231 | $255 | $283 | $381 | $461 | $479 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 56 525 | 2 338 | 5 407 | 11 902 | 25 121 | 6 857 | 2 640 | 1 675 | 585 | 65.2 | 8.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 962 | $4 897 | $4 757 | $5 110 | $5 421 | $6 842 | $9 471 | $13 314 | $14 693 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 462 | $3 863 | $3 572 | $3 804 | $4 068 | $5 032 | $6 695 | $10 078 | $12 597 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $92 | $87 | $93 | $92 | $116 | $156 | $205 | $259 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 208 326 | 16 838 | 26 869 | 50 606 | 81 787 | 19 473 | 6 729 | 4 370 | 1 654 | 54.7 | 6.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 156 962 | 12 532 | 19 847 | 37 972 | 60 652 | 15 219 | 5 349 | 3 886 | 1 505 | 55.2 | 6.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 790 | $3 123 | $3 521 | $3 955 | $5 552 | $7 350 | $9 692 | $15 207 | $17 240 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 068 | $4 257 | $4 998 | $5 679 | $7 381 | $9 349 | $12 209 | $15 229 | $17 763 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 72 230 | 3 222 | 7 520 | 14 853 | 30 892 | 9 030 | 2 921 | 2 586 | 1 206 | 64.6 | 9.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 511 | $7 591 | $7 941 | $8 886 | $10 369 | $11 852 | $15 250 | $18 295 | $19 753 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 821 | $6 487 | $6 696 | $7 498 | $8 706 | $9 956 | $12 181 | $15 060 | $17 556 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $214 | $162 | $168 | $185 | $205 | $236 | $325 | $404 | $432 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 47 212 | 1 957 | 4 482 | 9 167 | 20 804 | 6 192 | 1 878 | 1 827 | 905 | 66.9 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 543 | $9 106 | $9 896 | $10 884 | $12 361 | $13 739 | $17 402 | $19 686 | $21 394 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 207 | $8 282 | $8 881 | $9 822 | $10 982 | $12 309 | $15 383 | $17 538 | $19 276 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $263 | $199 | $210 | $229 | $252 | $281 | $404 | $489 | $491 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 37 829 | 1 463 | 3 490 | 7 308 | 17 342 | 5 167 | 1 239 | 1 149 | 671 | 67.6 | 8.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 468 | $10 286 | $10 871 | $11 998 | $13 261 | $14 853 | $19 146 | $20 460 | $22 147 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 411 | $9 633 | $10 130 | $11 220 | $12 133 | $13 708 | $17 413 | $18 756 | $20 380 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $257 | $197 | $208 | $231 | $251 | $279 | $385 | $451 | $458 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 23 152 | 1 176 | 2 833 | 5 241 | 9 367 | 2 635 | 945 | 674 | 281 | 60.0 | 8.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 494 | $5 137 | $4 957 | $5 536 | $6 073 | $7 481 | $11 352 | $14 214 | $15 470 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 320 | $3 702 | $3 506 | $3 748 | $3 989 | $4 772 | $6 650 | $9 232 | $12 986 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $92 | $89 | $94 | $92 | $115 | $166 | $201 | $269 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 538 744 | 100 123 | 118 527 | 114 484 | 124 746 | 46 484 | 21 578 | 9 234 | 3 568 | 38.2 | 6.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 486 693 | 90 375 | 106 520 | 103 701 | 111 972 | 42 081 | 20 029 | 8 751 | 3 264 | 38.2 | 6.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 784 | $3 351 | $3 496 | $3 651 | $4 077 | $4 997 | $7 833 | $10 258 | $6 535 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 241 | $3 852 | $4 194 | $4 645 | $5 772 | $7 003 | $9 958 | $11 693 | $9 575 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 51 426 | 4 791 | 8 453 | 10 416 | 15 653 | 6 740 | 2 810 | 1 629 | 934 | 54.0 | 10.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 496 | $6 890 | $7 442 | $8 450 | $9 901 | $10 605 | $14 371 | $15 519 | $13 174 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 137 | $3 702 | $3 740 | $4 751 | $5 832 | $5 628 | $6 226 | $6 988 | $7 773 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $157 | $118 | $120 | $141 | $169 | $173 | $219 | $273 | $215 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 18 018 | 1 448 | 2 399 | 3 599 | 6 277 | 2 364 | 892 | 559 | 480 | 58.7 | 10.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 045 | $9 118 | $9 465 | $11 041 | $12 470 | $13 100 | $16 250 | $18 740 | $14 921 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 649 | $6 082 | $6 222 | $7 951 | $9 421 | $9 126 | $10 976 | $13 400 | $11 475 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $229 | $169 | $166 | $215 | $241 | $235 | $320 | $429 | $284 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 12 399 | 932 | 1 572 | 2 369 | 4 493 | 1 747 | 573 | 333 | 380 | 60.7 | 10.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 343 | $10 364 | $10 514 | $12 576 | $13 852 | $14 223 | $17 373 | $19 976 | $15 175 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 648 | $7 667 | $7 837 | $10 174 | $11 549 | $10 941 | $12 899 | $16 419 | $12 115 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $225 | $165 | $163 | $214 | $238 | $233 | $300 | $418 | $270 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 26 686 | 2 616 | 4 648 | 5 730 | 7 791 | 3 424 | 1 342 | 759 | 376 | 51.3 | 9.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 505 | $5 558 | $6 297 | $6 820 | $7 641 | $8 769 | $10 737 | $12 456 | $10 585 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 071 | $2 413 | $2 602 | $3 013 | $3 221 | $3 629 | $3 511 | $3 584 | $3 526 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $82 | $64 | $69 | $79 | $85 | $97 | $96 | $113 | $93 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *WHITE* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 2 708 498 | 139 264 | 194 968 | 442 086 | 1 003 062 | 492 317 | 217 102 | 132 041 | 87 658 | 71.3 | 16.1 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 67 615 | 6 665 | 5 679 | 21 960 | 18 671 | 9 530 | 2 176 | 1 614 | 1 320 | 49.3 | 7.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 640 883 | 132 599 | 189 289 | 420 126 | 984 391 | 482 787 | 214 926 | 130 427 | 86 338 | 71.9 | 16.3 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 130 732 | 10 057 | 8 917 | 35 564 | 41 654 | 25 038 | 4 816 | 2 918 | 1 768 | 58.3 | 7.3 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 190 315 | 22 183 | 21 891 | 41 319 | 53 978 | 38 465 | 7 255 | 3 382 | 1 842 | 55.1 | 6.6 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 190 549 | 21 500 | 26 882 | 39 715 | 58 441 | 30 560 | 7 172 | 3 848 | 2 431 | 53.8 | 7.1 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 178 418 | 16 835 | 22 941 | 35 358 | 61 585 | 27 121 | 7 347 | 4 062 | 3 169 | 57.9 | 8.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 165 625 | 12 139 | 18 758 | 32 389 | 63 514 | 24 749 | 7 866 | 3 721 | 2 489 | 61.8 | 8.5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 165 721 | 8 243 | 14 293 | 29 726 | 69 911 | 26 790 | 9 864 | 4 263 | 2 631 | 68.5 | 10.1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 239 334 | 9 343 | 16 393 | 37 698 | 103 389 | 42 154 | 17 020 | 8 556 | 4 781 | 73.5 | 12.7 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 430 401 | 12 881 | 24 080 | 63 990 | 186 553 | 79 076 | 34 634 | 19 233 | 9 954 | 76.5 | 14.8 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 381 407 | 9 828 | 17 467 | 51 628 | 160 175 | 72 960 | 33 460 | 24 280 | 11 609 | 79.3 | 18.2 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 366 839 | 7 011 | 13 221 | 40 308 | 137 168 | 76 682 | 45 069 | 30 282 | 17 098 | 83.5 | 25.2 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 130 554 | 1 753 | 2 914 | 8 767 | 35 407 | 27 425 | 25 251 | 16 270 | 12 767 | 89.7 | 41.6 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 70 988 | 826 | 1 532 | 3 664 | 12 616 | 11 767 | 15 172 | 9 612 | 15 799 | 91.5 | 57.2 |
| MEDIAN | $15 520 | $7 479 | $9 451 | $11 730 | $15 796 | $16 343 | $21 421 | $22 785 | $26 028 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $17 691 | $10 556 | $12 202 | $13 603 | $16 904 | $18 101 | $25 434 | $26 475 | $34 721 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 258 719 | 61 204 | 106 426 | 334 423 | 894 931 | 453 478 | 202 865 | 123 611 | 81 781 | 77.8 | 18.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 395 | $16 095 | $16 510 | $15 243 | $17 759 | $18 673 | $26 102 | $27 241 | $36 010 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 220 | $14 408 | $14 642 | $14 188 | $16 810 | $17 669 | $24 544 | $25 641 | $33 809 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $406 | $346 | $348 | $339 | $369 | $398 | $514 | $546 | $706 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 024 005 | 51 070 | 90 109 | 280 936 | 822 329 | 402 577 | 189 370 | 113 230 | 74 384 | 79.1 | 18.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 598 | $17 428 | $17 623 | $16 915 | $18 584 | $20 084 | $26 988 | $28 359 | $37 249 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 578 | $16 199 | $16 269 | $16 008 | $17 736 | $19 168 | $25 614 | $26 980 | $35 328 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $429 | $370 | $366 | $367 | $386 | $427 | $535 | $578 | $740 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 706 720 | 40 401 | 72 931 | 219 933 | 699 389 | 332 740 | 171 349 | 101 074 | 68 903 | 80.5 | 20.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 695 | $19 321 | $19 303 | $19 248 | $20 175 | $22 744 | $28 678 | $30 071 | $38 922 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 787 | $18 412 | $18 277 | $18 527 | $19 465 | $21 884 | $27 346 | $28 710 | $37 012 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $436 | $371 | $366 | $373 | $390 | $436 | $541 | $582 | $747 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 215 877 | 7 961 | 12 377 | 49 546 | 67 355 | 49 032 | 12 759 | 9 824 | 7 023 | 67.6 | 13.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 715 | $9 191 | $10 323 | $6 057 | $8 103 | $7 246 | $13 211 | $14 804 | $23 543 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 587 | $5 544 | $5 998 | $4 580 | $6 335 | $5 767 | $9 597 | $11 305 | $19 033 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $158 | $142 | $160 | $129 | $147 | $136 | $200 | $215 | $364 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 531 365 | 4 905 | 6 545 | 107 539 | 249 714 | 131 576 | 23 735 | 7 025 | 326 | 77.6 | 5.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 498 827 | 4 080 | 5 533 | 93 134 | 239 935 | 126 036 | 23 165 | 6 669 | 275 | 79.4 | 6.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 955 | $4 420 | $4 608 | $4 177 | $8 929 | $5 755 | $8 361 | $6 358 | $7 905 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 453 | $6 595 | $6 284 | $6 065 | $9 726 | $7 698 | $9 768 | $8 563 | $9 439 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 486 248 | 2 879 | 5 003 | 89 433 | 236 330 | 123 179 | 22 759 | 6 401 | 264 | 80.0 | 6.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 592 | $8 426 | $6 656 | $6 202 | $9 816 | $7 804 | $9 892 | $8 846 | $9 874 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 242 | $7 978 | $6 083 | $5 890 | $9 467 | $7 443 | $9 526 | $8 465 | $9 447 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $226 | $196 | $176 | $235 | $215 | $254 | $242 | $259 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 375 492 | 2 369 | 4 162 | 58 292 | 198 662 | 89 651 | 17 841 | 4 341 | 174 | 82.7 | 6.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 990 | $9 374 | $7 368 | $8 074 | $10 882 | $9 091 | $11 321 | $10 788 | $11 580 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 626 | $8 959 | $6 759 | $7 703 | $10 520 | $8 745 | $10 932 | $10 383 | $11 079 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $257 | $251 | $212 | $224 | $259 | $266 | $295 | $309 | $293 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 230 769 | 1 342 | 1 814 | 30 686 | 138 342 | 45 825 | 10 428 | 2 226 | 106 | 85.3 | 5.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 812 | $12 473 | $11 029 | $11 009 | $12 881 | $13 332 | $14 716 | $15 272 | $14 720 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 592 | $12 247 | $10 467 | $10 808 | $12 664 | $13 106 | $14 513 | $14 975 | $14 254 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $261 | $258 | $222 | $229 | $261 | $274 | $297 | $310 | $283 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 109 781 | 497 | 785 | 30 872 | 37 336 | 33 301 | 4 864 | 2 042 | 84 | 70.7 | 6.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 842 | $4 008 | $3 079 | $2 686 | $4 165 | $4 353 | $4 712 | $4 759 | $6 760 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 550 | $3 386 | $2 758 | $2 485 | $3 911 | $3 959 | $4 436 | $4 460 | $6 526 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $96 | $100 | $94 | $78 | $101 | $100 | $113 | $117 | $178 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 640 034 | 9 546 | 8 946 | 58 114 | 240 980 | 162 600 | 81 782 | 50 008 | 28 058 | 88.0 | 25.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 628 950 | 8 688 | 8 424 | 55 896 | 237 774 | 160 508 | 81 075 | 49 315 | 27 270 | 88.4 | 25.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 757 | $7 613 | $11 561 | $13 602 | $16 393 | $17 361 | $18 509 | $19 118 | $18 658 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $17 601 | $10 020 | $12 058 | $13 918 | $16 812 | $18 033 | $19 907 | $20 130 | $22 200 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 612 624 | 6 135 | 7 519 | 52 929 | 232 701 | 157 725 | 80 346 | 48 686 | 26 583 | 89.1 | 25.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 929 | $12 979 | $12 977 | $14 412 | $17 041 | $18 242 | $20 021 | $20 342 | $22 644 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 415 | $12 202 | $12 347 | $13 825 | $16 561 | $17 736 | $19 527 | $19 779 | $22 063 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $372 | $296 | $298 | $324 | $354 | $373 | $400 | $421 | $472 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 580 569 | 5 267 | 7 062 | 49 089 | 223 754 | 150 092 | 77 038 | 44 769 | 23 498 | 89.4 | 25.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 416 | $14 142 | $13 209 | $14 929 | $17 332 | $18 745 | $20 472 | $21 316 | $24 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 921 | $13 514 | $12 629 | $14 371 | $16 864 | $18 258 | $19 997 | $20 757 | $23 622 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $384 | $320 | $304 | $332 | $362 | $384 | $413 | $445 | $508 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 506 482 | 3 812 | 5 125 | 37 393 | 194 190 | 134 485 | 71 114 | 39 587 | 20 776 | 90.9 | 26.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 649 | $16 210 | $15 276 | $16 851 | $18 374 | $19 785 | $21 351 | $22 645 | $25 907 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 274 | $15 849 | $15 012 | $16 528 | $18 059 | $19 408 | $20 914 | $22 106 | $25 366 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $386 | $318 | $306 | $334 | $362 | $386 | $415 | $447 | $513 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 30 829 | 820 | 420 | 3 658 | 8 464 | 7 334 | 3 257 | 3 827 | 3 049 | 84.1 | 32.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 173 | $5 950 | $9 748 | $7 943 | $9 828 | $8 401 | $9 491 | $9 280 | $11 002 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 323 | $4 257 | $8 222 | $7 006 | $9 031 | $7 543 | $8 553 | $8 673 | $10 236 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $168 | $116 | $190 | $186 | $173 | $154 | $147 | $165 | $210 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 439 806 | 12 481 | 14 856 | 55 580 | 174 610 | 81 413 | 42 285 | 33 656 | 24 925 | 81.1 | 22.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 434 617 | 11 740 | 14 450 | 54 339 | 173 014 | 80 812 | 42 004 | 33 509 | 24 749 | 81.5 | 23.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $21 856 | $13 170 | $15 545 | $17 730 | $20 970 | $23 438 | $26 825 | $26 362 | $28 842 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 999 | $14 510 | $16 129 | $18 314 | $21 770 | $24 962 | $30 163 | $30 732 | $38 442 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 421 943 | 9 393 | 13 163 | 51 489 | 169 033 | 79 490 | 41 587 | 33 275 | 24 513 | 82.5 | 23.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 537 | $17 135 | $17 204 | $19 020 | $22 104 | $25 261 | $30 400 | $30 891 | $38 759 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 779 | $16 411 | $16 516 | $18 438 | $21 461 | $24 509 | $29 380 | $29 882 | $37 552 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $488 | $371 | $367 | $395 | $439 | $494 | $585 | $612 | $758 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 408 410 | 8 581 | 12 241 | 49 142 | 164 606 | 77 709 | 40 638 | 32 122 | 23 371 | 82.9 | 23.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 792 | $17 906 | $17 604 | $19 346 | $22 285 | $25 451 | $30 613 | $31 228 | $39 039 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 048 | $17 235 | $16 959 | $18 782 | $21 654 | $24 713 | $29 613 | $30 225 | $37 819 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $496 | $386 | $374 | $402 | $445 | $499 | $594 | $631 | $775 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 377 218 | 6 939 | 10 133 | 42 907 | 152 610 | 73 561 | 38 932 | 29 814 | 22 322 | 84.1 | 24.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 738 | $19 615 | $19 088 | $20 434 | $22 975 | $26 158 | $31 279 | $32 226 | $40 032 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 074 | $19 204 | $18 643 | $20 025 | $22 446 | $25 479 | $30 319 | $31 210 | $38 818 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $498 | $387 | $374 | $401 | $445 | $501 | $596 | $633 | $779 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 12 885 | 763 | 880 | 2 210 | 4 196 | 1 682 | 923 | 1 122 | 1 109 | 70.1 | 24.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 130 | $8 993 | $12 125 | $12 406 | $15 721 | $17 018 | $21 392 | $21 607 | $33 542 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 000 | $7 653 | $10 851 | $11 496 | $14 680 | $15 806 | $19 490 | $20 488 | $32 641 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $276 | $180 | $249 | $241 | $246 | $268 | $299 | $263 | $496 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 399 215 | 23 025 | 34 037 | 74 850 | 142 750 | 52 263 | 33 445 | 21 408 | 17 437 | 67.0 | 18.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 394 096 | 22 119 | 33 318 | 73 581 | 141 458 | 51 802 | 33 267 | 21 218 | 17 333 | 67.3 | 18.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $22 103 | $15 328 | $17 267 | $19 200 | $21 670 | $25 216 | $31 010 | $29 389 | $35 217 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $25 212 | $15 783 | $17 987 | $19 831 | $22 997 | $28 020 | $38 038 | $35 858 | $46 008 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 371 125 | 17 648 | 29 773 | 67 631 | 135 379 | 49 985 | 32 669 | 20 890 | 17 150 | 69.0 | 19.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 323 | $18 425 | $19 385 | $20 987 | $23 689 | $28 671 | $38 368 | $36 273 | $46 414 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 894 | $17 459 | $18 390 | $20 039 | $22 427 | $26 968 | $36 007 | $34 214 | $43 882 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $510 | $384 | $390 | $418 | $456 | $542 | $714 | $699 | $886 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 357 727 | 16 539 | 28 240 | 64 735 | 131 252 | 48 553 | 31 921 | 20 094 | 16 393 | 69.4 | 19.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 679 | $18 899 | $19 824 | $21 291 | $23 958 | $28 985 | $38 711 | $36 678 | $46 879 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 286 | $17 989 | $18 884 | $20 386 | $22 743 | $27 316 | $36 352 | $34 622 | $44 383 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $519 | $394 | $397 | $425 | $463 | $549 | $724 | $721 | $908 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 332 614 | 13 894 | 25 209 | 58 719 | 123 143 | 46 310 | 30 796 | 18 797 | 15 746 | 70.6 | 19.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 602 | $20 363 | $20 712 | $22 124 | $24 550 | $29 673 | $39 488 | $37 704 | $47 932 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 273 | $19 604 | $19 884 | $21 322 | $23 422 | $28 067 | $37 138 | $35 662 | $45 420 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $520 | $393 | $396 | $424 | $462 | $550 | $727 | $722 | $914 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 12 137 | 990 | 1 348 | 2 582 | 3 700 | 1 280 | 725 | 785 | 727 | 59.5 | 18.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 215 | $11 752 | $11 356 | $14 387 | $15 367 | $17 829 | $24 039 | $26 278 | $37 294 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 159 | $10 058 | $9 698 | $12 895 | $12 931 | $15 894 | $21 618 | $24 240 | $34 067 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $272 | $206 | $210 | $250 | $226 | $288 | $347 | $333 | $513 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 363 359 | 26 440 | 49 255 | 78 446 | 124 387 | 39 764 | 22 584 | 12 307 | 10 176 | 57.6 | 12.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 357 872 | 25 495 | 48 290 | 77 119 | 122 939 | 39 325 | 22 390 | 12 245 | 10 069 | 57.8 | 12.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 976 | $10 953 | $13 404 | $15 611 | $18 587 | $22 495 | $29 076 | $28 470 | $34 387 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $21 379 | $13 444 | $14 991 | $17 004 | $20 467 | $26 416 | $36 463 | $36 866 | $44 721 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 284 732 | 16 246 | 34 831 | 57 636 | 100 653 | 34 142 | 20 426 | 11 236 | 9 562 | 61.8 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 706 | $17 764 | $18 024 | $20 132 | $22 929 | $28 779 | $38 513 | $38 904 | $46 388 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 186 | $16 230 | $16 251 | $18 312 | $20 548 | $25 638 | $34 350 | $34 504 | $41 723 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $478 | $367 | $364 | $402 | $440 | $538 | $706 | $725 | $866 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 261 260 | 14 441 | 31 435 | 52 512 | 92 720 | 31 826 | 19 189 | 10 325 | 8 812 | 62.3 | 14.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 485 | $18 580 | $18 636 | $20 789 | $23 644 | $29 517 | $39 245 | $39 702 | $47 411 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 227 | $17 249 | $17 112 | $19 207 | $21 529 | $26 610 | $35 479 | $35 838 | $42 983 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $492 | $381 | $372 | $412 | $452 | $553 | $724 | $759 | $905 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 232 523 | 12 086 | 26 732 | 45 835 | 83 289 | 29 078 | 17 963 | 9 412 | 8 128 | 63.6 | 15.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 712 | $19 869 | $19 706 | $21 780 | $24 545 | $30 598 | $40 191 | $41 306 | $49 344 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 692 | $18 838 | $18 485 | $20 493 | $22 724 | $27 905 | $36 631 | $37 552 | $44 882 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $491 | $378 | $368 | $408 | $450 | $551 | $721 | $761 | $910 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 18 922 | 1 425 | 2 565 | 4 091 | 6 275 | 1 950 | 1 075 | 839 | 702 | 57.3 | 13.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 479 | $11 304 | $12 471 | $13 623 | $14 633 | $18 833 | $28 069 | $30 262 | $34 022 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 468 | $8 488 | $9 038 | $9 714 | $9 599 | $12 999 | $18 226 | $20 402 | $28 059 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $246 | $188 | $211 | $222 | $208 | $264 | $364 | $364 | $463 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 163 632 | 13 057 | 25 309 | 36 806 | 54 918 | 16 930 | 8 340 | 4 410 | 3 862 | 54.1 | 10.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 161 061 | 12 566 | 24 855 | 36 222 | 54 181 | 16 749 | 8 265 | 4 399 | 3 824 | 54.3 | 10.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 341 | $9 093 | $11 594 | $12 750 | $16 112 | $20 587 | $26 727 | $26 660 | $31 660 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $18 899 | $11 848 | $13 737 | $15 206 | $18 632 | $25 044 | $32 135 | $33 756 | $41 785 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 113 397 | 6 784 | 15 891 | 23 516 | 39 617 | 13 408 | 6 908 | 3 782 | 3 491 | 59.3 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 216 | $16 781 | $17 457 | $19 195 | $21 944 | $28 465 | $35 345 | $36 848 | $44 536 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 099 | $14 759 | $15 254 | $16 777 | $18 922 | $24 442 | $30 579 | $31 108 | $38 926 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $453 | $354 | $357 | $387 | $423 | $529 | $658 | $686 | $823 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 100 107 | 5 795 | 13 994 | 20 626 | 34 968 | 12 106 | 6 215 | 3 297 | 3 106 | 59.6 | 12.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 256 | $17 831 | $18 298 | $20 053 | $22 934 | $29 320 | $36 888 | $38 071 | $46 222 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 595 | $16 120 | $16 452 | $18 030 | $20 365 | $25 689 | $32 816 | $33 630 | $41 315 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $471 | $372 | $369 | $400 | $439 | $547 | $689 | $734 | $886 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 85 138 | 4 549 | 11 328 | 17 111 | 30 171 | 10 661 | 5 608 | 2 882 | 2 828 | 61.3 | 13.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 758 | $19 346 | $19 682 | $21 331 | $24 069 | $30 771 | $37 787 | $40 077 | $47 883 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 498 | $18 107 | $18 289 | $19 774 | $21 959 | $27 502 | $34 242 | $35 789 | $43 053 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $469 | $366 | $365 | $395 | $436 | $544 | $678 | $731 | $877 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 10 349 | 731 | 1 364 | 2 217 | 3 574 | 1 110 | 579 | 423 | 351 | 58.3 | 13.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 744 | $10 883 | $11 259 | $13 174 | $14 660 | $20 777 | $21 364 | $28 939 | $29 469 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 579 | $7 250 | $7 070 | $8 217 | $8 679 | $13 565 | $11 081 | $14 838 | $20 520 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $166 | $176 | $204 | $208 | $295 | $257 | $305 | $356 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 334 719 | 62 867 | 81 329 | 67 557 | 70 621 | 24 701 | 13 271 | 7 637 | 6 736 | 36.7 | 8.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 326 521 | 60 477 | 79 274 | 66 057 | 69 271 | 24 304 | 13 025 | 7 471 | 6 642 | 37.0 | 8.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 462 | $5 693 | $6 385 | $7 477 | $8 588 | $10 503 | $14 152 | $15 096 | $18 046 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 461 | $7 003 | $7 785 | $9 178 | $11 162 | $15 085 | $21 290 | $21 579 | $28 702 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 82 047 | 8 903 | 16 137 | 15 305 | 20 835 | 8 957 | 5 078 | 3 123 | 3 709 | 50.8 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 154 | $11 962 | $12 077 | $14 442 | $17 095 | $22 962 | $30 925 | $31 203 | $40 635 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 834 | $6 519 | $6 447 | $8 256 | $10 588 | $14 141 | $18 447 | $17 808 | $28 009 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $336 | $227 | $230 | $266 | $311 | $395 | $514 | $511 | $724 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 40 547 | 3 873 | 6 969 | 7 166 | 11 335 | 4 746 | 2 743 | 1 579 | 2 136 | 55.6 | 15.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 683 | $15 188 | $14 769 | $17 830 | $20 931 | $27 877 | $36 024 | $37 984 | $47 688 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 555 | $10 424 | $10 027 | $12 750 | $15 541 | $20 772 | $25 606 | $27 892 | $37 750 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $435 | $294 | $290 | $349 | $395 | $515 | $635 | $696 | $880 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 27 114 | 2 328 | 3 918 | 4 393 | 7 815 | 3 481 | 2 116 | 1 238 | 1 825 | 60.8 | 19.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 736 | $18 425 | $17 143 | $20 781 | $23 813 | $30 978 | $40 788 | $40 913 | $50 780 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 319 | $14 473 | $13 465 | $16 952 | $19 453 | $24 631 | $30 738 | $31 552 | $41 239 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $438 | $298 | $274 | $347 | $396 | $507 | $638 | $670 | $877 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 31 323 | 3 466 | 6 379 | 6 133 | 7 384 | 3 485 | 1 915 | 1 209 | 1 352 | 49.0 | 14.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 902 | $9 143 | $9 921 | $11 064 | $12 421 | $17 374 | $24 740 | $24 763 | $31 832 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 379 | $3 194 | $3 577 | $4 257 | $4 677 | $6 693 | $10 318 | $7 958 | $15 713 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $153 | $93 | $108 | $123 | $131 | $181 | $276 | $211 | $411 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 2 935 415 | 135 561 | 202 482 | 487 655 | 1 310 633 | 490 177 | 182 633 | 99 212 | 27 062 | 71.9 | 10.5 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 686 745 | 27 856 | 45 085 | 138 006 | 342 000 | 90 018 | 31 701 | 9 897 | 2 182 | 69.3 | 6.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 248 670 | 107 705 | 157 397 | 349 649 | 968 633 | 400 159 | 150 932 | 89 315 | 24 880 | 72.7 | 11.8 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 410 984 | 22 758 | 32 065 | 81 664 | 173 531 | 69 032 | 21 916 | 8 056 | 1 962 | 66.8 | 7.8 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 453 522 | 42 294 | 55 143 | 89 186 | 169 726 | 70 657 | 17 561 | 7 011 | 1 944 | 58.9 | 5.8 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 324 886 | 20 721 | 30 246 | 59 723 | 139 330 | 52 048 | 14 802 | 6 139 | 1 877 | 65.9 | 7.0 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 249 132 | 9 533 | 16 158 | 38 865 | 119 961 | 43 549 | 13 690 | 5 836 | 1 540 | 74.1 | 8.5 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 204 918 | 4 828 | 8 757 | 26 257 | 103 671 | 40 526 | 13 868 | 5 505 | 1 506 | 80.6 | 10.2 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 165 133 | 2 661 | 5 375 | 17 140 | 83 649 | 34 848 | 13 353 | 6 470 | 1 637 | 84.8 | 13.0 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 166 916 | 1 963 | 4 440 | 15 341 | 77 562 | 36 991 | 17 576 | 10 986 | 2 057 | 87.0 | 18.3 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 165 590 | 1 856 | 3 428 | 14 223 | 65 482 | 33 570 | 23 610 | 19 135 | 4 286 | 88.2 | 28.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 67 650 | 564 | 996 | 4 566 | 22 866 | 11 599 | 9 203 | 13 831 | 4 025 | 90.9 | 40.0 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 29 437 | 344 | 504 | 1 772 | 9 435 | 5 387 | 3 912 | 5 144 | 2 939 | 91.1 | 40.7 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 6 536 | 113 | 182 | 555 | 2 124 | 1 201 | 738 | 886 | 737 | 87.0 | 36.1 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 3 966 | 70 | 103 | 357 | 1 296 | 751 | 703 | 316 | 370 | 86.6 | 35.0 |
| MEDIAN | $5 568 | $3 500 | $3 709 | $4 120 | $6 027 | $6 365 | $9 056 | $13 365 | $14 855 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $7 334 | $4 455 | $4 863 | $5 596 | $7 272 | $7 793 | $10 222 | $13 405 | $15 593 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 607 730 | 21 056 | 42 845 | 199 923 | 780 787 | 340 276 | 123 651 | 77 667 | 21 525 | 83.6 | 13.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 448 | $7 700 | $7 578 | $6 772 | $7 937 | $8 150 | $10 661 | $14 039 | $16 855 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 750 | $6 440 | $6 187 | $5 951 | $7 334 | $7 527 | $9 912 | $13 118 | $15 727 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $197 | $172 | $167 | $166 | $183 | $191 | $252 | $330 | $377 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 046 457 | 13 278 | 25 771 | 119 127 | 520 108 | 212 307 | 82 942 | 56 667 | 16 257 | 84.9 | 14.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 549 | $9 143 | $9 218 | $8 760 | $9 851 | $10 348 | $13 056 | $16 251 | $19 225 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 936 | $8 250 | $8 236 | $8 014 | $9 287 | $9 781 | $12 504 | $15 547 | $18 243 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $210 | $208 | $213 | $226 | $243 | $313 | $407 | $443 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 771 348 | 9 367 | 18 194 | 78 133 | 397 091 | 155 495 | 60 149 | 40 171 | 12 748 | 86.3 | 14.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 268 | $10 690 | $10 686 | $10 886 | $11 393 | $12 446 | $14 728 | $17 618 | $20 780 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 759 | $9 986 | $9 953 | $10 341 | $10 935 | $11 944 | $14 205 | $16 949 | $19 814 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $209 | $206 | $216 | $228 | $248 | $304 | $388 | $435 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 546 882 | 6 928 | 15 202 | 78 274 | 255 603 | 125 796 | 39 516 | 20 445 | 5 118 | 81.6 | 11.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 416 | $4 984 | $4 830 | $3 697 | $4 036 | $4 433 | $5 526 | $7 895 | $9 475 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 653 | $3 288 | $3 057 | $2 848 | $3 413 | $3 775 | $4 617 | $6 601 | $8 017 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $95 | $85 | $82 | $83 | $88 | $97 | $117 | $146 | $179 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 535 522 | 3 961 | 5 674 | 89 427 | 270 963 | 135 038 | 25 059 | 5 179 | 221 | 81.5 | 5.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 460 397 | 2 712 | 3 631 | 64 108 | 234 541 | 126 159 | 24 170 | 4 890 | 186 | 84.7 | 6.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 323 | $2 932 | $3 040 | $2 408 | $5 017 | $4 121 | $6 638 | $5 885 | $7 000 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 292 | $4 041 | $3 556 | $3 272 | $5 617 | $5 278 | $7 570 | $7 081 | $8 481 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 433 779 | 1 508 | 2 312 | 53 706 | 224 392 | 123 069 | 23 850 | 4 763 | 179 | 86.7 | 6.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 444 | $5 106 | $3 697 | $3 352 | $5 744 | $5 348 | $7 651 | $7 153 | $8 692 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 181 | $4 718 | $2 854 | $2 992 | $5 515 | $5 070 | $7 427 | $6 895 | $7 880 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $145 | $157 | $124 | $108 | $147 | $143 | $196 | $189 | $211 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 266 962 | 997 | 1 363 | 23 790 | 150 337 | 70 780 | 16 747 | 2 860 | 88 | 90.2 | 7.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 962 | $6 215 | $4 381 | $4 879 | $7 087 | $6 860 | $9 120 | $8 948 | $11 992 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 711 | $5 885 | $3 537 | $4 430 | $6 858 | $6 628 | $8 916 | $8 727 | $11 308 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $187 | $183 | $150 | $161 | $180 | $194 | $243 | $257 | $326 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 163 486 | 464 | 434 | 9 070 | 101 655 | 40 188 | 10 018 | 1 612 | 45 | 93.9 | 7.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 998 | $9 352 | $7 197 | $7 700 | $8 659 | $9 428 | $11 489 | $11 660 | $15 621 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 870 | $9 212 | $6 645 | $7 451 | $8 545 | $9 308 | $11 318 | $11 545 | $15 473 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $189 | $189 | $147 | $165 | $181 | $199 | $241 | $258 | $334 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 165 865 | 492 | 923 | 29 681 | 73 588 | 52 115 | 7 092 | 1 883 | 91 | 81.3 | 5.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 006 | $2 688 | $2 683 | $2 110 | $3 011 | $3 299 | $4 192 | $4 459 | $5 501 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 726 | $2 168 | $1 850 | $1 831 | $2 780 | $2 961 | $3 919 | $4 170 | $4 566 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $76 | $80 | $81 | $65 | $76 | $79 | $96 | $103 | $114 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 642 423 | 7 638 | 7 395 | 62 794 | 304 421 | 142 739 | 68 343 | 39 543 | 9 550 | 87.9 | 18.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 473 433 | 5 188 | 4 750 | 42 969 | 209 959 | 110 220 | 55 653 | 35 817 | 8 877 | 88.8 | 21.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 560 | $4 093 | $4 748 | $4 873 | $6 698 | $8 357 | $10 590 | $12 809 | $13 356 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 430 | $5 215 | $5 500 | $5 969 | $7 497 | $8 691 | $10 496 | $12 421 | $13 545 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 429 998 | 2 815 | 3 104 | 32 417 | 190 726 | 104 130 | 53 328 | 34 889 | 8 589 | 91.1 | 22.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 921 | $6 934 | $6 205 | $6 608 | $7 907 | $8 988 | $10 838 | $12 672 | $13 876 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 433 | $5 976 | $5 163 | $5 735 | $7 394 | $8 561 | $10 541 | $12 285 | $13 410 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $214 | $164 | $160 | $172 | $189 | $208 | $257 | $304 | $323 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 297 906 | 1 943 | 2 103 | 21 362 | 129 972 | 70 082 | 39 414 | 26 698 | 6 332 | 91.5 | 24.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 945 | $7 827 | $7 481 | $7 998 | $9 824 | $11 164 | $12 972 | $14 456 | $16 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 465 | $7 121 | $6 482 | $7 165 | $9 304 | $10 722 | $12 678 | $14 115 | $15 759 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $257 | $203 | $195 | $206 | $228 | $251 | $304 | $363 | $387 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 220 473 | 1 198 | 1 138 | 12 012 | 96 149 | 55 586 | 30 511 | 19 026 | 4 853 | 93.5 | 24.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 593 | $9 851 | $9 689 | $10 408 | $11 463 | $12 637 | $14 291 | $15 866 | $17 732 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 242 | $9 410 | $9 142 | $9 866 | $11 106 | $12 284 | $14 029 | $15 556 | $17 350 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $256 | $207 | $197 | $207 | $230 | $252 | $296 | $347 | $379 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 130 551 | 849 | 980 | 10 885 | 60 061 | 33 668 | 13 760 | 8 111 | 2 237 | 90.3 | 18.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 357 | $4 928 | $3 526 | $3 877 | $3 798 | $4 521 | $4 812 | $6 869 | $7 458 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 853 | $3 382 | $2 393 | $2 923 | $3 302 | $4 126 | $4 508 | $6 338 | $6 858 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $84 | $78 | $95 | $92 | $108 | $114 | $138 | $155 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 449 801 | 8 875 | 10 592 | 63 202 | 230 295 | 75 604 | 32 651 | 22 040 | 6 542 | 81.6 | 13.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 319 781 | 5 760 | 6 720 | 42 189 | 159 491 | 55 982 | 24 443 | 19 129 | 6 067 | 82.9 | 15.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 335 | $4 219 | $5 324 | $6 090 | $6 999 | $8 197 | $8 479 | $15 458 | $16 913 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 803 | $5 886 | $6 388 | $7 188 | $8 091 | $9 287 | $10 079 | $14 240 | $17 466 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 288 222 | 3 246 | 4 977 | 34 832 | 147 141 | 51 814 | 22 324 | 18 091 | 5 797 | 85.1 | 16.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 325 | $7 778 | $7 280 | $7 813 | $8 464 | $9 678 | $10 542 | $14 742 | $18 124 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 651 | $7 047 | $6 477 | $7 108 | $7 873 | $8 894 | $9 781 | $13 994 | $17 236 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $212 | $184 | $172 | $180 | $190 | $213 | $259 | $353 | $413 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 184 788 | 2 258 | 3 527 | 23 667 | 93 798 | 31 964 | 12 434 | 12 679 | 4 461 | 84.1 | 16.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 900 | $9 038 | $8 509 | $9 453 | $10 881 | $12 515 | $14 793 | $17 939 | $20 826 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 185 | $8 400 | $7 796 | $8 753 | $10 231 | $11 652 | $13 993 | $17 220 | $19 915 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $269 | $222 | $203 | $217 | $242 | $270 | $358 | $450 | $482 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 144 008 | 1 510 | 2 328 | 17 154 | 75 191 | 26 159 | 9 003 | 9 111 | 3 552 | 85.4 | 15.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 322 | $10 790 | $10 114 | $11 014 | $12 246 | $14 008 | $16 441 | $19 140 | $22 538 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 704 | $10 400 | $9 527 | $10 542 | $11 699 | $13 229 | $15 644 | $18 398 | $21 561 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $267 | $220 | $199 | $218 | $244 | $273 | $344 | $431 | $475 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 102 440 | 967 | 1 419 | 11 017 | 52 911 | 19 658 | 9 770 | 5 371 | 1 327 | 86.9 | 16.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 701 | $4 863 | $4 278 | $4 279 | $4 192 | $5 113 | $5 178 | $7 193 | $9 108 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 114 | $3 899 | $3 305 | $3 593 | $3 715 | $4 461 | $4 496 | $6 374 | $8 290 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $103 | $97 | $91 | $94 | $92 | $111 | $123 | $148 | $191 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 416 240 | 14 816 | 23 785 | 79 281 | 207 845 | 50 949 | 21 138 | 14 164 | 4 262 | 71.7 | 9.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 276 659 | 8 670 | 13 607 | 47 335 | 137 042 | 37 349 | 16 013 | 12 705 | 3 938 | 74.8 | 11.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 915 | $4 540 | $5 555 | $6 458 | $7 968 | $8 875 | $10 411 | $17 136 | $20 201 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 390 | $6 197 | $6 832 | $7 655 | $8 979 | $10 185 | $11 911 | $16 334 | $20 197 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 238 906 | 4 901 | 10 096 | 38 598 | 122 702 | 33 151 | 13 811 | 11 918 | 3 729 | 77.6 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 162 | $8 493 | $7 966 | $8 558 | $9 564 | $10 604 | $12 329 | $16 955 | $20 942 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 448 | $7 779 | $7 389 | $7 983 | $8 939 | $9 750 | $11 203 | $15 807 | $19 616 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $190 | $180 | $191 | $206 | $223 | $279 | $385 | $454 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 163 603 | 3 537 | 7 090 | 26 768 | 83 626 | 22 006 | 8 542 | 8 981 | 3 053 | 77.1 | 12.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 414 | $10 126 | $9 639 | $10 347 | $11 832 | $13 042 | $15 713 | $18 980 | $22 492 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 732 | $9 447 | $9 096 | $9 760 | $11 202 | $12 266 | $14 747 | $18 077 | $21 327 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $272 | $222 | $216 | $228 | $254 | $276 | $366 | $477 | $507 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 135 523 | 2 790 | 5 402 | 21 482 | 71 480 | 18 788 | 6 417 | 6 673 | 2 491 | 78.1 | 11.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 462 | $11 119 | $10 728 | $11 490 | $12 900 | $14 200 | $16 848 | $19 786 | $23 927 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 848 | $10 588 | $10 329 | $11 037 | $12 327 | $13 489 | $15 818 | $18 885 | $22 755 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $268 | $218 | $212 | $228 | $255 | $277 | $347 | $452 | $500 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 73 725 | 1 286 | 2 890 | 11 481 | 38 392 | 10 969 | 5 143 | 2 913 | 651 | 78.8 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 196 | $4 238 | $3 999 | $4 360 | $4 643 | $5 696 | $6 713 | $10 819 | $14 133 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 443 | $3 507 | $3 371 | $3 851 | $4 058 | $4 721 | $5 383 | $8 913 | $12 092 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $89 | $85 | $94 | $94 | $110 | $132 | $174 | $241 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 403 633 | 21 132 | 44 648 | 89 264 | 179 244 | 41 930 | 14 767 | 9 477 | 3 171 | 61.6 | 6.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 278 067 | 14 182 | 29 603 | 59 061 | 121 830 | 30 756 | 11 455 | 8 408 | 2 772 | 63.0 | 8.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 202 | $3 504 | $4 096 | $4 785 | $6 808 | $8 764 | $10 736 | $16 851 | $17 911 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 215 | $5 044 | $5 783 | $6 437 | $8 314 | $10 159 | $12 671 | $16 620 | $18 460 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 170 037 | 5 061 | 14 623 | 30 871 | 81 046 | 21 896 | 7 679 | 6 512 | 2 349 | 70.3 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 689 | $8 405 | $8 321 | $8 939 | $10 292 | $11 875 | $14 801 | $18 770 | $20 162 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 390 | $7 451 | $7 282 | $7 872 | $9 100 | $10 370 | $12 614 | $16 265 | $17 915 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $180 | $178 | $190 | $209 | $238 | $318 | $406 | $422 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 116 755 | 3 474 | 9 502 | 20 275 | 56 445 | 15 281 | 4 972 | 4 941 | 1 865 | 71.5 | 10.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 764 | $9 740 | $10 151 | $10 824 | $12 356 | $13 949 | $17 529 | $20 640 | $21 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 659 | $8 956 | $9 275 | $9 970 | $11 308 | $12 686 | $15 922 | $18 592 | $19 680 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $268 | $211 | $219 | $231 | $256 | $283 | $397 | $489 | $475 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 96 708 | 2 753 | 7 462 | 16 313 | 48 431 | 13 170 | 3 674 | 3 456 | 1 449 | 72.6 | 8.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 672 | $10 793 | $11 178 | $11 842 | $13 230 | $15 014 | $18 915 | $21 635 | $22 870 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 732 | $10 104 | $10 523 | $11 199 | $12 327 | $13 918 | $17 411 | $19 635 | $20 832 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $265 | $209 | $217 | $231 | $255 | $283 | $382 | $457 | $463 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 50 324 | 1 482 | 4 801 | 10 007 | 23 345 | 6 256 | 2 501 | 1 466 | 466 | 67.6 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 941 | $5 391 | $4 795 | $5 131 | $5 365 | $6 849 | $9 506 | $12 521 | $13 698 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 376 | $4 213 | $3 551 | $3 753 | $4 001 | $4 949 | $6 619 | $9 042 | $11 134 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $101 | $100 | $87 | $92 | $90 | $115 | $157 | $181 | $230 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 185 359 | 10 986 | 24 020 | 44 001 | 76 854 | 17 648 | 6 392 | 4 046 | 1 412 | 57.4 | 6.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 138 734 | 7 971 | 17 658 | 32 746 | 56 703 | 13 696 | 5 086 | 3 603 | 1 271 | 57.9 | 7.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 987 | $3 272 | $3 579 | $4 080 | $5 589 | $7 386 | $9 959 | $14 738 | $16 319 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 225 | $4 490 | $5 070 | $5 751 | $7 413 | $9 439 | $12 419 | $14 984 | $17 287 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 64 870 | 2 122 | 6 768 | 12 790 | 28 903 | 8 124 | 2 785 | 2 367 | 1 011 | 66.6 | 9.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 620 | $8 084 | $8 056 | $8 985 | $10 399 | $11 951 | $15 359 | $18 042 | $18 979 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 848 | $6 817 | $6 730 | $7 523 | $8 705 | $9 937 | $12 148 | $14 675 | $16 652 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $214 | $170 | $170 | $185 | $205 | $235 | $326 | $391 | $409 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 42 558 | 1 299 | 4 031 | 7 973 | 19 481 | 5 512 | 1 783 | 1 716 | 763 | 68.7 | 10.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 685 | $9 522 | $10 082 | $10 956 | $12 444 | $13 912 | $17 520 | $19 569 | $20 406 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 279 | $8 547 | $8 997 | $9 849 | $11 019 | $12 402 | $15 396 | $17 330 | $18 251 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $264 | $204 | $214 | $228 | $253 | $282 | $404 | $481 | $461 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 34 149 | 985 | 3 095 | 6 351 | 16 254 | 4 630 | 1 176 | 1 104 | 554 | 69.5 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 628 | $10 671 | $11 165 | $12 037 | $13 380 | $15 009 | $19 274 | $20 404 | $21 134 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 516 | $9 893 | $10 371 | $11 234 | $12 209 | $13 805 | $17 445 | $18 647 | $19 383 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $259 | $203 | $212 | $230 | $252 | $281 | $384 | $444 | $433 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 20 624 | 765 | 2 548 | 4 427 | 8 737 | 2 431 | 904 | 575 | 237 | 62.5 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 485 | $5 720 | $4 971 | $5 602 | $5 976 | $7 540 | $11 503 | $12 943 | $14 874 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 208 | $4 089 | $3 428 | $3 687 | $3 896 | $4 692 | $6 607 | $7 537 | $12 028 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $101 | $101 | $88 | $93 | $89 | $113 | $167 | $160 | $259 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 487 796 | 79 139 | 110 388 | 103 687 | 117 865 | 43 917 | 20 675 | 8 809 | 3 316 | 39.9 | 6.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 440 333 | 71 193 | 99 086 | 93 987 | 105 770 | 39 693 | 19 198 | 8 366 | 3 040 | 40.0 | 7.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 859 | $3 425 | $3 517 | $3 704 | $4 140 | $5 099 | $7 943 | $10 231 | $6 652 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 378 | $3 970 | $4 232 | $4 732 | $5 847 | $7 102 | $10 081 | $11 728 | $9 692 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 46 788 | 3 525 | 7 733 | 9 499 | 14 780 | 6 216 | 2 659 | 1 494 | 882 | 55.6 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 662 | $7 234 | $7 569 | $8 558 | $9 962 | $10 651 | $14 501 | $15 523 | $13 094 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 129 | $3 678 | $3 766 | $4 679 | $5 794 | $5 571 | $6 190 | $6 637 | $7 692 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $158 | $122 | $123 | $140 | $168 | $172 | $222 | $261 | $212 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 16 443 | 1 069 | 2 186 | 3 265 | 5 930 | 2 194 | 833 | 508 | 458 | 60.3 | 10.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 145 | $9 294 | $9 631 | $11 168 | $12 435 | $13 096 | $16 257 | $18 665 | $14 739 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 599 | $5 941 | $6 256 | $7 863 | $9 284 | $9 028 | $10 814 | $13 141 | $11 237 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $229 | $165 | $169 | $215 | $239 | $231 | $319 | $418 | $281 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 11 150 | 652 | 1 430 | 2 102 | 4 185 | 1 604 | 526 | 293 | 358 | 62.5 | 10.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 497 | $10 680 | $10 740 | $12 719 | $13 877 | $14 343 | $17 354 | $20 042 | $14 957 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 662 | $7 557 | $7 901 | $10 134 | $11 473 | $10 979 | $12 705 | $16 374 | $11 849 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $157 | $164 | $214 | $236 | $231 | $297 | $409 | $266 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 23 977 | 1 852 | 4 189 | 5 203 | 7 306 | 3 130 | 1 250 | 701 | 346 | 53.1 | 9.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 669 | $5 874 | $6 410 | $6 917 | $7 744 | $8 826 | $10 830 | $12 545 | $10 510 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 063 | $2 331 | $2 612 | $2 961 | $3 232 | $3 593 | $3 564 | $3 202 | $3 501 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $82 | $64 | $70 | $78 | $85 | $97 | $97 | $102 | $89 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 348 061 | 45 537 | 21 443 | 93 469 | 107 683 | 57 032 | 11 473 | 6 748 | 4 676 | 53.9 | 6.6 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 37 550 | 3 317 | 2 291 | 15 764 | 10 608 | 4 592 | 511 | 260 | 207 | 43.1 | 2.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 310 511 | 42 220 | 19 152 | 77 705 | 97 075 | 52 440 | 10 962 | 6 488 | 4 469 | 55.2 | 7.1 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 34 282 | 3 987 | 1 988 | 12 637 | 10 010 | 4 785 | 523 | 206 | 146 | 45.7 | 2.6 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 39 133 | 8 995 | 2 964 | 11 120 | 9 845 | 5 219 | 521 | 297 | 172 | 41.0 | 2.5 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 27 869 | 6 939 | 2 462 | 7 096 | 7 244 | 3 310 | 505 | 179 | 134 | 40.8 | 2.9 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 24 893 | 5 846 | 2 148 | 6 356 | 6 496 | 3 242 | 450 | 245 | 110 | 42.4 | 3.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 20 986 | 3 422 | 1 704 | 5 327 | 6 706 | 2 924 | 546 | 213 | 144 | 50.2 | 4.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 17 626 | 1 961 | 872 | 4 185 | 6 301 | 3 340 | 585 | 258 | 124 | 60.2 | 5.5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 25 999 | 2 309 | 1 419 | 6 270 | 9 571 | 4 627 | 1 068 | 491 | 244 | 61.5 | 6.9 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 51 654 | 4 215 | 2 481 | 12 040 | 19 763 | 9 653 | 1 965 | 1 048 | 489 | 63.7 | 6.8 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 36 456 | 2 754 | 1 700 | 7 970 | 12 123 | 7 748 | 1 916 | 1 477 | 768 | 65.9 | 11.4 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 24 831 | 1 476 | 1 101 | 3 799 | 7 477 | 6 117 | 2 181 | 1 607 | 1 073 | 74.3 | 19.6 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 5 040 | 267 | 220 | 679 | 1 184 | 1 254 | 560 | 326 | 550 | 76.9 | 28.5 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 1 742 | 49 | 93 | 226 | 355 | 221 | 142 | 141 | 515 | 78.9 | 45.8 |
| MEDIAN | $10 918 | $6 411 | $8 013 | $8 548 | $12 508 | $14 085 | $17 892 | $20 765 | $24 210 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $12 565 | $8 886 | $10 727 | $10 675 | $13 000 | $14 515 | $18 475 | $20 624 | $29 539 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 238 404 | 17 492 | 11 032 | 58 692 | 83 555 | 47 178 | 10 160 | 6 031 | 4 264 | 63.4 | 8.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 833 | $14 277 | $14 650 | $12 589 | $14 292 | $15 553 | $19 381 | $21 629 | $30 648 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 149 | $13 234 | $13 678 | $11 917 | $13 686 | $14 933 | $18 741 | $21 047 | $29 557 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $347 | $324 | $337 | $314 | $332 | $357 | $416 | $464 | $643 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 204 437 | 14 353 | 9 220 | 47 902 | 73 613 | 41 168 | 9 203 | 5 290 | 3 688 | 65.0 | 8.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 976 | $15 521 | $15 602 | $14 066 | $15 226 | $16 557 | $20 094 | $22 729 | $31 977 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 366 | $14 759 | $14 907 | $13 446 | $14 661 | $15 974 | $19 515 | $22 177 | $30 975 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $361 | $339 | $349 | $332 | $345 | $370 | $430 | $484 | $669 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 153 259 | 11 239 | 7 066 | 33 219 | 54 675 | 31 628 | 7 716 | 4 462 | 3 254 | 66.4 | 10.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 456 | $17 079 | $17 598 | $16 925 | $17 475 | $19 200 | $21 784 | $24 294 | $34 068 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 031 | $16 566 | $17 075 | $16 509 | $17 103 | $18 789 | $21 372 | $23 787 | $33 103 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $364 | $335 | $347 | $336 | $346 | $377 | $428 | $481 | $676 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 30 577 | 2 579 | 1 513 | 9 630 | 9 140 | 5 587 | 888 | 707 | 533 | 55.1 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 815 | $8 253 | $9 535 | $6 060 | $7 434 | $7 796 | $12 464 | $14 232 | $23 019 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 772 | $6 076 | $7 270 | $5 208 | $6 589 | $6 973 | $11 436 | $13 482 | $21 365 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $200 | $176 | $207 | $174 | $191 | $200 | $257 | $302 | $450 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 77 206 | 1 907 | 2 069 | 28 132 | 28 781 | 14 630 | 1 303 | 368 | 16 | 58.4 | 2.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 58 128 | 1 227 | 1 123 | 18 593 | 23 456 | 12 248 | 1 147 | 330 | 4 | 64.0 | 2.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 756 | $2 384 | $2 478 | $2 890 | $6 285 | $6 022 | $8 870 | $7 045 | $12 272 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 953 | $4 331 | $4 285 | $5 086 | $7 947 | $8 062 | $9 824 | $9 140 | $14 285 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 51 794 | 792 | 924 | 15 754 | 21 578 | 11 306 | 1 116 | 320 | 4 | 66.3 | 2.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 482 | $5 504 | $4 811 | $5 574 | $8 374 | $8 484 | $10 058 | $9 349 | $14 285 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 073 | $4 965 | $4 425 | $5 198 | $7 965 | $8 019 | $9 796 | $9 076 | $14 285 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $220 | $199 | $181 | $187 | $228 | $238 | $273 | $262 | $510 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 38 084 | 514 | 636 | 10 440 | 16 997 | 8 378 | 880 | 235 | 4 | 69.6 | 2.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 938 | $6 916 | $5 682 | $7 112 | $9 560 | $10 000 | $11 272 | $11 637 | $14 285 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 503 | $6 251 | $5 408 | $6 701 | $9 120 | $9 526 | $11 009 | $11 307 | $14 285 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $248 | $233 | $200 | $220 | $250 | $270 | $305 | $305 | $510 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 19 674 | 153 | 219 | 4 316 | 9 704 | 4 656 | 491 | 135 | - | 76.2 | 3.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 237 | $11 203 | $9 911 | $10 882 | $12 116 | $13 575 | $14 250 | $15 641 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 011 | $11 090 | $9 726 | $10 718 | $11 884 | $13 286 | $14 211 | $15 265 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $248 | $227 | $204 | $223 | $245 | $271 | $293 | $300 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 13 193 | 256 | 272 | 5 069 | 4 413 | 2 878 | 228 | 77 | - | 57.6 | 2.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 398 | $2 695 | $2 974 | $2 564 | $3 866 | $4 083 | $5 582 | $3 231 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 062 | $2 435 | $2 331 | $2 253 | $3 568 | $3 658 | $5 316 | $3 103 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $111 | $105 | $117 | $94 | $117 | $123 | $146 | $100 | - | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 91 734 | 2 584 | 2 157 | 19 370 | 35 448 | 22 193 | 5 555 | 2 960 | 1 467 | 73.7 | 10.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 82 087 | 1 996 | 1 745 | 15 821 | 32 370 | 20 683 | 5 309 | 2 819 | 1 344 | 76.2 | 11.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $13 187 | $4 787 | $7 940 | $8 931 | $13 364 | $14 823 | $17 723 | $18 559 | $18 777 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $13 433 | $7 900 | $9 426 | $10 099 | $13 276 | $14 777 | $18 219 | $18 256 | $20 183 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 73 476 | 1 274 | 1 296 | 13 156 | 29 240 | 19 302 | 5 175 | 2 702 | 1 331 | 78.6 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 523 | $10 647 | $11 205 | $11 405 | $14 214 | $15 521 | $18 521 | $18 836 | $20 306 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 989 | $10 205 | $10 523 | $10 838 | $13 643 | $15 017 | $18 068 | $18 399 | $20 015 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $342 | $267 | $298 | $300 | $333 | $353 | $399 | $406 | $461 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 66 010 | 1 042 | 1 149 | 11 169 | 26 651 | 17 739 | 4 785 | 2 371 | 1 104 | 79.8 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 192 | $11 804 | $11 981 | $12 311 | $14 755 | $15 909 | $19 067 | $19 860 | $23 086 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 675 | $11 370 | $11 287 | $11 763 | $14 202 | $15 429 | $18 608 | $19 443 | $22 789 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $349 | $284 | $307 | $308 | $340 | $356 | $406 | $422 | $495 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 47 941 | 706 | 671 | 6 832 | 19 088 | 13 684 | 4 060 | 1 980 | 920 | 82.9 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 595 | $14 668 | $15 128 | $15 293 | $16 871 | $18 133 | $20 343 | $21 289 | $25 684 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 314 | $14 342 | $14 799 | $15 010 | $16 587 | $17 871 | $20 062 | $20 935 | $25 401 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $350 | $292 | $304 | $307 | $337 | $360 | $400 | $415 | $502 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 6 550 | 202 | 128 | 1 614 | 2 346 | 1 350 | 374 | 325 | 211 | 70.3 | 13.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 564 | $6 242 | $5 466 | $7 225 | $9 214 | $8 137 | $12 279 | $11 690 | $7 025 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 872 | $5 689 | $4 788 | $6 492 | $8 435 | $7 442 | $11 895 | $11 121 | $6 747 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $222 | $165 | $177 | $215 | $234 | $191 | $294 | $271 | $204 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 54 087 | 2 961 | 2 106 | 13 392 | 19 995 | 10 220 | 2 247 | 1 706 | 1 460 | 65.9 | 10.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 50 662 | 2 613 | 1 885 | 12 142 | 18 926 | 9 816 | 2 210 | 1 644 | 1 426 | 67.2 | 10.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 670 | $9 169 | $10 865 | $14 696 | $16 629 | $19 244 | $22 956 | $23 733 | $24 430 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 815 | $10 659 | $11 471 | $13 894 | $16 400 | $19 018 | $22 452 | $24 738 | $32 513 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 44 467 | 1 769 | 1 462 | 10 224 | 16 854 | 9 089 | 2 090 | 1 598 | 1 381 | 69.7 | 11.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 526 | $13 931 | $13 583 | $15 683 | $17 827 | $20 131 | $23 413 | $25 229 | $33 510 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 941 | $13 230 | $13 020 | $15 029 | $17 268 | $19 571 | $22 950 | $24 836 | $32 658 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $400 | $321 | $320 | $348 | $382 | $423 | $476 | $528 | $697 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 40 823 | 1 500 | 1 234 | 9 224 | 15 813 | 8 475 | 1 929 | 1 425 | 1 223 | 70.7 | 11.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 059 | $14 830 | $14 842 | $16 367 | $18 223 | $20 747 | $23 774 | $25 844 | $32 579 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 509 | $14 196 | $14 331 | $15 719 | $17 712 | $20 225 | $23 362 | $25 401 | $31 777 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $405 | $338 | $331 | $357 | $386 | $431 | $481 | $536 | $683 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 34 237 | 1 116 | 954 | 7 346 | 13 345 | 7 375 | 1 753 | 1 262 | 1 086 | 72.5 | 12.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 497 | $16 650 | $16 356 | $17 590 | $19 455 | $22 267 | $24 854 | $26 802 | $34 187 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 122 | $16 300 | $16 090 | $17 210 | $19 117 | $21 887 | $24 460 | $26 346 | $33 422 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $404 | $335 | $325 | $351 | $383 | $434 | $482 | $529 | $684 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 258 | 255 | 191 | 892 | 898 | 567 | 144 | 167 | 144 | 58.9 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 046 | $9 327 | $6 957 | $9 956 | $12 322 | $11 662 | $18 920 | $20 634 | $42 151 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 100 | $8 243 | $6 154 | $9 211 | $11 077 | $10 569 | $18 111 | $20 663 | $41 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $297 | $212 | $195 | $230 | $280 | $261 | $367 | $451 | $759 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **BLACK** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 48 041 | 7 632 | 4 652 | 14 691 | 12 479 | 5 440 | 1 169 | 974 | 1 004 | 43.9 | 6.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 45 877 | 7 201 | 4 382 | 14 039 | 11 865 | 5 307 | 1 135 | 955 | 993 | 44.2 | 6.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 292 | $12 051 | $14 273 | $15 551 | $16 998 | $19 913 | $22 521 | $23 835 | $29 924 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 745 | $12 745 | $14 380 | $15 196 | $17 440 | $19 723 | $22 470 | $25 212 | $39 206 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 37 524 | 5 082 | 3 442 | 11 155 | 10 142 | 4 769 | 1 064 | 901 | 969 | 47.6 | 7.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 327 | $16 138 | $16 994 | $17 826 | $19 440 | $21 254 | $23 383 | $26 340 | $40 001 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 535 | $15 392 | $16 342 | $17 082 | $18 680 | $20 373 | $22 372 | $25 541 | $38 234 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $404 | $350 | $371 | $373 | $401 | $434 | $470 | $551 | $792 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 34 180 | 4 623 | 3 154 | 10 136 | 9 279 | 4 263 | 1 015 | 823 | 887 | 47.6 | 8.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 841 | $16 668 | $17 473 | $18 292 | $20 004 | $21 433 | $24 111 | $27 129 | $41 512 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 103 | $16 012 | $16 861 | $17 601 | $19 290 | $20 631 | $23 034 | $26 363 | $39 821 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $410 | $354 | $377 | $378 | $407 | $431 | $487 | $578 | $835 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 29 774 | 3 781 | 2 595 | 8 808 | 8 301 | 3 850 | 899 | 722 | 818 | 49.0 | 8.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 898 | $17 609 | $18 818 | $19 152 | $20 892 | $22 480 | $25 440 | $28 155 | $42 711 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 314 | $17 190 | $18 310 | $18 652 | $20 309 | $21 740 | $24 802 | $27 421 | $41 133 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $408 | $345 | $372 | $376 | $404 | $433 | $492 | $578 | $841 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 964 | 394 | 232 | 937 | 761 | 452 | 49 | 70 | 69 | 47.3 | 6.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 557 | $10 793 | $12 314 | $13 131 | $14 003 | $20 817 | $8 311 | $19 742 | $27 234 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 230 | $9 275 | $11 359 | $11 835 | $12 783 | $19 269 | $8 665 | $18 453 | $24 376 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $308 | $257 | $249 | $282 | $303 | $441 | $161 | $305 | $376 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 41 966 | 12 858 | 5 408 | 11 498 | 7 315 | 3 150 | 719 | 503 | 515 | 29.1 | 4.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 40 277 | 12 368 | 5 157 | 11 034 | 6 981 | 3 032 | 706 | 503 | 496 | 29.1 | 4.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $11 925 | $8 310 | $10 648 | $12 322 | $14 333 | $16 794 | $16 675 | $24 296 | $28 630 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $13 589 | $10 853 | $12 860 | $13 708 | $14 574 | $17 600 | $17 786 | $24 016 | $31 793 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 25 450 | 6 515 | 3 133 | 7 150 | 4 861 | 2 313 | 551 | 447 | 480 | 34.0 | 5.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 081 | $15 732 | $17 239 | $17 936 | $18 164 | $20 834 | $21 200 | $25 790 | $32 750 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 071 | $15 003 | $16 162 | $16 992 | $17 131 | $19 334 | $19 802 | $24 345 | $30 844 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $381 | $343 | $362 | $383 | $373 | $415 | $431 | $528 | $662 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 22 368 | 5 697 | 2 659 | 6 301 | 4 345 | 2 057 | 502 | 395 | 412 | 34.5 | 5.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 860 | $16 633 | $18 004 | $18 608 | $19 020 | $21 573 | $21 681 | $26 603 | $32 925 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 050 | $16 035 | $17 225 | $17 860 | $18 214 | $20 257 | $20 589 | $25 309 | $31 361 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $390 | $351 | $369 | $387 | $386 | $420 | $488 | $578 | $718 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 19 552 | 4 896 | 2 344 | 5 454 | 3 839 | 1 861 | 447 | 329 | 382 | 35.1 | 5.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 736 | $17 507 | $18 521 | $19 496 | $19 888 | $22 392 | $22 405 | $28 484 | $34 048 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 103 | $17 045 | $17 927 | $18 939 | $19 203 | $21 439 | $21 585 | $27 423 | $32 564 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $385 | $345 | $363 | $381 | $382 | $422 | $480 | $592 | $718 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 458 | 653 | 384 | 597 | 445 | 217 | 42 | 52 | 68 | 33.5 | 6.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 105 | $9 779 | $14 120 | $13 589 | $11 439 | $15 317 | $16 724 | $19 617 | $31 690 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 708 | $8 101 | $11 441 | $11 501 | $8 570 | $12 275 | $12 495 | $17 022 | $27 713 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $215 | $276 | $262 | $213 | $310 | $126 | $268 | $432 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 18 718 | 6 744 | 2 503 | 4 673 | 2 978 | 1 192 | 300 | 180 | 148 | 25.6 | 3.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 18 052 | 6 507 | 2 403 | 4 515 | 2 870 | 1 137 | 292 | 180 | 148 | 25.6 | 3.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 635 | $7 718 | $8 593 | $9 784 | $12 677 | $15 925 | $17 206 | $20 106 | $30 715 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $12 476 | $10 122 | $11 457 | $12 920 | $14 021 | $16 886 | $19 040 | $19 680 | $33 432 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 10 193 | 3 077 | 1 290 | 2 583 | 1 889 | 829 | 234 | 143 | 148 | 31.8 | 5.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 578 | $15 328 | $16 325 | $18 032 | $17 950 | $20 647 | $22 001 | $22 729 | $33 432 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 300 | $14 429 | $15 219 | $16 765 | $16 478 | $18 866 | $20 197 | $19 743 | $30 390 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $371 | $331 | $346 | $390 | $371 | $418 | $416 | $467 | $669 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 8 791 | 2 647 | 1 100 | 2 183 | 1 680 | 730 | 209 | 112 | 130 | 32.5 | 5.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 601 | $16 440 | $17 410 | $18 977 | $19 119 | $21 409 | $22 571 | $24 107 | $32 768 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 572 | $15 718 | $16 449 | $17 967 | $18 029 | $19 817 | $21 138 | $21 459 | $30 632 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $382 | $342 | $356 | $395 | $388 | $418 | $483 | $570 | $653 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 7 581 | 2 307 | 939 | 1 856 | 1 445 | 643 | 203 | 76 | 112 | 32.7 | 5.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 439 | $17 131 | $17 819 | $19 959 | $20 209 | $22 425 | $22 784 | $26 618 | $33 958 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 665 | $16 612 | $17 166 | $19 214 | $19 303 | $21 271 | $21 468 | $24 813 | $31 956 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $377 | $334 | $346 | $389 | $384 | $421 | $480 | $596 | $641 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 091 | 366 | 146 | 278 | 154 | 73 | 25 | 31 | 18 | 27.6 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 566 | $8 442 | $11 431 | $12 872 | $8 741 | $17 347 | $17 238 | $17 752 | $38 230 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 903 | $6 540 | $9 277 | $11 155 | $3 956 | $13 841 | $12 334 | $13 544 | $28 645 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $223 | $191 | $225 | $261 | $106 | $369 | $139 | $229 | $826 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 35 027 | 17 595 | 5 051 | 6 386 | 3 665 | 1 399 | 480 | 237 | 214 | 17.1 | 2.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 33 480 | 16 815 | 4 860 | 6 076 | 3 477 | 1 354 | 455 | 237 | 206 | 17.1 | 2.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 389 | $4 923 | $5 480 | $5 704 | $6 161 | $6 732 | $8 744 | $8 650 | $9 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 788 | $5 961 | $6 837 | $6 887 | $7 697 | $8 909 | $15 052 | $10 545 | $18 254 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 5 693 | 2 060 | 775 | 1 253 | 880 | 399 | 164 | 63 | 99 | 28.2 | 5.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 717 | $10 999 | $13 285 | $10 857 | $13 558 | $14 392 | $26 500 | $15 595 | $28 686 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 018 | $7 371 | $9 354 | $7 400 | $10 238 | $10 549 | $20 106 | $11 666 | $24 056 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $258 | $236 | $257 | $210 | $272 | $264 | $544 | $297 | $545 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 972 | 977 | 388 | 632 | 528 | 256 | 92 | 41 | 58 | 32.8 | 6.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 042 | $13 156 | $13 332 | $13 348 | $16 500 | $15 889 | $27 771 | $18 340 | $37 187 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 322 | $10 352 | $11 252 | $10 826 | $14 246 | $12 115 | $22 745 | $16 360 | $32 997 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $301 | $272 | $267 | $262 | $331 | $287 | $538 | $362 | $714 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 081 | 587 | 283 | 463 | 398 | 202 | 66 | 34 | 48 | 35.9 | 7.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 548 | $15 343 | $14 749 | $14 151 | $16 143 | $17 179 | $30 928 | $17 979 | $44 954 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 329 | $13 161 | $13 108 | $12 128 | $14 451 | $14 085 | $24 982 | $16 399 | $40 934 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $290 | $266 | $270 | $246 | $291 | $282 | $515 | $325 | $826 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 154 | 819 | 306 | 521 | 277 | 123 | 51 | 16 | 41 | 23.6 | 5.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 368 | $7 714 | $10 817 | $8 452 | $8 866 | $11 985 | $26 842 | $10 377 | $16 660 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 718 | $3 481 | $5 061 | $4 007 | $4 341 | $8 260 | $18 377 | $3 195 | $11 407 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $132 | $105 | $131 | $116 | $115 | $198 | $432 | $82 | $276 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 413 175 | 39 660 | 21 973 | 103 532 | 142 975 | 78 320 | 13 649 | 9 589 | 3 477 | 60.0 | 6.5 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 64 556 | 5 955 | 3 973 | 21 007 | 23 062 | 8 676 | 1 173 | 462 | 248 | 52.1 | 2.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 348 619 | 33 705 | 18 000 | 82 525 | 119 913 | 69 644 | 12 476 | 9 127 | 3 229 | 61.5 | 7.1 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 53 286 | 6 832 | 3 426 | 16 111 | 17 358 | 8 074 | 886 | 420 | 179 | 50.5 | 2.8 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 77 393 | 15 732 | 6 713 | 22 002 | 20 524 | 10 657 | 1 226 | 347 | 192 | 42.6 | 2.3 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 51 180 | 5 323 | 3 312 | 14 493 | 17 852 | 8 638 | 954 | 425 | 183 | 54.8 | 3.1 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 36 479 | 2 547 | 1 837 | 9 905 | 13 524 | 7 238 | 975 | 327 | 126 | 60.8 | 3.9 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 27 978 | 1 181 | 1 032 | 6 095 | 11 323 | 7 086 | 834 | 341 | 86 | 70.3 | 4.5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 22 508 | 731 | 620 | 3 874 | 9 594 | 6 150 | 996 | 445 | 98 | 76.8 | 6.8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 26 730 | 568 | 460 | 4 027 | 10 989 | 7 821 | 1 808 | 759 | 298 | 81.1 | 10.7 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 33 949 | 469 | 431 | 4 061 | 13 322 | 9 374 | 2 990 | 2 714 | 588 | 85.4 | 18.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 13 580 | 174 | 107 | 1 223 | 3 859 | 3 438 | 1 338 | 2 502 | 939 | 88.9 | 35.2 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 4 532 | 121 | 46 | 511 | 1 280 | 1 016 | 433 | 744 | 381 | 85.0 | 34.4 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 701 | 9 | 6 | 153 | 192 | 112 | 30 | 94 | 105 | 76.0 | 32.7 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 303 | 18 | 10 | 70 | 96 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 54 | 67.7 | 22.8 |
| MEDIAN | $5 668 | $3 232 | $3 655 | $4 384 | $6 582 | $8 066 | $12 488 | $17 215 | $18 549 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $7 668 | $4 294 | $4 763 | $5 922 | $8 027 | $9 071 | $12 148 | $16 514 | $17 822 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 220 342 | 6 947 | 5 719 | 40 175 | 87 510 | 57 309 | 11 127 | 8 597 | 2 958 | 76.0 | 10.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 929 | $8 122 | $7 458 | $8 204 | $9 503 | $10 131 | $12 979 | $17 039 | $18 902 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 216 | $7 014 | $6 503 | $7 313 | $8 806 | $9 494 | $12 541 | $16 586 | $18 292 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $235 | $182 | $167 | $200 | $224 | $236 | $301 | $402 | $438 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 164 800 | 4 301 | 3 632 | 27 723 | 67 340 | 44 399 | 8 816 | 6 454 | 2 135 | 78.4 | 10.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 380 | $10 306 | $8 737 | $9 785 | $10 848 | $11 541 | $14 248 | $17 901 | $20 620 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 769 | $9 385 | $7 968 | $9 010 | $10 235 | $10 994 | $13 885 | $17 523 | $20 043 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $264 | $230 | $196 | $232 | $249 | $262 | $333 | $455 | $484 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 118 627 | 3 150 | 2 564 | 18 664 | 48 431 | 33 036 | 6 599 | 4 549 | 1 634 | 79.4 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 133 | $11 832 | $10 068 | $11 778 | $12 562 | $13 342 | $15 677 | $19 023 | $21 956 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 735 | $11 046 | $9 584 | $11 295 | $12 178 | $12 985 | $15 405 | $18 729 | $21 348 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $261 | $228 | $196 | $232 | $248 | $264 | $322 | $422 | $460 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 53 719 | 2 422 | 1 976 | 11 832 | 19 647 | 12 624 | 2 285 | 2 119 | 814 | 69.8 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 570 | $4 385 | $5 117 | $4 576 | $4 971 | $5 214 | $8 058 | $14 422 | $14 576 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 583 | $3 049 | $3 919 | $3 441 | $4 010 | $4 292 | $7 322 | $13 856 | $13 878 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $129 | $80 | $104 | $104 | $118 | $121 | $174 | $276 | $322 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 88 133 | 1 150 | 1 390 | 23 906 | 36 654 | 22 231 | 2 214 | 546 | 42 | 70.0 | 3.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 70 286 | 817 | 998 | 17 274 | 29 564 | 19 090 | 2 024 | 491 | 28 | 72.8 | 3.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 764 | $3 026 | $3 148 | $2 983 | $3 952 | $4 306 | $6 626 | $5 489 | $3 917 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 034 | $4 337 | $3 281 | $3 715 | $5 277 | $5 644 | $7 552 | $7 207 | $8 783 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 51 221 | 414 | 379 | 8 652 | 22 572 | 16 749 | 1 957 | 475 | 23 | 81.6 | 4.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 737 | $5 921 | $3 187 | $4 245 | $5 915 | $6 037 | $7 700 | $7 405 | $10 040 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 198 | $5 135 | $2 463 | $3 480 | $5 376 | $5 579 | $7 474 | $7 207 | $9 998 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $165 | $171 | $123 | $141 | $167 | $165 | $208 | $216 | $307 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 32 756 | 293 | 211 | 4 696 | 15 171 | 10 687 | 1 375 | 307 | 16 | 84.1 | 5.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 191 | $6 920 | $4 508 | $5 713 | $7 225 | $7 511 | $9 261 | $9 539 | $12 883 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 672 | $6 132 | $3 444 | $4 880 | $6 697 | $7 115 | $9 018 | $9 357 | $12 883 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $198 | $183 | $162 | $183 | $197 | $198 | $243 | $284 | $392 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 16 746 | 140 | 31 | 1 601 | 7 897 | 6 085 | 840 | 145 | 7 | 89.4 | 5.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 918 | $9 279 | $8 439 | $9 635 | $9 620 | $10 008 | $11 913 | $14 797 | $12 255 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 692 | $8 427 | $7 645 | $9 180 | $9 403 | $9 843 | $11 683 | $14 748 | $12 255 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $199 | $175 | $159 | $192 | $195 | $200 | $244 | $317 | $236 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 18 059 | 115 | 168 | 3 784 | 7 277 | 5 965 | 575 | 168 | 7 | 77.5 | 4.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 138 | $3 643 | $1 528 | $2 515 | $3 192 | $3 407 | $4 000 | $3 505 | $3 540 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 565 | $2 820 | $1 231 | $1 822 | $2 634 | $2 844 | $3 814 | $3 278 | $3 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $91 | $125 | $66 | $78 | $91 | $94 | $113 | $96 | $106 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 108 661 | 1 941 | 1 846 | 20 380 | 44 603 | 28 496 | 6 045 | 4 048 | 1 302 | 77.8 | 10.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 95 571 | 1 655 | 1 546 | 17 131 | 38 666 | 25 849 | 5 656 | 3 888 | 1 180 | 78.7 | 11.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 139 | $4 889 | $5 159 | $5 426 | $8 013 | $9 545 | $13 376 | $15 920 | $15 651 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 253 | $5 917 | $5 614 | $6 583 | $8 882 | $10 025 | $12 863 | $15 306 | $15 428 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 70 895 | 674 | 570 | 8 310 | 29 402 | 21 608 | 5 411 | 3 805 | 1 115 | 86.5 | 14.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 940 | $8 601 | $8 185 | $8 864 | $10 286 | $11 144 | $13 242 | $15 451 | $15 933 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 184 | $7 560 | $6 570 | $7 642 | $9 469 | $10 476 | $12 926 | $15 159 | $15 480 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $254 | $205 | $193 | $219 | $238 | $252 | $299 | $359 | $369 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 58 621 | 490 | 391 | 6 336 | 24 562 | 18 444 | 4 595 | 2 981 | 822 | 87.7 | 14.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 843 | $10 156 | $9 037 | $9 771 | $11 208 | $11 977 | $14 078 | $16 133 | $18 086 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 182 | $9 537 | $7 550 | $8 654 | $10 482 | $11 406 | $13 811 | $15 884 | $17 541 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $271 | $232 | $198 | $235 | $254 | $268 | $318 | $399 | $413 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 42 183 | 353 | 237 | 3 772 | 17 393 | 14 002 | 3 589 | 2 181 | 656 | 89.7 | 15.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 519 | $11 399 | $11 199 | $12 355 | $12 903 | $13 411 | $15 241 | $17 024 | $19 753 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 104 | $11 143 | $10 138 | $11 573 | $12 423 | $13 091 | $15 047 | $16 882 | $19 199 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $268 | $224 | $202 | $236 | $252 | $267 | $308 | $367 | $409 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 11 904 | 177 | 172 | 1 848 | 4 695 | 3 094 | 801 | 824 | 293 | 81.5 | 16.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 524 | $3 972 | $6 264 | $5 498 | $5 564 | $6 220 | $8 430 | $12 985 | $9 893 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 336 | $2 039 | $4 462 | $4 026 | $4 275 | $4 991 | $7 827 | $12 538 | $9 697 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $149 | $76 | $171 | $132 | $126 | $136 | $184 | $245 | $239 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 64 137 | 2 268 | 1 960 | 16 029 | 25 806 | 12 653 | 2 147 | 2 384 | 890 | 68.4 | 8.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 55 617 | 1 907 | 1 689 | 13 246 | 22 277 | 11 466 | 1 910 | 2 286 | 836 | 69.7 | 9.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 296 | $4 544 | $5 851 | $6 482 | $9 573 | $11 971 | $15 694 | $20 239 | $20 315 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 397 | $6 200 | $6 645 | $7 718 | $10 195 | $11 988 | $14 735 | $19 343 | $19 203 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 42 146 | 791 | 878 | 7 953 | 17 748 | 9 920 | 1 811 | 2 233 | 812 | 77.2 | 11.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 226 | $9 582 | $8 520 | $9 799 | $11 542 | $13 110 | $15 282 | $19 613 | $19 592 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 469 | $8 297 | $7 763 | $8 755 | $10 829 | $12 397 | $14 709 | $19 250 | $19 150 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $269 | $205 | $193 | $220 | $252 | $278 | $351 | $457 | $454 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 33 520 | 618 | 675 | 6 071 | 14 260 | 8 254 | 1 382 | 1 676 | 584 | 78.0 | 10.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 413 | $10 827 | $9 503 | $10 991 | $12 840 | $14 229 | $16 909 | $20 222 | $20 475 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 750 | $9 415 | $8 758 | $10 119 | $12 220 | $13 597 | $16 466 | $19 862 | $19 981 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $293 | $231 | $208 | $247 | $273 | $299 | $410 | $516 | $503 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 26 704 | 472 | 469 | 4 336 | 11 878 | 6 931 | 1 053 | 1 166 | 399 | 80.2 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 435 | $12 307 | $10 729 | $12 366 | $13 731 | $15 277 | $18 055 | $20 944 | $21 595 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 971 | $10 844 | $10 044 | $11 879 | $13 306 | $14 800 | $17 759 | $20 601 | $21 045 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $286 | $224 | $204 | $242 | $270 | $298 | $390 | $475 | $453 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 455 | 168 | 197 | 1 836 | 3 390 | 1 650 | 429 | 557 | 228 | 74.0 | 14.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 632 | $5 243 | $5 130 | $5 973 | $6 227 | $7 514 | $10 041 | $17 779 | $17 332 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 517 | $4 386 | $4 308 | $4 364 | $5 152 | $6 413 | $9 049 | $17 410 | $17 022 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $164 | $109 | $121 | $118 | $138 | $159 | $190 | $328 | $350 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 56 923 | 5 182 | 3 824 | 18 028 | 18 018 | 8 277 | 1 538 | 1 463 | 593 | 52.5 | 6.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 45 764 | 3 976 | 2 825 | 13 913 | 14 426 | 7 294 | 1 367 | 1 394 | 569 | 54.7 | 7.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 572 | $3 794 | $5 032 | $5 948 | $8 822 | $10 221 | $15 588 | $20 222 | $21 193 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 340 | $6 647 | $6 474 | $7 518 | $9 632 | $10 985 | $14 999 | $18 961 | $21 310 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 32 518 | 1 605 | 1 604 | 8 766 | 11 296 | 6 108 | 1 236 | 1 340 | 563 | 63.2 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 544 | $10 899 | $8 495 | $9 793 | $11 131 | $12 238 | $16 003 | $19 447 | $21 509 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 964 | $9 967 | $7 824 | $9 163 | $10 626 | $11 668 | $15 396 | $19 020 | $21 055 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $254 | $187 | $212 | $240 | $258 | $363 | $446 | $493 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 25 257 | 1 073 | 1 105 | 6 611 | 9 096 | 4 982 | 957 | 1 032 | 401 | 65.2 | 9.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 814 | $13 904 | $9 252 | $11 151 | $12 239 | $13 395 | $17 170 | $20 524 | $22 747 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 332 | $13 099 | $8 625 | $10 691 | $11 797 | $12 908 | $16 540 | $20 078 | $22 555 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $277 | $300 | $205 | $240 | $260 | $284 | $394 | $526 | $519 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 21 139 | 814 | 848 | 5 615 | 7 703 | 4 338 | 714 | 770 | 337 | 65.6 | 8.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 622 | $16 204 | $10 525 | $11 765 | $13 014 | $14 378 | $17 619 | $21 691 | $23 380 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 274 | $15 440 | $10 105 | $11 419 | $12 749 | $13 981 | $17 283 | $21 198 | $23 210 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $272 | $310 | $206 | $236 | $257 | $284 | $367 | $498 | $508 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 7 011 | 468 | 489 | 2 071 | 2 133 | 1 105 | 275 | 308 | 162 | 56.8 | 10.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 095 | $4 225 | $6 788 | $5 583 | $6 579 | $7 050 | $11 620 | $15 838 | $18 445 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 195 | $3 131 | $6 026 | $4 425 | $5 823 | $6 160 | $11 086 | $15 477 | $17 340 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $147 | $91 | $143 | $109 | $141 | $136 | $247 | $270 | $425 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 47 912 | 9 694 | 5 372 | 14 904 | 11 559 | 4 246 | 900 | 770 | 467 | 37.4 | 4.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 38 001 | 7 510 | 3 995 | 11 601 | 9 258 | 3 700 | 768 | 716 | 453 | 39.2 | 5.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 450 | $3 048 | $3 393 | $3 950 | $6 099 | $8 142 | $12 874 | $20 479 | $20 944 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 834 | $4 223 | $4 781 | $6 007 | $7 774 | $9 489 | $12 513 | $18 303 | $20 751 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 19 235 | 2 277 | 1 641 | 5 639 | 5 656 | 2 425 | 584 | 620 | 393 | 50.3 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 069 | $7 032 | $7 202 | $8 718 | $10 204 | $11 871 | $14 891 | $19 933 | $23 258 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 338 | $6 322 | $6 680 | $8 069 | $9 415 | $11 078 | $14 202 | $18 722 | $22 234 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $220 | $153 | $159 | $192 | $219 | $250 | $320 | $497 | $549 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 13 141 | 1 465 | 1 047 | 3 697 | 3 920 | 1 862 | 453 | 407 | 290 | 52.8 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 847 | $8 602 | $8 626 | $10 555 | $11 944 | $13 320 | $16 538 | $20 752 | $25 728 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 251 | $7 977 | $8 242 | $10 049 | $11 391 | $12 565 | $15 887 | $19 777 | $24 451 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $260 | $191 | $190 | $230 | $255 | $286 | $386 | $562 | $630 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 10 657 | 1 108 | 847 | 3 083 | 3 266 | 1 537 | 356 | 247 | 213 | 52.7 | 7.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 544 | $9 395 | $9 260 | $11 426 | $12 433 | $14 302 | $17 774 | $21 697 | $27 814 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 125 | $8 934 | $9 085 | $11 086 | $12 082 | $13 693 | $17 100 | $21 158 | $26 396 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $183 | $187 | $229 | $247 | $278 | $372 | $526 | $587 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 5 784 | 779 | 554 | 1 795 | 1 686 | 541 | 131 | 204 | 94 | 45.9 | 7.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 153 | $4 102 | $4 476 | $5 024 | $6 158 | $7 057 | $9 193 | $18 775 | $17 638 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 175 | $3 307 | $3 725 | $4 147 | $4 907 | $6 125 | $8 378 | $17 351 | $17 309 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $122 | $79 | $87 | $99 | $122 | $130 | $151 | $392 | $350 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 21 349 | 5 249 | 2 667 | 6 299 | 4 607 | 1 714 | 293 | 308 | 212 | 33.4 | 3.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 17 227 | 4 206 | 2 088 | 5 029 | 3 752 | 1 430 | 241 | 269 | 212 | 34.3 | 4.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 703 | $2 939 | $3 180 | $3 523 | $5 267 | $7 045 | $3 663 | $20 569 | $21 884 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 860 | $3 880 | $4 446 | $5 229 | $6 888 | $8 473 | $7 452 | $18 266 | $20 691 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 6 947 | 1 034 | 711 | 1 956 | 1 890 | 858 | 118 | 205 | 175 | 46.7 | 7.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 510 | $6 706 | $6 983 | $8 334 | $9 810 | $10 832 | $12 106 | $21 106 | $24 436 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 586 | $5 883 | $6 568 | $7 463 | $8 628 | $10 048 | $12 068 | $19 332 | $22 741 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $208 | $146 | $152 | $184 | $204 | $241 | $276 | $557 | $576 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 410 | 622 | 425 | 1 156 | 1 251 | 646 | 77 | 102 | 131 | 50.0 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 173 | $8 317 | $8 342 | $10 379 | $11 058 | $12 062 | $14 280 | $21 767 | $27 566 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 511 | $7 770 | $8 111 | $9 608 | $10 428 | $11 346 | $14 449 | $20 999 | $25 488 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $249 | $188 | $180 | $232 | $238 | $268 | $366 | $635 | $694 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 500 | 454 | 369 | 932 | 1 037 | 509 | 52 | 41 | 106 | 49.9 | 5.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 844 | $9 423 | $8 719 | $11 685 | $11 232 | $13 199 | $16 053 | $21 847 | $28 039 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 352 | $9 023 | $8 573 | $11 071 | $10 846 | $12 598 | $16 424 | $21 496 | $26 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $239 | $184 | $177 | $237 | $227 | $255 | $401 | $672 | $608 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 369 | 391 | 270 | 745 | 603 | 190 | 41 | 94 | 35 | 40.7 | 7.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 526 | $4 062 | $4 875 | $5 205 | $7 208 | $7 026 | $8 024 | $21 533 | $18 396 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 235 | $2 967 | $4 289 | $4 247 | $5 055 | $5 989 | $7 595 | $19 169 | $17 726 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $124 | $73 | $100 | $101 | $122 | $134 | $147 | $482 | $295 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 47 409 | 19 425 | 7 581 | 10 285 | 6 335 | 2 417 | 805 | 378 | 183 | 21.3 | 2.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 43 380 | 17 840 | 6 947 | 9 360 | 5 722 | 2 245 | 751 | 352 | 163 | 21.3 | 2.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 280 | $3 132 | $3 260 | $3 276 | $3 467 | $3 701 | $5 551 | $10 643 | $6 393 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $3 914 | $3 444 | $3 623 | $3 767 | $4 383 | $5 417 | $7 011 | $11 128 | $9 311 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 327 | 1 186 | 647 | 855 | 836 | 499 | 128 | 124 | 52 | 37.9 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 852 | $5 981 | $5 955 | $7 316 | $8 849 | $10 245 | $12 106 | $15 798 | $14 525 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 309 | $3 839 | $3 380 | $5 535 | $6 464 | $6 416 | $7 915 | $11 333 | $9 152 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $148 | $110 | $91 | $149 | $173 | $192 | $207 | $389 | $270 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 505 | 362 | 203 | 312 | 331 | 170 | 54 | 51 | 22 | 41.7 | 8.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 076 | $8 594 | $7 783 | $9 814 | $13 228 | $13 152 | $16 602 | $19 493 | $18 716 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 271 | $6 448 | $5 866 | $8 911 | $11 881 | $10 389 | $14 308 | $15 981 | $16 440 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $234 | $185 | $144 | $212 | $268 | $291 | $339 | $539 | $334 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 198 | 263 | 132 | 257 | 294 | 143 | 47 | 40 | 22 | 45.6 | 9.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 038 | $9 656 | $8 322 | $11 251 | $13 714 | $12 883 | $17 595 | $19 494 | $18 716 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 608 | $7 974 | $7 272 | $10 347 | $12 752 | $10 509 | $15 071 | $16 748 | $16 440 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $236 | $192 | $154 | $214 | $269 | $260 | $338 | $498 | $334 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 506 | 715 | 396 | 498 | 466 | 269 | 74 | 58 | 30 | 35.8 | 6.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 994 | $4 817 | $4 968 | $5 870 | $5 991 | $8 324 | $8 824 | $11 384 | $11 453 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 144 | $2 686 | $2 299 | $3 538 | $2 963 | $4 002 | $3 251 | $8 194 | $3 807 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $82 | $66 | $58 | $94 | $84 | $102 | $92 | $227 | $168 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 13 245 | 1 281 | 978 | 3 471 | 4 533 | 2 231 | 350 | 229 | 172 | 56.7 | 5.7 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 666 | 68 | 57 | 287 | 142 | 99 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 38.1 | 2.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 12 579 | 1 213 | 921 | 3 184 | 4 391 | 2 132 | 348 | 222 | 168 | 57.7 | 5.9 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 1 255 | 106 | 108 | 498 | 339 | 164 | 29 | 9 | 2 | 43.3 | 3.2 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 1 388 | 350 | 122 | 278 | 403 | 200 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 46.0 | 2.5 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 1 209 | 117 | 171 | 380 | 346 | 174 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 44.7 | 1.7 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 1 076 | 126 | 128 | 235 | 420 | 139 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 54.6 | 2.6 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 900 | 83 | 48 | 272 | 328 | 129 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 55.2 | 4.4 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 886 | 61 | 48 | 261 | 313 | 188 | 2 | 13 | - | 58.2 | 1.7 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 288 | 101 | 89 | 327 | 488 | 218 | 51 | 6 | 8 | 59.9 | 5.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 903 | 138 | 85 | 447 | 781 | 315 | 74 | 28 | 35 | 64.8 | 7.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 379 | 53 | 61 | 299 | 570 | 284 | 63 | 35 | 14 | 70.1 | 8.1 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 1 015 | 63 | 53 | 139 | 325 | 279 | 36 | 72 | 48 | 74.9 | 15.4 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 178 | 7 | 6 | 44 | 51 | 32 | 19 | 19 | - | 68.0 | 21.3 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 102 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 86.3 | 50.0 |
| MEDIAN | $11 042 | $6 598 | $6 793 | $9 383 | $12 231 | $12 852 | $16 603 | $22 674 | $23 759 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $12 730 | $10 053 | $9 703 | $10 804 | $13 122 | $14 340 | $18 419 | $23 932 | $27 929 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 10 936 | 719 | 656 | 2 787 | 4 103 | 1 958 | 332 | 219 | 162 | 61.9 | 6.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 813 | $13 816 | $11 694 | $11 456 | $13 621 | $15 011 | $19 086 | $24 107 | $28 620 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 163 | $12 966 | $10 845 | $10 844 | $13 048 | $14 380 | $18 248 | $22 756 | $28 115 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $327 | $331 | $304 | $290 | $317 | $340 | $406 | $517 | $607 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 9 647 | 598 | 597 | 2 355 | 3 751 | 1 702 | 309 | 194 | 141 | 63.2 | 6.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 875 | $15 423 | $12 212 | $12 858 | $14 382 | $15 966 | $19 544 | $26 519 | $31 250 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 251 | $14 553 | $11 348 | $12 265 | $13 805 | $15 413 | $18 785 | $25 373 | $31 012 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $343 | $355 | $309 | $309 | $332 | $352 | $408 | $558 | $633 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 6 862 | 408 | 329 | 1 536 | 2 686 | 1 336 | 275 | 159 | 133 | 66.9 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 908 | $18 507 | $17 028 | $16 108 | $17 181 | $18 075 | $20 906 | $29 114 | $32 440 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 508 | $17 820 | $16 567 | $15 745 | $16 860 | $17 663 | $20 097 | $28 578 | $32 188 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $354 | $364 | $329 | $319 | $340 | $358 | $409 | $564 | $644 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 1 197 | 114 | 59 | 407 | 318 | 236 | 17 | 25 | 21 | 51.5 | 5.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 872 | $5 907 | $6 450 | $3 858 | $5 687 | $9 176 | $3 835 | $5 395 | $10 960 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 039 | $5 105 | $5 755 | $3 113 | $5 191 | $8 008 | $3 461 | $2 454 | $8 667 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $153 | $159 | $226 | $116 | $130 | $225 | $86 | $76 | $302 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 3 241 | 96 | 135 | 1 125 | 1 283 | 553 | 32 | 17 | - | 58.2 | 1.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 915 | 69 | 123 | 934 | 1 234 | 506 | 32 | 17 | - | 61.4 | 1.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 543 | $2 250 | $2 944 | $4 365 | $6 671 | $5 450 | $12 739 | $8 292 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 637 | $3 943 | $4 214 | $5 434 | $7 800 | $7 692 | $13 665 | $6 448 | - | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 825 | 53 | 120 | 911 | 1 208 | 484 | 32 | 17 | - | 61.6 | 1.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 943 | $4 627 | $4 240 | $5 540 | $7 906 | $7 677 | $13 665 | $6 448 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 490 | $4 437 | $3 766 | $5 019 | $7 434 | $7 409 | $13 443 | $4 673 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $207 | $182 | $196 | $179 | $223 | $211 | $300 | $151 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 189 | 28 | 104 | 674 | 988 | 357 | 26 | 12 | - | 63.2 | 1.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 143 | $7 642 | $4 622 | $6 865 | $8 707 | $9 542 | $15 143 | $8 422 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 643 | $7 531 | $4 074 | $6 281 | $8 188 | $9 261 | $15 090 | $6 076 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $231 | $213 | $198 | $201 | $246 | $239 | $313 | $182 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 027 | 18 | 16 | 287 | 470 | 208 | 21 | 7 | - | 68.7 | 2.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 746 | $9 246 | $10 474 | $10 465 | $12 131 | $12 794 | $14 590 | $8 055 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 472 | $9 156 | $10 474 | $9 965 | $11 953 | $12 549 | $14 524 | $8 055 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $237 | $185 | $201 | $213 | $247 | $252 | $287 | $161 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 606 | 25 | 16 | 230 | 204 | 120 | 6 | 5 | - | 55.3 | 1.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 944 | $1 250 | $1 758 | $1 818 | $4 639 | $2 567 | $7 260 | $1 710 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 644 | $972 | $1 758 | $1 468 | $4 359 | $2 320 | $6 305 | $1 305 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $101 | $81 | $180 | $75 | $120 | $88 | $210 | $52 | - | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 3 896 | 113 | 131 | 881 | 1 502 | 883 | 201 | 113 | 72 | 71.1 | 9.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 750 | 111 | 112 | 851 | 1 447 | 850 | 201 | 106 | 72 | 71.4 | 10.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $13 142 | $5 458 | $8 545 | $11 621 | $13 565 | $15 000 | $15 121 | $23 869 | $16 814 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $13 867 | $7 219 | $10 600 | $11 162 | $14 131 | $15 287 | $15 540 | $25 533 | $17 254 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 580 | 95 | 107 | 790 | 1 390 | 819 | 201 | 106 | 72 | 72.3 | 10.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 296 | $7 754 | $10 821 | $11 598 | $14 503 | $15 739 | $15 540 | $25 533 | $17 254 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 743 | $6 693 | $10 009 | $11 096 | $14 027 | $15 214 | $14 661 | $24 871 | $16 480 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $325 | $218 | $289 | $274 | $324 | $345 | $337 | $556 | $369 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 3 293 | 82 | 95 | 700 | 1 315 | 764 | 190 | 90 | 57 | 73.4 | 10.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 083 | $8 491 | $11 511 | $12 440 | $14 916 | $16 501 | $16 325 | $29 635 | $20 703 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 563 | $7 644 | $10 747 | $12 021 | $14 443 | $15 970 | $15 399 | $28 857 | $20 672 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $342 | $264 | $295 | $293 | $334 | $367 | $355 | $598 | $414 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 505 | 33 | 47 | 481 | 1 013 | 633 | 164 | 82 | 52 | 77.6 | 11.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 193 | $10 599 | $15 991 | $13 975 | $17 030 | $18 027 | $17 725 | $31 409 | $21 155 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 879 | $10 252 | $15 939 | $13 873 | $16 716 | $17 731 | $16 712 | $30 804 | $21 121 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $346 | $267 | $317 | $280 | $341 | $369 | $352 | $614 | $412 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 270 | 13 | 12 | 84 | 64 | 55 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 59.6 | 15.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 241 | $3 101 | $5 357 | $5 396 | $7 041 | $5 155 | $1 966 | $2 457 | $4 147 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 263 | $689 | $4 167 | $4 167 | $6 476 | $4 712 | $1 910 | $2 451 | $549 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $100 | $16 | $197 | $107 | $123 | $92 | $42 | $97 | $22 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 2 490 | 170 | 157 | 584 | 1 002 | 434 | 69 | 38 | 36 | 63.4 | 5.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 460 | 164 | 155 | 584 | 990 | 428 | 69 | 38 | 32 | 63.3 | 5.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 808 | $8 500 | $10 818 | $15 351 | $16 485 | $16 113 | $22 198 | $28 352 | $51 599 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $17 227 | $9 990 | $12 154 | $15 281 | $17 218 | $18 973 | $25 805 | $28 940 | $58 961 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 264 | 111 | 145 | 539 | 935 | 395 | 69 | 38 | 32 | 64.9 | 6.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 258 | $12 681 | $12 774 | $16 265 | $17 784 | $20 034 | $25 805 | $28 940 | $58 961 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 633 | $12 150 | $12 151 | $15 439 | $17 279 | $19 453 | $24 560 | $28 175 | $58 851 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $394 | $307 | $318 | $361 | $372 | $422 | $526 | $605 | $1 132 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 173 | 101 | 137 | 506 | 923 | 373 | 63 | 38 | 32 | 65.8 | 6.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 281 | $13 177 | $13 333 | $16 781 | $17 955 | $18 683 | $24 576 | $28 940 | $58 961 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 675 | $12 625 | $12 675 | $15 934 | $17 453 | $18 153 | $23 803 | $28 175 | $58 851 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $389 | $314 | $327 | $364 | $376 | $384 | $465 | $605 | $1 132 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 740 | 64 | 76 | 383 | 778 | 314 | 62 | 31 | 32 | 69.9 | 7.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 503 | $14 755 | $17 143 | $19 519 | $19 547 | $20 284 | $24 920 | $30 447 | $58 961 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 088 | $14 252 | $17 004 | $18 982 | $19 247 | $19 769 | $24 167 | $29 525 | $58 851 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $397 | $294 | $336 | $379 | $380 | $388 | $465 | $579 | $1 132 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 77 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 12 | 16 | - | - | - | 36.4 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 859 | $7 671 | $3 186 | $8 828 | $4 648 | $58 968 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 090 | $7 349 | $3 186 | $8 354 | $3 864 | $56 973 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $499 | $220 | $111 | $288 | $79 | $1 545 | - | - | - | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 1 786 | 392 | 202 | 456 | 458 | 180 | 18 | 40 | 40 | 41.2 | 5.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 704 | 369 | 198 | 429 | 438 | 174 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 41.5 | 5.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 808 | $11 645 | $14 295 | $15 080 | $17 716 | $20 227 | $23 655 | $21 970 | $26 176 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 864 | $15 529 | $14 937 | $16 060 | $16 619 | $18 705 | $39 495 | $23 438 | $26 380 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 504 | 304 | 174 | 361 | 407 | 162 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 44.2 | 6.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 166 | $17 581 | $16 171 | $17 334 | $17 505 | $19 481 | $39 495 | $23 438 | $26 380 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 561 | $16 848 | $15 461 | $16 911 | $16 806 | $18 746 | $39 413 | $23 252 | $26 434 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $392 | $392 | $354 | $386 | $361 | $410 | $813 | $488 | $587 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 370 | 252 | 165 | 336 | 384 | 141 | 16 | 40 | 36 | 45.0 | 6.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 986 | $19 704 | $16 475 | $18 089 | $18 180 | $19 908 | $39 495 | $23 438 | $24 790 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 356 | $18 901 | $15 725 | $17 660 | $17 454 | $19 181 | $39 413 | $23 252 | $24 688 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $400 | $414 | $355 | $393 | $374 | $404 | $813 | $508 | $532 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 128 | 195 | 129 | 267 | 334 | 125 | 14 | 31 | 33 | 47.6 | 6.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 830 | $22 603 | $19 171 | $20 141 | $19 239 | $19 942 | $44 828 | $26 157 | $26 688 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 306 | $21 861 | $18 357 | $19 785 | $18 757 | $19 357 | $44 734 | $25 930 | $26 578 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $404 | $430 | $365 | $395 | $376 | $384 | $860 | $504 | $551 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 120 | 45 | 9 | 20 | 23 | 19 | - | - | 4 | 38.3 | 3.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 288 | $7 598 | $10 612 | $7 887 | $6 251 | $17 519 | - | - | $40 693 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 906 | $7 138 | $10 612 | $7 458 | $5 998 | $16 648 | - | - | $42 145 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $264 | $206 | $347 | $208 | $133 | $443 | - | - | $1 297 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 1 024 | 239 | 184 | 254 | 205 | 85 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 33.9 | 5.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 983 | 229 | 178 | 235 | 199 | 85 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 34.7 | 5.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 590 | $7 972 | $5 783 | $10 281 | $11 421 | $11 167 | $16 034 | $25 178 | $20 062 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $12 193 | $11 009 | $9 004 | $12 520 | $12 900 | $15 608 | $14 775 | $24 224 | $17 120 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 591 | 125 | 74 | 164 | 121 | 68 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 38.6 | 6.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 358 | $15 918 | $15 511 | $14 616 | $16 788 | $17 581 | $27 288 | $24 224 | $20 062 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 057 | $14 745 | $14 189 | $13 544 | $15 777 | $15 706 | $26 505 | $17 962 | $19 836 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $350 | $342 | $354 | $321 | $360 | $340 | $510 | $515 | $438 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 519 | 116 | 70 | 125 | 115 | 56 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 40.1 | 7.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 142 | $15 999 | $14 614 | $17 223 | $16 401 | $19 257 | $27 288 | $24 224 | $22 557 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 845 | $14 757 | $13 216 | $16 288 | $15 337 | $17 582 | $26 505 | $17 962 | $22 299 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $366 | $354 | $329 | $358 | $350 | $390 | $510 | $515 | $504 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 401 | 88 | 50 | 104 | 83 | 45 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 39.7 | 7.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 819 | $18 108 | $16 427 | $18 669 | $17 817 | $20 162 | $27 288 | $30 305 | $22 557 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 302 | $17 243 | $16 258 | $18 229 | $17 450 | $19 367 | $26 505 | $30 305 | $22 299 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $364 | $353 | $317 | $362 | $339 | $383 | $510 | $583 | $504 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 67 | 9 | 4 | 34 | 6 | 12 | - | - | 2 | 29.9 | 3.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 719 | $14 878 | $31 210 | $5 642 | $24 205 | $9 763 | - | - | $2 595 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 369 | $14 584 | $31 210 | $4 052 | $24 205 | $6 953 | - | - | $2 595 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $214 | $234 | $771 | $112 | $550 | $135 | - | - | $50 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 445 | 100 | 105 | 90 | 91 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 33.7 | 7.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 443 | 100 | 105 | 90 | 89 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 33.4 | 7.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 518 | $9 125 | $4 717 | $11 286 | $9 833 | $11 500 | $22 903 | $15 439 | $18 481 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 867 | $10 065 | $7 222 | $12 467 | $11 189 | $11 471 | $25 146 | $16 115 | $16 561 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 227 | 47 | 31 | 59 | 41 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 39.6 | 10.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 561 | $16 291 | $14 699 | $14 270 | $15 759 | $11 515 | $27 288 | $16 115 | $21 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 159 | $14 914 | $14 463 | $13 443 | $13 684 | $10 957 | $26 505 | $1 505 | $21 018 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $340 | $364 | $307 | $314 | $404 | $217 | $510 | $125 | $525 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 202 | 39 | 27 | 52 | 35 | 25 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 41.6 | 11.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 502 | $16 284 | $12 252 | $16 186 | $14 312 | $11 515 | $27 288 | $16 115 | $21 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 927 | $14 625 | $11 982 | $15 248 | $11 880 | $10 957 | $26 505 | $1 505 | $21 018 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $326 | $377 | $249 | $315 | $369 | $217 | $510 | $125 | $525 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 155 | 27 | 25 | 48 | 12 | 25 | 9 | - | 9 | 35.5 | 11.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 221 | $18 604 | $12 621 | $16 574 | $14 549 | $11 515 | $27 288 | - | $21 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 646 | $17 135 | $12 621 | $16 109 | $14 338 | $10 957 | $26 505 | - | $21 018 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $314 | $365 | $243 | $317 | $276 | $217 | $510 | - | $525 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 24.0 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 037 | $16 325 | $31 210 | $35 | $24 205 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 037 | $16 325 | $31 210 | $35 | $24 205 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $472 | $314 | $771 | $35 | $550 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 808 | 271 | 169 | 171 | 83 | 96 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 24.4 | 2.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 767 | 271 | 155 | 151 | 83 | 89 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 24.8 | 2.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 037 | $3 707 | $4 882 | $5 365 | $8 115 | $8 900 | $20 075 | $20 094 | $52 076 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 655 | $4 541 | $5 076 | $7 095 | $7 865 | $11 064 | $14 026 | $17 214 | $65 585 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 172 | 31 | 36 | 22 | 42 | 30 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 48.3 | 6.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 315 | $6 773 | $5 303 | $13 518 | $9 303 | $17 377 | $23 545 | $21 750 | $65 585 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 883 | $4 452 | $2 493 | $10 792 | $3 669 | $10 703 | $23 545 | $3 905 | $55 080 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $209 | $126 | $68 | $227 | $257 | $312 | $453 | $75 | $1 059 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 103 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 26 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | 42.7 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 366 | $8 455 | $5 714 | $15 856 | $11 141 | $27 906 | $23 545 | - | $65 585 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 816 | $6 069 | $2 852 | $14 556 | $4 795 | $24 110 | $23 545 | - | $55 080 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $264 | $154 | $84 | $280 | $228 | $479 | $453 | - | $1 059 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 61 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 5 | - | 2 | 42.6 | 11.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 972 | $8 916 | $7 806 | $15 856 | $10 299 | $27 906 | $23 545 | - | $65 585 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 404 | $7 476 | $5 503 | $14 556 | $5 810 | $24 110 | $23 545 | - | $55 080 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $293 | $148 | $121 | $280 | $135 | $479 | $453 | - | $1 059 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 57 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 14 | - | 4 | - | 47.4 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 791 | $4 109 | $4 232 | $9 426 | $7 405 | $12 888 | - | $21 750 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 560 | $1 893 | $1 559 | $4 205 | $1 935 | $2 925 | - | $3 905 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $80 | $65 | $36 | $105 | $329 | $86 | - | $75 | - | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 13 820 | 1 035 | 1 091 | 3 763 | 5 303 | 1 989 | 314 | 215 | 110 | 57.4 | 4.6 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 3 060 | 142 | 322 | 995 | 1 145 | 384 | 36 | 36 | - | 52.3 | 2.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 10 760 | 893 | 769 | 2 768 | 4 158 | 1 605 | 278 | 179 | 110 | 58.8 | 5.3 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 2 147 | 185 | 158 | 705 | 799 | 249 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 51.2 | 2.4 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 2 359 | 295 | 232 | 689 | 795 | 258 | 48 | 15 | 27 | 48.5 | 3.8 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 1 786 | 214 | 168 | 472 | 627 | 250 | 32 | 17 | 6 | 52.2 | 3.1 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 1 228 | 101 | 51 | 323 | 504 | 210 | 24 | 15 | - | 61.3 | 3.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 926 | 47 | 55 | 220 | 404 | 161 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 65.2 | 4.2 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 645 | 2 | 29 | 144 | 322 | 104 | 19 | 25 | - | 72.9 | 6.8 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 710 | 27 | 42 | 73 | 302 | 192 | 39 | 31 | 4 | 80.0 | 10.4 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 616 | 10 | 13 | 102 | 272 | 123 | 41 | 30 | 25 | 79.7 | 15.6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 261 | 12 | 14 | 33 | 105 | 38 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 77.4 | 22.6 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 62 | - | 7 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 77.4 | 32.3 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 11 | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | 100.0 | - |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 9 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | 100.0 | - |
| MEDIAN | $4 915 | $3 761 | $3 959 | $3 970 | $5 559 | $6 379 | $8 222 | $12 035 | $8 875 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $6 417 | $4 480 | $5 236 | $5 149 | $6 866 | $7 545 | $9 458 | $12 486 | $11 328 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 7 679 | 260 | 367 | 1 876 | 3 348 | 1 347 | 223 | 170 | 88 | 67.4 | 6.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 481 | $6 871 | $6 907 | $5 777 | $7 626 | $8 249 | $10 599 | $12 765 | $12 643 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 613 | $5 786 | $5 546 | $4 897 | $6 817 | $7 555 | $8 808 | $11 679 | $12 570 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $188 | $169 | $171 | $158 | $185 | $203 | $242 | $312 | $335 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 5 407 | 187 | 232 | 1 218 | 2 525 | 916 | 158 | 126 | 45 | 69.7 | 6.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 902 | $8 287 | $8 090 | $7 181 | $8 936 | $10 061 | $10 711 | $14 755 | $14 012 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 083 | $7 551 | $7 021 | $6 359 | $8 075 | $9 353 | $9 860 | $14 119 | $13 872 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $196 | $214 | $197 | $218 | $244 | $296 | $328 | $449 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 239 | 126 | 119 | 583 | 1 605 | 603 | 104 | 81 | 18 | 74.4 | 6.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 507 | $10 384 | $11 081 | $10 345 | $11 375 | $12 358 | $12 997 | $15 189 | $17 906 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 979 | $10 124 | $10 953 | $9 884 | $10 725 | $11 924 | $12 354 | $14 992 | $17 692 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $232 | $202 | $225 | $205 | $228 | $253 | $296 | $296 | $452 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 2 210 | 66 | 135 | 648 | 814 | 409 | 65 | 30 | 43 | 61.6 | 6.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 090 | $3 300 | $4 876 | $3 212 | $3 635 | $4 257 | $10 326 | $7 590 | $11 210 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 136 | $1 351 | $3 010 | $2 207 | $2 980 | $3 711 | $6 252 | $5 777 | $11 209 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $92 | $54 | $94 | $76 | $81 | $101 | $141 | $182 | $279 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 3 282 | 42 | 141 | 1 076 | 1 513 | 468 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 61.6 | 1.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 680 | 35 | 100 | 847 | 1 257 | 399 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 63.4 | 1.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 697 | $2 929 | $3 333 | $2 862 | $4 381 | $3 599 | $2 917 | $10 111 | $1 500 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 743 | $3 847 | $2 994 | $3 445 | $5 725 | $4 892 | $3 818 | $7 085 | $1 505 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 306 | 10 | 67 | 658 | 1 147 | 388 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 68.1 | 1.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 008 | $6 983 | $2 942 | $3 422 | $6 014 | $4 993 | $4 141 | $7 085 | $1 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 513 | $5 830 | $1 101 | $2 978 | $5 484 | $4 724 | $4 023 | $7 085 | $1 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $150 | $157 | $88 | $124 | $162 | $148 | $114 | $186 | $50 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 531 | 10 | 49 | 394 | 836 | 214 | 17 | 11 | - | 70.4 | 1.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 342 | $6 983 | $3 117 | $4 563 | $7 323 | $6 486 | $4 141 | $9 856 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 765 | $5 830 | $669 | $4 132 | $6 716 | $6 147 | $4 023 | $9 856 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $183 | $157 | $91 | $159 | $190 | $190 | $176 | $232 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 688 | 4 | - | 118 | 467 | 86 | 4 | 9 | - | 82.3 | 1.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 506 | $9 355 | - | $7 691 | $9 911 | $9 685 | $8 505 | $11 045 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 234 | $9 355 | - | $7 643 | $9 558 | $9 498 | $8 505 | $11 045 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $195 | $180 | - | $160 | $202 | $206 | $164 | $230 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 764 | - | 18 | 258 | 306 | 174 | - | 6 | 2 | 63.9 | 1.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 395 | - | $2 468 | $1 732 | $2 529 | $3 158 | - | $2 005 | $1 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 057 | - | $2 277 | $1 256 | $2 204 | $2 973 | - | $2 005 | $1 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $74 | - | $86 | $58 | $73 | $94 | - | $67 | $50 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 4 074 | 145 | 121 | 1 079 | 1 711 | 719 | 129 | 121 | 49 | 67.0 | 7.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 205 | 123 | 91 | 818 | 1 316 | 600 | 115 | 93 | 49 | 67.8 | 8.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 849 | $4 500 | $4 220 | $4 250 | $6 644 | $7 159 | $10 846 | $11 063 | $8 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 985 | $4 567 | $5 193 | $5 144 | $7 326 | $8 004 | $10 124 | $11 620 | $9 329 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 453 | 50 | 38 | 540 | 1 079 | 493 | 113 | 93 | 47 | 74.4 | 10.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 862 | $5 617 | $6 909 | $5 693 | $8 046 | $8 762 | $10 196 | $11 620 | $9 215 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 925 | $4 745 | $5 831 | $4 484 | $7 058 | $8 225 | $8 885 | $10 786 | $9 132 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $193 | $126 | $160 | $152 | $190 | $209 | $241 | $277 | $307 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 735 | 40 | 26 | 331 | 813 | 362 | 76 | 68 | 19 | 77.1 | 9.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 163 | $5 898 | $9 377 | $6 592 | $9 361 | $10 223 | $9 834 | $14 662 | $9 537 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 297 | $5 476 | $8 077 | $5 628 | $8 343 | $9 699 | $8 813 | $14 145 | $9 333 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $222 | $156 | $234 | $176 | $216 | $239 | $299 | $306 | $362 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 097 | 23 | 10 | 140 | 537 | 275 | 54 | 56 | 2 | 84.2 | 10.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 694 | $7 866 | $13 205 | $9 932 | $11 891 | $11 542 | $11 866 | $16 013 | $14 115 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 091 | $7 866 | $13 205 | $9 242 | $11 077 | $11 202 | $11 553 | $15 771 | $12 185 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $230 | $158 | $254 | $188 | $225 | $239 | $315 | $310 | $234 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 690 | 10 | 12 | 209 | 264 | 114 | 37 | 16 | 28 | 66.5 | 11.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 755 | $4 493 | $1 564 | $4 270 | $4 058 | $4 657 | $10 940 | $4 100 | $8 997 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 626 | $1 820 | $963 | $2 672 | $3 154 | $4 139 | $9 032 | $1 453 | $8 996 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $109 | $38 | $24 | $104 | $96 | $100 | $174 | $48 | $278 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 2 578 | 157 | 175 | 643 | 1 025 | 458 | 51 | 58 | 11 | 62.2 | 4.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 954 | 128 | 120 | 454 | 801 | 331 | 51 | 58 | 11 | 64.1 | 6.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 135 | $4 765 | $8 381 | $6 909 | $6 880 | $7 586 | $6 700 | $15 626 | $5 917 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 959 | $5 727 | $9 463 | $7 095 | $7 699 | $8 188 | $11 693 | $15 790 | $6 644 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 516 | 60 | 79 | 311 | 688 | 270 | 44 | 53 | 11 | 70.3 | 7.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 915 | $8 174 | $11 382 | $8 353 | $8 210 | $9 102 | $10 649 | $16 600 | $6 644 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 787 | $6 590 | $9 944 | $7 210 | $7 126 | $7 975 | $9 766 | $15 525 | $6 644 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $206 | $199 | $275 | $197 | $187 | $203 | $254 | $407 | $153 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 176 | 41 | 62 | 257 | 543 | 188 | 32 | 47 | 6 | 69.4 | 7.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 988 | $10 485 | $12 862 | $9 359 | $9 233 | $10 191 | $12 523 | $16 036 | $5 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 919 | $8 984 | $12 023 | $8 195 | $8 167 | $9 145 | $11 764 | $15 081 | $5 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $240 | $219 | $321 | $225 | $225 | $235 | $298 | $392 | $104 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 744 | 30 | 39 | 156 | 354 | 125 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 69.8 | 5.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 015 | $12 561 | $17 642 | $11 233 | $11 630 | $12 177 | $12 150 | $14 638 | $5 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 449 | $11 835 | $17 414 | $10 806 | $10 919 | $11 775 | $11 066 | $14 485 | $5 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $242 | $228 | $338 | $224 | $241 | $241 | $231 | $279 | $104 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 338 | 19 | 17 | 54 | 143 | 82 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 73.4 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 213 | $3 189 | $5 982 | $3 568 | $4 395 | $6 605 | $5 649 | $21 010 | $8 610 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 876 | $1 423 | $2 360 | $2 519 | $3 233 | $5 294 | $4 438 | $19 005 | $8 610 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $97 | $90 | $76 | $68 | $71 | $131 | $124 | $528 | $227 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 1 735 | 170 | 228 | 457 | 585 | 203 | 66 | 6 | 20 | 50.7 | 5.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 230 | 126 | 141 | 296 | 439 | 148 | 54 | 6 | 20 | 54.2 | 6.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 536 | $4 773 | $4 983 | $5 720 | $7 975 | $11 400 | $10 333 | $6 750 | $22 408 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 282 | $5 420 | $5 887 | $6 897 | $8 836 | $11 616 | $10 484 | $8 225 | $20 966 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 911 | 59 | 103 | 233 | 334 | 120 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 56.6 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 969 | $7 187 | $6 903 | $7 820 | $10 631 | $13 359 | $13 185 | $12 005 | $20 966 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 138 | $6 427 | $5 684 | $6 971 | $9 955 | $12 652 | $11 284 | $12 005 | $20 843 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $178 | $142 | $176 | $236 | $293 | $287 | $333 | $508 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 719 | 52 | 70 | 172 | 260 | 112 | 33 | - | 20 | 59.1 | 7.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 290 | $7 705 | $7 861 | $9 002 | $12 061 | $14 193 | $14 356 | - | $20 966 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 563 | $7 056 | $7 554 | $8 125 | $11 272 | $13 488 | $13 431 | - | $20 843 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $272 | $190 | $182 | $226 | $277 | $344 | $325 | - | $681 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 517 | 34 | 52 | 114 | 196 | 83 | 28 | - | 10 | 61.3 | 7.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 804 | $9 962 | $8 232 | $10 822 | $12 921 | $16 439 | $16 365 | - | $26 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 328 | $9 959 | $8 207 | $10 494 | $12 154 | $16 117 | $15 275 | - | $26 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $265 | $201 | $180 | $228 | $255 | $349 | $331 | - | $846 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 190 | 7 | 33 | 59 | 74 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | 47.9 | 4.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 072 | $3 343 | $4 873 | $4 634 | $5 606 | $1 690 | $7 665 | $12 005 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 840 | $1 755 | $1 717 | $3 838 | $5 330 | $955 | $1 160 | $12 005 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $79 | $61 | $46 | $74 | $113 | $10 | $39 | $333 | - | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 1 120 | 175 | 197 | 329 | 305 | 94 | 5 | - | 15 | 37.4 | 1.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 765 | 158 | 104 | 203 | 200 | 80 | 5 | - | 15 | 39.2 | 2.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 553 | $3 214 | $3 571 | $3 354 | $3 105 | $8 800 | $1,000- | - | $20 046 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 564 | $4 840 | $3 725 | $5 436 | $4 989 | $10 063 | $315 | - | $13 084 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 394 | 60 | 55 | 105 | 95 | 71 | - | - | 8 | 44.2 | 2.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 044 | $7 520 | $4 118 | $7 853 | $7 470 | $10 890 | - | - | $23 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 037 | $6 950 | $3 576 | $6 805 | $6 981 | $8 409 | - | - | $23 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $181 | $185 | $91 | $163 | $171 | $257 | - | - | $511 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 234 | 44 | 25 | 54 | 71 | 40 | - | - | - | 47.4 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 528 | $9 395 | $5 302 | $11 960 | $9 158 | $15 543 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 555 | $9 078 | $4 475 | $11 303 | $8 504 | $12 761 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $240 | $218 | $98 | $244 | $295 | $282 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 183 | 35 | 18 | 45 | 51 | 34 | - | - | - | 46.4 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 891 | $10 701 | $3 914 | $12 880 | $11 629 | $16 422 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 984 | $10 391 | $3 634 | $12 094 | $10 855 | $14 209 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $244 | $212 | $73 | $235 | $326 | $302 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 155 | 16 | 30 | 51 | 24 | 26 | - | - | 8 | 37.4 | 5.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 122 | $2 366 | $3 131 | $3 504 | $2 477 | $3 266 | - | - | $23 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 333 | $1 099 | $2 827 | $2 043 | $2 477 | $2 562 | - | - | $23 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $86 | $41 | $83 | $56 | $32 | $131 | - | - | $511 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 477 | 79 | 67 | 149 | 140 | 42 | - | - | - | 38.2 | - |
| WITH INCOME | 331 | 70 | 37 | 94 | 94 | 36 | - | - | - | 39.3 | - |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 671 | $3 818 | $2 864 | $3 467 | $3 200 | $10 333 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 542 | $4 393 | $3 404 | $4 832 | $5 348 | $12 331 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 164 | 20 | 23 | 53 | 41 | 27 | - | - | - | 41.5 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 843 | $6 373 | $3 564 | $5 857 | $8 643 | $15 263 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 443 | $5 551 | $3 167 | $4 405 | $7 584 | $12 163 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $178 | $167 | $73 | $120 | $243 | $316 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 90 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 32 | 19 | - | - | - | 56.7 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 196 | $9 210 | $2 817 | $12 032 | $10 250 | $19 643 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 888 | $8 818 | $2 817 | $11 845 | $8 893 | $16 112 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $238 | $224 | $57 | $252 | $255 | $363 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 66 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 13 | - | - | - | 47.0 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 536 | $10 351 | $2 817 | $13 805 | $16 041 | $23 836 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 363 | $9 881 | $2 817 | $13 598 | $13 851 | $21 445 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $248 | $209 | $57 | $261 | $272 | $440 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 74 | 8 | 9 | 40 | 9 | 8 | - | - | - | 23.0 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 766 | $2 118 | $4 725 | $3 850 | $2 927 | $4 859 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 253 | $650 | $3 712 | $1 987 | $2 927 | $2 786 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $76 | $27 | $108 | $60 | $165 | $114 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 1 031 | 346 | 229 | 179 | 164 | 47 | 40 | 13 | 13 | 26.9 | 6.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 926 | 323 | 213 | 150 | 145 | 47 | 30 | 5 | 13 | 25.9 | 5.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 399 | $3 434 | $3 306 | $3 531 | $3 653 | $2 447 | $3 429 | $12 272 | $2 813 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 268 | $3 478 | $4 232 | $5 066 | $4 620 | $2 594 | $7 108 | $13 015 | $7 484 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 99 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 5 | - | 24.2 | 14.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 575 | $3 339 | $9 547 | $9 218 | $8 409 | $4 130 | $16 110 | $13 015 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 915 | $821 | $6 891 | $7 733 | $5 285 | $4 105 | $1 205 | $3 005 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $181 | $67 | $303 | $160 | $245 | $79 | $110 | ... | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 12 | - | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 16.7 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 593 | - | - | $16 750 | $15 810 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 705 | - | - | $14 045 | $12 005 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $284 | - | - | $270 | $400 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 10 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 750 | - | - | $16 750 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 045 | - | - | $14 045 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $270 | - | - | $270 | - | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 73 | 14 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 9 | - | - | 23.3 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 711 | $3 644 | $9 547 | $5 713 | $3 475 | $4 130 | $16 110 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 126 | $1 005 | $6 891 | $4 771 | $805 | $4 105 | $1 205 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $142 | $55 | $303 | $92 | $50 | $79 | $110 | - | - | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 18 995 | 926 | 330 | 1 305 | 2 758 | 3 420 | 2 470 | 2 756 | 5 030 | 86.5 | 54.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 1 619 | 172 | 41 | 194 | 319 | 458 | 174 | 142 | 119 | 74.9 | 26.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 17 376 | 754 | 289 | 1 111 | 2 439 | 2 962 | 2 296 | 2 614 | 4 911 | 87.6 | 56.5 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 1 495 | 84 | 20 | 230 | 275 | 429 | 167 | 168 | 122 | 77.7 | 30.6 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 1 333 | 130 | 77 | 124 | 314 | 347 | 124 | 112 | 105 | 75.2 | 25.6 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 1 170 | 148 | 11 | 132 | 257 | 229 | 114 | 92 | 187 | 75.1 | 33.6 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 1 316 | 127 | 31 | 101 | 251 | 397 | 118 | 113 | 178 | 80.3 | 31.1 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 898 | 62 | 53 | 87 | 206 | 162 | 107 | 76 | 145 | 77.5 | 36.5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 935 | 37 | 11 | 101 | 176 | 164 | 218 | 112 | 116 | 84.1 | 47.7 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 1 147 | 62 | 20 | 130 | 233 | 207 | 199 | 93 | 203 | 81.5 | 43.2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 864 | 57 | 24 | 82 | 217 | 337 | 408 | 241 | 498 | 91.3 | 61.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 985 | 31 | 6 | 58 | 300 | 315 | 278 | 463 | 534 | 95.2 | 64.2 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 2 628 | 8 | 16 | 61 | 176 | 301 | 375 | 665 | 1 026 | 96.8 | 78.6 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 1 205 | 8 | 7 | - | 23 | 60 | 130 | 253 | 724 | 98.8 | 91.9 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 1 400 | - | 13 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 58 | 226 | 1 073 | 98.7 | 96.9 |
| MEDIAN | $15 857 | $6 349 | $8 367 | $7 074 | $9 121 | $8 760 | $15 949 | $22 906 | $27 737 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $21 999 | $8 039 | $12 797 | $9 265 | $11 407 | $12 292 | $17 875 | $26 965 | $37 964 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 16 016 | 506 | 190 | 948 | 2 096 | 2 731 | 2 188 | 2 526 | 4 831 | 89.7 | 59.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 397 | $9 661 | $15 383 | $10 036 | $12 375 | $12 790 | $18 443 | $27 739 | $38 523 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 585 | $8 728 | $14 478 | $9 337 | $11 895 | $12 000 | $17 636 | $27 105 | $37 455 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $513 | $219 | $351 | $231 | $286 | $307 | $397 | $584 | $785 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 13 908 | 399 | 163 | 729 | 1 877 | 2 116 | 1 898 | 2 282 | 4 444 | 90.7 | 62.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 777 | $10 402 | $13 529 | $11 870 | $13 217 | $14 667 | $20 045 | $29 880 | $40 825 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 984 | $9 821 | $13 053 | $11 319 | $12 702 | $13 974 | $19 250 | $29 210 | $39 734 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $551 | $247 | $317 | $271 | $299 | $346 | $421 | $611 | $815 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 11 614 | 292 | 125 | 565 | 1 411 | 1 469 | 1 613 | 2 029 | 4 110 | 91.5 | 66.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $29 434 | $12 603 | $16 940 | $13 687 | $15 691 | $18 516 | $21 905 | $32 591 | $43 191 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $28 637 | $12 288 | $16 391 | $13 316 | $15 187 | $17 870 | $21 228 | $31 871 | $42 054 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $570 | $248 | $341 | $276 | $304 | $356 | $427 | $626 | $828 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 1 979 | 107 | 19 | 219 | 210 | 591 | 253 | 221 | 359 | 82.6 | 42.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 813 | $6 897 | $32 104 | $3 935 | $4 993 | $6 108 | $8 953 | $8 328 | $12 504 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 876 | $4 651 | $30 743 | $2 740 | $4 827 | $4 999 | $7 938 | $8 039 | $11 623 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $184 | $117 | $518 | $77 | $134 | $140 | $195 | $219 | $304 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 3 380 | 93 | 69 | 528 | 840 | 1 333 | 315 | 170 | 32 | 79.6 | 15.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 654 | 54 | 42 | 392 | 700 | 1 055 | 247 | 132 | 32 | 81.6 | 15.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 399 | $3 857 | $9 294 | $3 646 | $4 056 | $4 213 | $5 860 | $6 800 | $4 000 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 065 | $4 124 | $7 590 | $5 260 | $5 719 | $5 945 | $6 975 | $10 199 | $4 688 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 458 | 40 | 42 | 363 | 660 | 963 | 226 | 132 | 32 | 81.9 | 15.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 238 | $3 809 | $7 590 | $5 562 | $5 872 | $6 056 | $7 259 | $10 199 | $4 688 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 917 | $3 160 | $7 177 | $5 241 | $5 717 | $5 526 | $7 193 | $10 163 | $4 688 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $187 | $104 | $166 | $162 | $172 | $186 | $214 | $323 | $196 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 587 | 23 | 34 | 196 | 505 | 599 | 136 | 78 | 16 | 84.1 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 815 | $1 212 | $8 585 | $8 285 | $6 973 | $7 370 | $9 995 | $13 401 | $7 411 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 580 | $1 209 | $8 498 | $7 931 | $6 818 | $7 026 | $9 894 | $13 372 | $7 411 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $241 | $57 | $206 | $236 | $202 | $258 | $262 | $422 | $266 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 758 | 8 | 26 | 116 | 270 | 217 | 88 | 33 | - | 80.2 | 16.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 685 | $2 374 | $10 746 | $11 642 | $9 691 | $12 853 | $11 829 | $23 085 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 528 | $2 368 | $10 631 | $11 408 | $9 659 | $12 548 | $11 686 | $23 028 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $242 | $46 | $210 | $244 | $200 | $264 | $254 | $495 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 863 | 17 | 8 | 167 | 155 | 364 | 82 | 54 | 16 | 77.8 | 17.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 376 | $7 323 | $3 360 | $2 364 | $2 283 | $3 893 | $3 214 | $5 575 | $1 965 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 892 | $5 799 | $1 565 | $2 084 | $2 133 | $3 059 | $3 201 | $5 528 | $1 965 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $89 | $135 | $30 | $67 | $67 | $90 | $107 | $177 | $98 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 6 486 | 139 | 67 | 244 | 747 | 1 248 | 1 018 | 1 155 | 1 868 | 93.1 | 62.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 001 | 114 | 53 | 218 | 669 | 1 097 | 976 | 1 066 | 1 808 | 93.6 | 64.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 248 | $5 500 | $9 214 | $11 308 | $11 673 | $12 242 | $15 275 | $18 436 | $19 112 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $17 366 | $7 527 | $21 164 | $11 064 | $13 248 | $13 601 | $15 272 | $17 969 | $23 219 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 5 772 | 99 | 53 | 194 | 646 | 1 058 | 941 | 1 008 | 1 773 | 94.0 | 64.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 834 | $7 636 | $21 164 | $11 708 | $13 595 | $13 936 | $15 445 | $18 686 | $23 629 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 393 | $6 731 | $20 974 | $11 079 | $13 016 | $13 569 | $15 028 | $18 337 | $23 168 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $396 | $213 | $589 | $244 | $295 | $319 | $347 | $417 | $507 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 5 056 | 99 | 46 | 174 | 618 | 883 | 818 | 869 | 1 549 | 93.7 | 64.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 366 | $7 636 | $12 133 | $12 228 | $13 754 | $15 429 | $16 945 | $20 664 | $26 164 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 929 | $6 731 | $11 914 | $11 682 | $13 170 | $15 081 | $16 503 | $20 306 | $25 732 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $419 | $213 | $341 | $255 | $293 | $341 | $371 | $447 | $547 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 4 135 | 52 | 28 | 146 | 493 | 689 | 675 | 706 | 1 346 | 94.5 | 65.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 975 | $11 335 | $17 676 | $13 245 | $15 260 | $17 539 | $18 938 | $23 685 | $28 778 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 584 | $11 033 | $17 641 | $12 745 | $14 739 | $17 400 | $18 554 | $23 250 | $28 328 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $430 | $237 | $346 | $255 | $293 | $345 | $380 | $459 | $560 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 634 | - | 7 | 20 | 19 | 163 | 94 | 124 | 207 | 95.7 | 67.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 214 | - | $80 510 | $7 184 | $10 609 | $5 541 | $6 890 | $6 816 | $6 129 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 689 | - | $80 510 | $5 830 | $10 162 | $5 051 | $6 553 | $6 510 | $5 416 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $169 | - | $2 013 | $141 | $240 | $140 | $140 | $168 | $139 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 4 939 | 127 | 17 | 148 | 462 | 438 | 641 | 1 005 | 2 101 | 94.1 | 75.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 4 813 | 111 | 17 | 137 | 431 | 425 | 626 | 990 | 2 076 | 94.5 | 76.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $25 841 | $9 214 | $12 702 | $10 789 | $16 671 | $19 792 | $21 611 | $27 145 | $32 540 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $34 274 | $11 108 | $12 644 | $14 670 | $16 686 | $21 390 | $25 171 | $36 521 | $44 947 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 742 | 91 | 12 | 137 | 408 | 419 | 620 | 984 | 2 071 | 94.9 | 77.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $34 701 | $13 028 | $16 902 | $14 670 | $16 874 | $21 610 | $25 412 | $36 738 | $45 055 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $33 715 | $12 693 | $16 902 | $14 421 | $16 634 | $20 136 | $24 072 | $36 193 | $43 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $691 | $275 | $332 | $312 | $353 | $424 | $489 | $732 | $890 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 524 | 82 | 12 | 137 | 383 | 397 | 590 | 947 | 1 976 | 94.9 | 77.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $35 527 | $12 402 | $16 902 | $14 670 | $16 902 | $21 381 | $25 720 | $37 951 | $46 264 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $34 528 | $12 031 | $16 902 | $14 421 | $16 646 | $19 907 | $24 369 | $37 413 | $45 017 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $703 | $261 | $332 | $331 | $359 | $417 | $493 | $744 | $905 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 4 249 | 75 | 12 | 122 | 332 | 357 | 548 | 911 | 1 892 | 95.1 | 78.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $37 004 | $12 924 | $16 902 | $15 855 | $18 272 | $22 685 | $26 759 | $38 882 | $47 502 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $36 037 | $12 691 | $16 902 | $15 696 | $18 080 | $21 243 | $25 508 | $38 390 | $46 254 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $710 | $257 | $332 | $336 | $360 | $422 | $500 | $749 | $908 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 206 | 9 | - | - | 25 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 91 | 95.6 | 72.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 394 | $18 725 | - | - | $16 453 | $25 749 | $19 344 | $6 977 | $20 442 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 664 | $18 725 | - | - | $16 453 | $24 264 | $18 237 | $6 320 | $19 723 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $391 | $398 | - | - | $280 | $565 | $405 | $171 | $488 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 2 034 | 141 | 50 | 133 | 227 | 158 | 267 | 290 | 768 | 84.1 | 65.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 976 | 122 | 50 | 133 | 207 | 154 | 267 | 290 | 753 | 84.6 | 66.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $24 514 | $8 400 | $8 429 | $12 877 | $16 213 | $18 488 | $20 161 | $28 056 | $40 452 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $34 514 | $10 135 | $12 473 | $13 384 | $18 166 | $18 688 | $22 206 | $36 100 | $55 143 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 936 | 111 | 48 | 125 | 196 | 154 | 267 | 290 | 745 | 85.3 | 67.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $35 117 | $10 507 | $12 724 | $14 237 | $18 631 | $18 688 | $22 206 | $36 100 | $55 708 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $33 852 | $10 237 | $12 397 | $13 663 | $17 338 | $17 849 | $21 434 | $34 801 | $53 873 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $708 | $220 | $260 | $284 | $377 | $379 | $478 | $694 | $1 105 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 836 | 106 | 48 | 118 | 191 | 138 | 250 | 281 | 704 | 85.2 | 67.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $35 961 | $10 625 | $12 724 | $14 472 | $19 020 | $19 579 | $22 938 | $35 521 | $57 569 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $34 690 | $10 343 | $12 397 | $13 864 | $17 694 | $18 646 | $22 193 | $34 186 | $55 762 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $717 | $234 | $260 | $285 | $381 | $380 | $493 | $683 | $1 118 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 684 | 90 | 36 | 106 | 160 | 126 | 215 | 272 | 679 | 86.2 | 69.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $38 308 | $11 808 | $16 631 | $14 459 | $21 698 | $20 800 | $24 090 | $36 617 | $59 035 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $37 016 | $11 474 | $16 195 | $14 059 | $20 200 | $19 830 | $23 724 | $35 239 | $57 162 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $729 | $228 | $314 | $277 | $396 | $387 | $476 | $696 | $1 123 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 88 | 5 | - | 7 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 9 | 34 | 86.4 | 68.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 563 | $8 005 | - | $10 265 | $3 755 | $15 774 | $11 444 | $54 190 | $26 797 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 234 | $8 005 | - | $10 265 | $3 755 | $15 739 | $10 262 | $54 005 | $24 009 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $468 | $84 | - | $270 | $125 | $360 | $240 | $1 039 | $663 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 983 | 165 | 23 | 114 | 179 | 116 | 111 | 94 | 181 | 69.3 | 39.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 876 | 123 | 23 | 103 | 153 | 110 | 95 | 94 | 175 | 71.6 | 41.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 254 | $5 886 | $20 276 | $7 250 | $13 706 | $16 776 | $20 314 | $31 593 | $40 462 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $22 733 | $9 720 | $26 239 | $10 021 | $15 462 | $18 191 | $18 437 | $33 332 | $44 751 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 810 | 102 | 17 | 92 | 140 | 110 | 84 | 94 | 171 | 74.0 | 43.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 015 | $10 821 | $27 799 | $10 357 | $16 273 | $18 191 | $20 088 | $33 332 | $45 749 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 538 | $10 160 | $25 099 | $9 364 | $15 528 | $15 516 | $19 271 | $30 925 | $44 006 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $487 | $230 | $532 | $227 | $344 | $371 | $392 | $609 | $879 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 733 | 68 | 17 | 89 | 137 | 84 | 84 | 94 | 160 | 76.3 | 46.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 184 | $14 202 | $27 799 | $10 538 | $16 482 | $19 040 | $20 088 | $33 332 | $46 286 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 792 | $13 715 | $25 099 | $9 511 | $15 742 | $17 091 | $19 271 | $30 925 | $44 475 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $511 | $297 | $871 | $249 | $345 | $373 | $392 | $609 | $875 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 663 | 59 | 17 | 60 | 123 | 72 | 78 | 94 | 160 | 79.5 | 50.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 987 | $15 927 | $27 799 | $12 272 | $17 483 | $21 111 | $19 670 | $33 332 | $46 286 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 727 | $15 508 | $25 099 | $12 131 | $16 726 | $19 438 | $19 330 | $30 925 | $44 475 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $520 | $307 | $871 | $276 | $338 | $378 | $378 | $609 | $875 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 70 | 34 | - | 3 | 3 | 19 | - | - | 11 | 47.1 | 15.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 238 | $4 058 | - | $5 005 | $6 760 | $17 686 | - | - | $37 944 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 236 | $3 050 | - | $5 005 | $5 755 | $12 705 | - | - | $37 191 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $235 | $75 | - | $38 | $221 | $321 | - | - | $951 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 416 | 96 | 11 | 40 | 55 | 59 | 53 | 33 | 69 | 64.7 | 37.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 339 | 59 | 11 | 40 | 43 | 53 | 37 | 33 | 63 | 67.6 | 39.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 674 | $5 964 | $50 281 | $12 000 | $12 958 | $9 250 | $11 833 | $37 722 | $46 719 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $24 062 | $12 141 | $38 735 | $15 288 | $13 600 | $16 077 | $16 024 | $38 521 | $49 241 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 317 | 59 | 11 | 34 | 38 | 53 | 26 | 33 | 63 | 67.2 | 38.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 266 | $12 141 | $38 735 | $15 955 | $15 006 | $16 077 | $20 337 | $38 521 | $49 241 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 799 | $11 290 | $36 005 | $15 216 | $13 871 | $14 301 | $19 814 | $35 672 | $47 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $517 | $252 | $705 | $333 | $329 | $373 | $385 | $686 | $949 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 275 | 32 | 11 | 34 | 38 | 44 | 26 | 33 | 57 | 72.0 | 42.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 538 | $18 465 | $38 735 | $15 955 | $15 006 | $18 435 | $20 337 | $38 521 | $49 687 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 011 | $17 860 | $36 005 | $15 216 | $13 871 | $16 619 | $19 814 | $35 672 | $47 674 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $566 | $384 | $1 584 | $333 | $329 | $411 | $385 | $686 | $934 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 244 | 29 | 11 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 33 | 57 | 73.0 | 47.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $30 207 | $20 364 | $38 735 | $19 265 | $16 305 | $22 868 | $20 337 | $38 521 | $49 687 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $28 732 | $19 697 | $36 005 | $18 940 | $14 867 | $21 724 | $19 814 | $35 672 | $47 674 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $575 | $397 | $1 584 | $364 | $287 | $425 | $385 | $686 | $934 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 42 | 27 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 6 | 35.7 | 14.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 391 | $4 646 | - | - | - | $4 550 | - | - | $45 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 318 | $3 503 | - | - | - | $2 972 | - | - | $45 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $200 | $82 | - | - | - | $106 | - | - | $1 125 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 1 173 | 261 | 104 | 138 | 303 | 127 | 118 | 42 | 80 | 57.1 | 20.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 056 | 230 | 104 | 128 | 279 | 121 | 85 | 42 | 67 | 56.3 | 18.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 903 | $5 192 | $6 588 | $7 273 | $4 592 | $6 300 | $8 475 | $5 500 | $11 857 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 393 | $5 720 | $7 845 | $7 792 | $5 874 | $10 318 | $11 453 | $5 404 | $24 572 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 298 | 63 | 18 | 37 | 46 | 27 | 50 | 18 | 39 | 60.4 | 35.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 955 | $8 324 | $10 896 | $13 029 | $10 107 | $15 600 | $16 150 | $7 429 | $36 577 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 451 | $4 694 | $6 286 | $6 889 | $8 495 | $7 432 | $11 093 | $1 527 | $32 743 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $262 | $155 | $262 | $164 | $188 | $160 | $262 | $37 | $714 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 172 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 43 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 39 | 75.6 | 41.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 364 | $12 260 | $11 510 | $16 388 | $9 820 | $13 831 | $11 422 | $9 965 | $36 577 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 013 | $9 946 | $11 005 | $13 755 | $8 096 | $8 757 | $7 324 | $2 005 | $32 743 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $320 | $322 | $212 | $265 | $180 | $201 | $197 | $39 | $714 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 125 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 33 | 76.8 | 44.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 933 | $12 510 | $11 510 | $16 388 | $9 436 | $10 975 | $14 498 | $9 965 | $42 953 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 674 | $12 005 | $11 005 | $13 755 | $7 938 | $7 193 | $11 379 | $2 005 | $38 422 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $326 | $231 | $212 | $265 | $158 | $138 | $219 | $39 | $760 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 118 | 42 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 12 | 30 | 5 | - | 42.4 | 29.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 546 | $6 356 | $4 880 | $10 740 | $14 225 | $17 811 | $19 302 | $835 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 636 | $2 068 | $2 005 | $2 207 | $14 225 | $5 776 | $13 606 | $285 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $153 | $69 | $67 | $63 | $296 | $116 | $297 | $19 | - | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 21 902 | 2 373 | 899 | 2 052 | 5 082 | 3 896 | 3 431 | 2 558 | 1 611 | 75.7 | 34.7 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 7 748 | 1 189 | 303 | 857 | 1 904 | 1 305 | 1 327 | 616 | 247 | 69.7 | 28.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 14 154 | 1 184 | 596 | 1 195 | 3 178 | 2 591 | 2 104 | 1 942 | 1 364 | 79.0 | 38.2 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 2 625 | 408 | 100 | 282 | 612 | 605 | 320 | 199 | 99 | 69.9 | 23.5 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 2 124 | 338 | 161 | 231 | 517 | 451 | 198 | 154 | 74 | 65.6 | 20.1 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 1 607 | 161 | 142 | 175 | 530 | 239 | 170 | 125 | 65 | 70.3 | 22.4 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 1 335 | 91 | 50 | 177 | 430 | 266 | 142 | 91 | 88 | 76.2 | 24.0 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 1 092 | 65 | 53 | 122 | 278 | 208 | 184 | 115 | 67 | 78.0 | 33.5 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 1 025 | 61 | 23 | 54 | 196 | 243 | 216 | 162 | 70 | 86.5 | 43.7 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 985 | 26 | 38 | 76 | 239 | 245 | 152 | 121 | 88 | 85.8 | 36.6 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 1 697 | 24 | 17 | 52 | 267 | 195 | 378 | 477 | 287 | 94.5 | 67.3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 829 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 38 | 92 | 219 | 329 | 120 | 96.3 | 80.6 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 479 | - | 5 | 12 | 43 | 34 | 104 | 115 | 166 | 96.5 | 80.4 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 188 | - | - | - | 22 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 114 | 100.0 | 83.5 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 168 | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 126 | 100.0 | 94.0 |
| MEDIAN | $7 075 | $3 037 | $4 860 | $4 862 | $5 720 | $6 004 | $10 352 | $15 026 | $16 846 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $9 802 | $4 179 | $5 813 | $6 046 | $7 270 | $7 489 | $11 286 | $14 283 | $21 341 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 11 939 | 551 | 344 | 866 | 2 675 | 2 386 | 1 969 | 1 857 | 1 291 | 85.3 | 42.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 892 | $5 906 | $6 998 | $7 000 | $7 662 | $7 692 | $11 828 | $14 713 | $22 353 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 482 | $5 543 | $6 217 | $6 524 | $7 250 | $7 306 | $11 464 | $14 370 | $21 864 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $267 | $151 | $161 | $180 | $188 | $194 | $278 | $356 | $508 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 8 515 | 400 | 205 | 600 | 1 821 | 1 517 | 1 511 | 1 470 | 991 | 85.8 | 46.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 173 | $7 174 | $8 729 | $8 610 | $9 270 | $10 115 | $13 669 | $17 018 | $24 667 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 829 | $6 812 | $8 317 | $8 187 | $8 855 | $9 816 | $13 441 | $16 731 | $24 198 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $311 | $184 | $231 | $214 | $223 | $243 | $314 | $392 | $534 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 6 178 | 267 | 121 | 380 | 1 192 | 1 104 | 1 161 | 1 105 | 848 | 87.6 | 50.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 738 | $8 698 | $11 331 | $10 322 | $11 576 | $12 048 | $15 675 | $19 726 | $26 555 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 414 | $8 316 | $11 185 | $9 991 | $11 165 | $11 787 | $15 492 | $19 391 | $26 089 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $319 | $177 | $261 | $216 | $230 | $247 | $317 | $391 | $534 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 3 351 | 144 | 138 | 248 | 832 | 860 | 454 | 381 | 294 | 84.2 | 33.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 195 | $2 512 | $4 415 | $2 992 | $4 277 | $3 496 | $5 757 | $5 880 | $14 551 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 648 | $2 141 | $3 107 | $2 566 | $3 886 | $2 954 | $4 976 | $5 363 | $14 032 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $131 | $57 | $73 | $75 | $106 | $88 | $137 | $169 | $386 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 3 365 | 193 | 40 | 488 | 877 | 1 249 | 370 | 135 | 13 | 78.6 | 15.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 297 | 70 | 26 | 258 | 590 | 930 | 292 | 118 | 13 | 84.6 | 18.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 416 | $4 000 | $3 000 | $3 941 | $3 338 | $2 775 | $4 830 | $4 333 | $10 143 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 778 | $4 574 | $3 114 | $4 364 | $4 519 | $4 065 | $7 656 | $5 831 | $6 007 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 189 | 54 | 20 | 238 | 572 | 900 | 281 | 111 | 13 | 85.7 | 18.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 911 | $5 104 | $3 175 | $4 460 | $4 604 | $4 158 | $7 945 | $5 971 | $6 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 679 | $5 010 | $3 174 | $4 425 | $4 417 | $4 006 | $7 157 | $5 708 | $6 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $145 | $124 | $131 | $137 | $140 | $126 | $197 | $199 | $221 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 203 | 35 | 13 | 134 | 353 | 422 | 162 | 71 | 13 | 84.9 | 20.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 713 | $6 229 | $4 774 | $6 054 | $5 839 | $6 554 | $9 445 | $7 748 | $6 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 566 | $6 085 | $4 772 | $6 017 | $5 638 | $6 380 | $9 362 | $7 601 | $6 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $191 | $185 | $199 | $161 | $171 | $181 | $239 | $304 | $221 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 622 | 24 | - | 84 | 156 | 233 | 101 | 17 | 7 | 82.6 | 20.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 273 | $6 991 | - | $7 199 | $9 190 | $9 483 | $10 871 | $10 414 | $11 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 175 | $6 988 | - | $7 140 | $9 155 | $9 286 | $10 840 | $10 329 | $11 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $191 | $190 | - | $156 | $187 | $184 | $237 | $199 | $229 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 956 | 19 | 7 | 95 | 211 | 469 | 115 | 40 | - | 87.3 | 16.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 687 | $3 031 | $205 | $1 969 | $2 632 | $2 076 | $5 925 | $2 818 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 362 | $3 031 | $205 | $1 934 | $2 459 | $1 946 | $4 263 | $2 347 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $77 | $56 | $8 | $69 | $80 | $66 | $127 | $67 | - | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 8 246 | 598 | 235 | 553 | 1 513 | 1 420 | 1 801 | 1 385 | 741 | 83.2 | 47.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 5 039 | 263 | 144 | 323 | 871 | 813 | 955 | 1 058 | 612 | 85.5 | 52.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 392 | $3 375 | $5 182 | $4 318 | $5 516 | $7 962 | $10 675 | $13 520 | $11 697 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 900 | $4 842 | $6 056 | $5 247 | $6 661 | $8 293 | $10 809 | $12 948 | $15 491 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 668 | 204 | 139 | 260 | 791 | 759 | 908 | 1 018 | 589 | 87.1 | 53.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 375 | $5 525 | $6 220 | $6 028 | $6 965 | $8 268 | $11 222 | $13 252 | $15 972 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 163 | $5 302 | $5 901 | $5 736 | $6 721 | $7 989 | $11 115 | $13 127 | $15 637 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $263 | $164 | $157 | $165 | $181 | $208 | $272 | $333 | $384 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 3 452 | 135 | 96 | 181 | 511 | 527 | 747 | 816 | 439 | 88.1 | 58.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 421 | $7 462 | $7 800 | $7 831 | $8 746 | $10 188 | $12 594 | $15 070 | $18 590 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 246 | $7 172 | $7 339 | $7 436 | $8 554 | $9 983 | $12 476 | $14 979 | $18 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $301 | $224 | $212 | $215 | $222 | $242 | $295 | $355 | $426 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 452 | 83 | 56 | 108 | 311 | 389 | 563 | 609 | 333 | 89.9 | 61.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 582 | $9 151 | $9 578 | $10 028 | $10 415 | $11 606 | $14 669 | $17 479 | $20 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 431 | $8 680 | $9 559 | $9 736 | $10 275 | $11 530 | $14 588 | $17 363 | $19 994 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $301 | $195 | $238 | $228 | $216 | $242 | $299 | $350 | $409 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 209 | 69 | 43 | 79 | 273 | 232 | 161 | 202 | 150 | 84.2 | 42.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 586 | $1 735 | $2 692 | $1 898 | $3 777 | $3 906 | $4 855 | $5 909 | $8 309 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 270 | $1 643 | $2 692 | $1 839 | $3 448 | $3 459 | $4 802 | $5 646 | $7 535 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $128 | $50 | $61 | $53 | $97 | $107 | $141 | $201 | $224 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 4 805 | 395 | 132 | 309 | 1 133 | 706 | 833 | 724 | 573 | 82.6 | 44.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 210 | 165 | 66 | 200 | 746 | 479 | 536 | 534 | 484 | 86.6 | 48.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $11 373 | $5 265 | $6 500 | $7 000 | $7 476 | $10 442 | $12 466 | $16 665 | $22 540 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $14 087 | $5 838 | $7 473 | $8 152 | $8 487 | $11 334 | $13 146 | $17 183 | $29 236 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 023 | 135 | 66 | 173 | 697 | 468 | 500 | 523 | 461 | 87.6 | 49.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 802 | $5 777 | $7 473 | $8 993 | $8 974 | $11 474 | $14 016 | $17 531 | $30 621 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 364 | $5 346 | $7 123 | $8 612 | $8 609 | $10 702 | $13 897 | $17 161 | $29 951 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $335 | $139 | $186 | $219 | $210 | $249 | $315 | $392 | $650 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 328 | 109 | 55 | 145 | 488 | 382 | 381 | 407 | 361 | 86.7 | 49.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 690 | $6 469 | $8 366 | $10 194 | $10 753 | $12 328 | $16 411 | $20 600 | $32 180 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 272 | $5 935 | $7 947 | $9 779 | $10 278 | $11 861 | $16 258 | $20 339 | $31 466 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $371 | $165 | $244 | $249 | $243 | $277 | $354 | $440 | $656 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 854 | 59 | 29 | 88 | 375 | 303 | 323 | 331 | 346 | 90.5 | 53.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 050 | $8 564 | $12 302 | $12 083 | $12 417 | $13 566 | $17 667 | $23 119 | $32 565 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 696 | $7 895 | $12 302 | $11 992 | $12 044 | $13 172 | $17 489 | $22 889 | $31 940 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $382 | $161 | $307 | $255 | $249 | $279 | $349 | $448 | $652 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 689 | 26 | 11 | 28 | 209 | 86 | 119 | 116 | 94 | 90.6 | 47.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 356 | $2 873 | $3 005 | $2 772 | $4 819 | $7 680 | $6 349 | $6 761 | $25 157 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 869 | $2 873 | $3 005 | $2 571 | $4 712 | $5 555 | $6 338 | $6 009 | $24 768 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $197 | $59 | $45 | $65 | $123 | $127 | $164 | $172 | $594 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 2 457 | 325 | 114 | 226 | 811 | 300 | 279 | 218 | 184 | 72.9 | 27.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 552 | 151 | 64 | 106 | 480 | 202 | 214 | 164 | 171 | 79.3 | 35.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 170 | $4 196 | $10 833 | $7 000 | $7 171 | $9 370 | $12 547 | $17 873 | $19 283 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $11 800 | $5 507 | $9 814 | $9 581 | $9 079 | $10 335 | $12 328 | $17 660 | $22 560 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 357 | 91 | 57 | 83 | 413 | 186 | 204 | 154 | 169 | 83.0 | 38.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 945 | $7 527 | $10 984 | $11 596 | $9 461 | $10 994 | $12 830 | $18 632 | $22 808 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 365 | $7 243 | $10 462 | $11 020 | $8 800 | $10 596 | $11 973 | $18 317 | $22 137 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $282 | $171 | $252 | $244 | $204 | $223 | $279 | $405 | $529 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 085 | 81 | 30 | 62 | 331 | 147 | 162 | 136 | 136 | 84.1 | 40.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 469 | $7 884 | $14 434 | $11 778 | $10 434 | $11 793 | $14 317 | $20 834 | $26 159 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 024 | $7 571 | $14 419 | $11 419 | $9 885 | $11 709 | $13 764 | $20 557 | $25 324 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $321 | $173 | $295 | $264 | $237 | $252 | $327 | $459 | $554 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 868 | 64 | 25 | 39 | 222 | 140 | 132 | 126 | 120 | 85.3 | 43.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 541 | $9 209 | $15 702 | $13 452 | $12 840 | $12 142 | $16 748 | $21 161 | $28 530 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 119 | $9 111 | $15 702 | $13 214 | $12 237 | $12 054 | $16 286 | $20 862 | $27 650 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $333 | $181 | $308 | $258 | $246 | $254 | $342 | $460 | $574 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 272 | 10 | 27 | 21 | 82 | 39 | 42 | 18 | 33 | 78.7 | 34.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 866 | $4 635 | $7 151 | $11 059 | $5 533 | $7 983 | $7 095 | $1 992 | $8 999 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 747 | $4 583 | $6 065 | $9 843 | $4 419 | $6 403 | $5 066 | $1 397 | $8 999 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $130 | $144 | $182 | $194 | $90 | $123 | $109 | $29 | $349 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 1 411 | 316 | 103 | 193 | 431 | 130 | 99 | 70 | 69 | 56.6 | 16.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 763 | 96 | 65 | 131 | 213 | 83 | 66 | 48 | 61 | 61.7 | 22.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 896 | $2 625 | $4 786 | $5 063 | $7 750 | $6 654 | $18 435 | $18 500 | $21 712 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 638 | $3 982 | $5 202 | $6 397 | $9 446 | $11 154 | $16 878 | $22 696 | $23 228 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 539 | 38 | 21 | 86 | 170 | 58 | 62 | 45 | 59 | 73.1 | 30.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 753 | $6 843 | $6 413 | $8 334 | $11 110 | $14 399 | $17 928 | $23 673 | $23 744 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 488 | $6 621 | $5 149 | $7 297 | $9 959 | $12 985 | $17 152 | $18 767 | $23 550 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $283 | $140 | $145 | $184 | $219 | $263 | $420 | $481 | $476 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 411 | 31 | 8 | 73 | 124 | 39 | 54 | 40 | 42 | 72.7 | 33.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 493 | $8 064 | $8 789 | $9 461 | $12 267 | $19 645 | $20 133 | $23 790 | $24 543 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 039 | $7 792 | $7 470 | $8 413 | $10 912 | $17 563 | $19 242 | $18 949 | $24 270 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $315 | $165 | $159 | $195 | $229 | $463 | $466 | $458 | $497 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 356 | 28 | 8 | 61 | 114 | 39 | 42 | 22 | 42 | 72.8 | 29.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 394 | $8 917 | $8 789 | $10 602 | $13 080 | $19 645 | $22 032 | $29 825 | $24 543 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 780 | $8 616 | $7 470 | $9 423 | $11 660 | $17 563 | $20 941 | $21 496 | $24 270 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $306 | $171 | $159 | $193 | $233 | $463 | $413 | $435 | $497 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 122 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 41 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 73.8 | 24.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 424 | $1 434 | $4 643 | $2 001 | $8 752 | $3 631 | $3 045 | $22 740 | $21 770 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 767 | $1 434 | $3 640 | $1 032 | $8 080 | $3 587 | $3 045 | $17 315 | $21 770 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $175 | $30 | $117 | $54 | $184 | $49 | $80 | $866 | $426 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 611 | 186 | 59 | 90 | 139 | 50 | 41 | 16 | 30 | 45.2 | 14.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 320 | 60 | 37 | 53 | 77 | 38 | 19 | 14 | 22 | 53.1 | 17.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 034 | $2 000 | $2 917 | $4 500 | $4 357 | $1 864 | $18 487 | $20 174 | $20 000 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 969 | $2 530 | $3 557 | $5 794 | $10 120 | $5 154 | $17 376 | $20 016 | $17 005 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 152 | 8 | 11 | 29 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 68.4 | 32.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 869 | $7 263 | $5 876 | $8 620 | $16 531 | $7 202 | $21 848 | $20 016 | $17 905 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 574 | $7 040 | $3 823 | $7 520 | $14 371 | $6 935 | $20 643 | $17 726 | $17 905 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $318 | $150 | $144 | $227 | $327 | $138 | $676 | $559 | $371 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 102 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 29 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 71.6 | 34.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 949 | $8 682 | $9 315 | $12 476 | $14 727 | $11 134 | $21 848 | $18 503 | $16 369 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 777 | $8 385 | $7 205 | $11 404 | $12 627 | $10 688 | $20 643 | $17 955 | $16 369 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $334 | $170 | $164 | $284 | $302 | $219 | $676 | $470 | $352 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 77 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 70.1 | 29.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 505 | $8 682 | $9 315 | $15 354 | $18 837 | $11 134 | $25 740 | $21 838 | $16 369 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 060 | $8 385 | $7 205 | $14 128 | $16 134 | $10 688 | $23 765 | $20 605 | $16 369 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $306 | $170 | $164 | $273 | $322 | $219 | $457 | $448 | $352 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 6 | - | 5 | 9 | 62.0 | 28.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 665 | $3 005 | $3 010 | $2 310 | $21 289 | $1 305 | - | $22 740 | $19 783 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 119 | $3 005 | $1 005 | $1 164 | $18 968 | $1 305 | - | $17 315 | $19 783 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $281 | $75 | $84 | $54 | $384 | $25 | - | $866 | $394 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 1 618 | 546 | 275 | 283 | 317 | 91 | 49 | 26 | 31 | 31.8 | 6.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 293 | 439 | 231 | 177 | 278 | 84 | 41 | 20 | 23 | 34.5 | 6.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 641 | $2 064 | $3 910 | $4 955 | $4 818 | $4 938 | $9 792 | $10 750 | $4 313 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 814 | $2 680 | $4 554 | $5 198 | $6 957 | $5 219 | $9 507 | $9 389 | $5 466 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 163 | 29 | 41 | 26 | 32 | 15 | 14 | 6 | - | 41.1 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 963 | $4 375 | $5 494 | $7 617 | $9 470 | $5 734 | $9 264 | $11 010 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 295 | $2 407 | $1 955 | $2 812 | $6 961 | $1 958 | $996 | $8 005 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $97 | $108 | $42 | $92 | $174 | $71 | $30 | ... | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 36 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 14 | - | 5 | - | - | 52.8 | 13.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 012 | $5 621 | $5 020 | $7 715 | $9 095 | - | $11 375 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 659 | $4 672 | $3 005 | $4 005 | $8 805 | - | $1 875 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $138 | $103 | $75 | $111 | $191 | - | $75 | - | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 26 | 9 | 3 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | 53.8 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 422 | $5 621 | $5 020 | - | $9 095 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 705 | $4 672 | $3 005 | - | $8 805 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $149 | $103 | $75 | - | $191 | - | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 103 | 13 | 38 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 9 | - | - | 38.8 | 8.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 251 | $4 107 | $5 531 | $5 760 | $9 521 | $5 734 | $8 092 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 150 | $517 | $1 872 | $1 263 | $5 905 | $1 958 | $507 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $55 | $28 | $40 | $25 | $149 | $71 | $13 | - | - | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 44 878 | 8 669 | 2 927 | 9 961 | 12 727 | 6 347 | 1 662 | 1 144 | 1 441 | 52.0 | 9.5 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 853 | 465 | 134 | 955 | 606 | 470 | 89 | 54 | 80 | 45.5 | 7.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 42 025 | 8 204 | 2 793 | 9 006 | 12 121 | 5 877 | 1 573 | 1 090 | 1 361 | 52.4 | 9.6 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 3 640 | 662 | 220 | 1 283 | 932 | 417 | 86 | 19 | 21 | 40.5 | 3.5 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 3 937 | 941 | 267 | 977 | 982 | 586 | 85 | 48 | 51 | 44.5 | 4.7 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 3 412 | 899 | 213 | 753 | 892 | 427 | 95 | 68 | 65 | 45.3 | 6.7 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 3 071 | 832 | 230 | 761 | 741 | 353 | 66 | 27 | 61 | 40.6 | 5.0 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 2 923 | 696 | 231 | 662 | 787 | 325 | 94 | 68 | 60 | 45.6 | 7.6 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 874 | 580 | 241 | 618 | 820 | 456 | 92 | 41 | 26 | 49.9 | 5.5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 3 969 | 901 | 269 | 794 | 1 222 | 497 | 156 | 52 | 78 | 50.5 | 7.2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 7 325 | 1 276 | 524 | 1 483 | 2 503 | 991 | 183 | 231 | 134 | 55.2 | 7.5 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 5 452 | 910 | 357 | 939 | 1 751 | 837 | 310 | 140 | 208 | 59.5 | 12.1 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 3 847 | 429 | 203 | 585 | 1 144 | 750 | 243 | 224 | 269 | 68.4 | 19.1 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 989 | 69 | 31 | 92 | 270 | 182 | 127 | 112 | 106 | 80.6 | 34.9 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 586 | 9 | 7 | 59 | 77 | 56 | 36 | 60 | 282 | 87.2 | 64.5 |
| MEDIAN | $12 749 | $10 248 | $11 954 | $10 217 | $14 100 | $14 148 | $17 761 | $19 734 | $24 297 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $14 496 | $11 620 | $12 846 | $11 773 | $14 415 | $15 302 | $19 326 | $24 530 | $36 868 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 36 494 | 5 724 | 2 179 | 7 985 | 11 215 | 5 610 | 1 450 | 1 049 | 1 282 | 56.5 | 10.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 832 | $14 380 | $14 668 | $12 617 | $15 078 | $15 771 | $20 209 | $25 216 | $38 541 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 162 | $13 541 | $13 921 | $12 011 | $14 528 | $15 093 | $19 639 | $24 346 | $37 414 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $357 | $316 | $328 | $306 | $337 | $352 | $427 | $548 | $803 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 32 303 | 5 194 | 2 017 | 6 820 | 10 169 | 4 741 | 1 301 | 955 | 1 106 | 56.6 | 10.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 065 | $15 059 | $15 339 | $14 004 | $16 000 | $17 620 | $21 757 | $26 807 | $42 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 440 | $14 324 | $14 666 | $13 438 | $15 481 | $16 925 | $21 170 | $25 988 | $41 052 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $377 | $327 | $335 | $330 | $352 | $382 | $456 | $566 | $846 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 24 959 | 4 049 | 1 543 | 4 734 | 7 961 | 3 772 | 1 122 | 779 | 999 | 58.6 | 11.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 651 | $16 439 | $17 341 | $17 256 | $18 157 | $20 144 | $24 002 | $29 740 | $44 864 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 159 | $15 933 | $16 967 | $16 819 | $17 765 | $19 561 | $23 437 | $28 853 | $43 923 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $386 | $323 | $341 | $340 | $360 | $391 | $468 | $566 | $861 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 3 930 | 447 | 145 | 1 120 | 1 000 | 829 | 141 | 88 | 160 | 56.4 | 9.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 197 | $7 943 | $4 849 | $4 280 | $6 061 | $5 542 | $7 067 | $9 251 | $17 764 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 289 | $6 115 | $3 634 | $3 624 | $5 195 | $5 066 | $6 620 | $7 780 | $15 338 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $149 | $156 | $123 | $115 | $141 | $138 | $149 | $248 | $406 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 11 274 | 385 | 352 | 3 744 | 4 454 | 1 982 | 243 | 88 | 26 | 60.3 | 3.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 9 772 | 310 | 304 | 3 035 | 4 060 | 1 721 | 228 | 88 | 26 | 62.7 | 3.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 196 | $5 621 | $6 143 | $4 680 | $8 155 | $4 997 | $8 955 | $8 214 | $10 667 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 795 | $6 022 | $7 332 | $6 094 | $9 188 | $7 314 | $10 114 | $13 487 | $7 680 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 9 344 | 276 | 296 | 2 869 | 3 933 | 1 657 | 215 | 76 | 22 | 63.2 | 3.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 024 | $6 590 | $7 422 | $6 335 | $9 355 | $7 496 | $10 280 | $14 866 | $10 532 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 633 | $6 421 | $7 142 | $5 973 | $8 911 | $7 081 | $10 123 | $14 731 | $10 283 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $218 | $174 | $199 | $186 | $235 | $214 | $272 | $550 | $261 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 7 063 | 230 | 227 | 2 089 | 3 216 | 1 080 | 148 | 63 | 10 | 64.0 | 3.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 496 | $7 301 | $8 969 | $7 783 | $10 537 | $9 445 | $12 243 | $17 098 | $11 840 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 090 | $7 103 | $8 626 | $7 391 | $10 097 | $9 009 | $12 061 | $16 935 | $11 717 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $249 | $180 | $233 | $219 | $259 | $265 | $332 | $615 | $276 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 912 | 154 | 121 | 994 | 2 026 | 504 | 88 | 19 | 6 | 67.6 | 2.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 382 | $8 739 | $12 399 | $10 540 | $12 962 | $13 889 | $17 400 | $13 761 | $10 210 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 133 | $8 607 | $12 205 | $10 333 | $12 695 | $13 597 | $17 105 | $13 382 | $10 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $252 | $185 | $243 | $215 | $264 | $279 | $363 | $275 | $192 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 262 | 46 | 69 | 780 | 708 | 567 | 67 | 13 | 12 | 60.4 | 4.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 436 | $3 033 | $2 329 | $2 458 | $4 026 | $3 774 | $5 942 | $4 051 | $9 441 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 111 | $3 011 | $2 259 | $2 175 | $3 557 | $3 481 | $5 843 | $4 051 | $9 088 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $100 | $124 | $71 | $79 | $105 | $108 | $149 | $176 | $246 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 13 227 | 1 419 | 563 | 2 554 | 4 322 | 2 533 | 775 | 536 | 525 | 65.7 | 13.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 12 534 | 1 298 | 546 | 2 423 | 4 191 | 2 393 | 712 | 499 | 472 | 66.0 | 13.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $14 607 | $10 884 | $10 968 | $12 297 | $15 591 | $15 809 | $17 534 | $16 813 | $16 460 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $14 633 | $10 916 | $11 517 | $12 182 | $15 100 | $16 684 | $17 344 | $17 226 | $19 677 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 11 798 | 1 109 | 472 | 2 275 | 3 988 | 2 333 | 687 | 499 | 435 | 67.3 | 13.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 187 | $12 138 | $12 716 | $12 596 | $15 508 | $17 019 | $17 736 | $17 226 | $20 054 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 685 | $11 645 | $12 315 | $12 188 | $15 042 | $16 375 | $17 210 | $16 385 | $19 785 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $335 | $280 | $296 | $301 | $336 | $353 | $370 | $385 | $462 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 10 914 | 1 022 | 435 | 2 077 | 3 792 | 2 170 | 644 | 440 | 334 | 67.6 | 13.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 849 | $12 466 | $13 086 | $13 224 | $15 885 | $17 776 | $18 520 | $18 611 | $24 411 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 364 | $11 956 | $12 699 | $12 815 | $15 449 | $17 117 | $17 975 | $17 936 | $24 348 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $345 | $282 | $292 | $311 | $343 | $366 | $386 | $401 | $519 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 8 675 | 726 | 319 | 1 438 | 3 114 | 1 886 | 560 | 344 | 288 | 71.4 | 13.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 758 | $14 326 | $15 073 | $15 723 | $17 213 | $19 093 | $20 312 | $21 350 | $27 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 425 | $14 053 | $14 953 | $15 548 | $16 938 | $18 567 | $19 833 | $20 565 | $27 404 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $350 | $283 | $299 | $315 | $343 | $369 | $395 | $405 | $534 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 828 | 79 | 29 | 181 | 190 | 163 | 43 | 53 | 90 | 65.1 | 22.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 132 | $9 117 | $6 535 | $6 286 | $8 465 | $6 934 | $5 999 | $7 002 | $5 445 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 383 | $8 799 | $5 811 | $5 890 | $7 394 | $6 504 | $5 758 | $4 681 | $4 381 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $168 | $243 | $222 | $158 | $176 | $160 | $125 | $164 | $134 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 7 491 | 1 367 | 631 | 1 546 | 1 933 | 976 | 309 | 263 | 466 | 52.7 | 13.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 312 | 1 322 | 609 | 1 490 | 1 913 | 957 | 309 | 257 | 455 | 53.2 | 14.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 973 | $13 467 | $15 675 | $16 806 | $19 382 | $20 816 | $22 563 | $26 715 | $27 828 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $19 922 | $13 911 | $15 194 | $17 496 | $19 265 | $20 825 | $24 305 | $34 042 | $41 570 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 6 755 | 1 149 | 554 | 1 358 | 1 795 | 900 | 302 | 257 | 440 | 54.7 | 14.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 019 | $15 024 | $16 022 | $18 678 | $20 074 | $21 715 | $24 523 | $34 042 | $42 603 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 464 | $14 451 | $15 240 | $18 082 | $19 628 | $21 316 | $23 880 | $33 020 | $42 079 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $442 | $330 | $359 | $391 | $416 | $450 | $497 | $670 | $859 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 6 461 | 1 066 | 542 | 1 319 | 1 750 | 845 | 281 | 242 | 416 | 54.7 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 557 | $15 620 | $16 320 | $18 883 | $20 343 | $22 500 | $25 905 | $35 023 | $44 499 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 003 | $15 054 | $15 521 | $18 299 | $19 913 | $22 080 | $25 214 | $33 953 | $43 979 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $450 | $343 | $362 | $396 | $421 | $455 | $508 | $683 | $877 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 5 693 | 858 | 437 | 1 161 | 1 573 | 783 | 258 | 226 | 397 | 56.9 | 15.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 008 | $16 749 | $17 994 | $20 303 | $21 287 | $23 550 | $26 669 | $36 359 | $45 737 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 571 | $16 434 | $17 443 | $19 812 | $20 985 | $23 138 | $26 066 | $35 286 | $45 206 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $452 | $339 | $359 | $398 | $421 | $454 | $508 | $690 | $884 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 218 | 66 | 12 | 31 | 30 | 32 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 50.0 | 21.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 532 | $8 732 | $2 555 | $14 727 | $13 896 | $13 395 | $9 667 | $18 203 | $10 854 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 769 | $7 899 | $2 555 | $13 430 | $12 263 | $13 257 | $9 667 | $17 965 | $10 110 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $214 | $149 | $111 | $230 | $189 | $264 | $233 | $430 | $279 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| SPANISH ORIGIN | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 6 065 | 2 119 | 613 | 1 116 | 1 083 | 518 | 157 | 179 | 280 | 36.6 | 10.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 5 793 | 2 010 | 577 | 1 080 | 1 051 | 488 | 146 | 168 | 273 | 36.7 | 10.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $18 281 | $15 265 | $16 416 | $18 012 | $21 126 | $20 537 | $27 051 | $29 437 | $39 488 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $20 541 | $14 863 | $16 563 | $17 252 | $21 732 | $21 381 | $33 577 | $33 821 | $62 527 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 5 225 | 1 722 | 506 | 969 | 977 | 464 | 146 | 168 | 273 | 38.8 | 11.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 185 | $16 423 | $18 063 | $18 718 | $23 041 | $21 971 | $33 577 | $33 821 | $62 527 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 135 | $15 582 | $17 153 | $17 766 | $22 094 | $20 888 | $32 903 | $32 866 | $58 969 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $455 | $350 | $361 | $392 | $462 | $434 | $649 | $675 | $1 206 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 980 | 1 612 | 503 | 911 | 964 | 431 | 139 | 161 | 259 | 39.2 | 11.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 441 | $16 919 | $18 004 | $19 105 | $23 146 | $22 176 | $35 156 | $34 563 | $60 621 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 507 | $16 079 | $17 223 | $18 440 | $22 200 | $21 189 | $34 448 | $33 584 | $57 894 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $459 | $358 | $361 | $397 | $462 | $437 | $680 | $688 | $1 188 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 4 273 | 1 314 | 433 | 774 | 846 | 392 | 134 | 141 | 239 | 41.0 | 12.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 150 | $17 958 | $18 879 | $20 846 | $24 843 | $23 401 | $36 307 | $35 812 | $63 526 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 277 | $17 239 | $18 378 | $20 184 | $23 938 | $22 399 | $35 573 | $35 013 | $60 644 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $464 | $350 | $365 | $402 | $469 | $444 | $692 | $685 | $1 211 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 201 | 88 | 3 | 47 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 31.3 | 13.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 064 | $8 860 | $27 950 | $8 910 | $18 693 | $18 358 | $2 215 | $16 759 | $97 797 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 297 | $7 792 | $5 445 | $6 813 | $17 236 | $17 780 | $2 215 | $16 348 | $78 864 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $306 | $155 | $170 | $199 | $410 | $316 | $43 | $360 | $1 517 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 3 899 | 1 794 | 447 | 556 | 552 | 264 | 114 | 71 | 101 | 28.3 | 7.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 798 | 1 739 | 441 | 556 | 541 | 244 | 114 | 71 | 92 | 28.0 | 7.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $14 113 | $11 390 | $10 825 | $15 000 | $19 154 | $22 228 | $22 142 | $15 958 | $26 631 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 582 | $12 606 | $13 406 | $17 507 | $19 923 | $25 864 | $23 045 | $34 882 | $34 965 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 802 | 1 229 | 296 | 404 | 431 | 214 | 89 | 47 | 92 | 31.2 | 8.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 472 | $15 775 | $17 044 | $21 907 | $23 476 | $28 353 | $26 970 | $48 461 | $34 965 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 089 | $14 662 | $15 638 | $20 362 | $22 256 | $25 139 | $25 934 | $47 207 | $33 860 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $422 | $335 | $370 | $448 | $467 | $529 | $525 | $912 | $706 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 563 | 1 141 | 274 | 354 | 402 | 189 | 89 | 47 | 67 | 31.0 | 7.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 148 | $16 324 | $17 701 | $23 235 | $23 489 | $30 833 | $26 970 | $48 461 | $38 109 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 925 | $15 438 | $16 436 | $21 969 | $22 263 | $27 702 | $25 934 | $47 207 | $36 726 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $433 | $338 | $377 | $478 | $457 | $627 | $565 | $912 | $773 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 179 | 928 | 197 | 320 | 372 | 181 | 82 | 47 | 52 | 33.7 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 338 | $17 206 | $20 062 | $24 638 | $24 746 | $27 614 | $27 790 | $48 461 | $40 589 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 452 | $16 633 | $19 458 | $23 668 | $23 484 | $25 811 | $26 746 | $47 207 | $40 048 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $430 | $330 | $383 | $476 | $464 | $567 | $574 | $912 | $775 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 208 | 71 | 20 | 45 | 22 | 25 | - | - | 25 | 34.6 | 12.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 718 | $8 189 | $8 265 | $13 008 | $28 075 | $9 606 | - | - | $26 539 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 997 | $4 868 | $6 010 | $9 091 | $27 910 | $5 763 | - | - | $26 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $265 | $206 | $215 | $197 | $634 | $79 | - | - | $533 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 1 426 | 670 | 222 | 190 | 181 | 91 | 29 | 20 | 23 | 24.1 | 5.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 363 | 631 | 222 | 190 | 177 | 71 | 29 | 20 | 23 | 23.5 | 5.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $10 967 | $9 625 | $8 000 | $13 255 | $11 750 | $30 180 | $20 242 | $9 333 | $27 562 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $14 982 | $11 292 | $10 706 | $18 133 | $19 481 | $29 008 | $21 059 | $31 985 | $31 106 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 868 | 390 | 115 | 143 | 106 | 57 | 22 | 12 | 23 | 25.3 | 6.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 072 | $14 905 | $15 496 | $21 942 | $28 571 | $33 766 | $20 565 | $47 435 | $31 106 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 533 | $13 614 | $13 862 | $19 799 | $26 480 | $33 353 | $19 889 | $46 295 | $28 275 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $438 | $338 | $367 | $463 | $554 | $644 | $422 | $890 | $702 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 769 | 359 | 93 | 121 | 96 | 57 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 25.5 | 5.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 780 | $15 412 | $17 067 | $23 300 | $29 132 | $33 766 | $20 565 | $47 435 | $33 015 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 481 | $14 262 | $15 792 | $21 988 | $27 118 | $33 353 | $19 889 | $46 295 | $26 010 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $439 | $332 | $388 | $503 | $547 | $644 | $422 | $890 | $867 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 602 | 269 | 58 | 101 | 90 | 57 | 15 | 12 | - | 28.9 | 4.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 073 | $16 539 | $20 442 | $26 181 | $30 956 | $33 766 | $22 059 | $47 435 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 292 | $16 055 | $20 050 | $25 389 | $28 826 | $33 353 | $21 505 | $46 295 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $440 | $320 | $390 | $503 | $567 | $644 | $418 | $890 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 88 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 6 | - | - | - | 14 | 22.7 | 15.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 220 | $10 061 | $8 265 | $14 470 | $29 305 | - | - | - | $29 879 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 224 | $7 413 | $6 010 | $7 760 | $29 305 | - | - | - | $29 731 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $408 | $676 | $215 | $207 | $564 | - | - | - | $634 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 2 922 | 1 585 | 321 | 445 | 383 | 74 | 64 | 7 | 43 | 19.5 | 3.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 816 | 1 525 | 316 | 422 | 365 | 74 | 64 | 7 | 43 | 19.6 | 4.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 870 | $5 264 | $6 842 | $7 085 | $6 417 | $8 250 | $10 882 | $8 250 | $4 550 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 807 | $5 971 | $8 351 | $8 495 | $10 039 | $10 089 | $11 029 | $6 888 | $34 628 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 570 | 239 | 55 | 110 | 91 | 42 | 11 | 2 | 20 | 29.1 | 5.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 646 | $8 791 | $12 748 | $14 212 | $19 806 | $12 891 | $18 105 | $8 675 | $71 130 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 582 | $5 726 | $11 932 | $9 476 | $16 273 | $11 411 | $13 932 | $8 675 | $70 199 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $313 | $172 | $296 | $246 | $448 | $246 | $338 | $170 | $1 567 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 322 | 123 | 36 | 70 | 45 | 26 | - | 2 | 20 | 28.9 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 562 | $10 125 | $12 728 | $17 760 | $27 278 | $13 954 | - | $8 675 | $71 130 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 461 | $7 843 | $14 447 | $12 549 | $26 036 | $13 248 | - | $8 675 | $70 199 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $418 | $243 | $289 | $328 | $618 | $257 | - | $170 | $1 567 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 227 | 69 | 36 | 47 | 30 | 26 | - | 2 | 17 | 33.0 | 8.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 570 | $12 788 | $12 728 | $21 522 | $32 692 | $13 954 | - | $8 675 | $82 962 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 329 | $11 544 | $14 447 | $16 905 | $32 170 | $13 248 | - | $8 675 | $82 564 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $419 | $231 | $289 | $327 | $631 | $257 | - | $170 | $1 588 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 213 | 97 | 12 | 36 | 41 | 16 | 11 | - | - | 31.9 | 5.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 833 | $7 765 | $6 085 | $7 714 | $9 751 | $11 164 | $18 105 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 483 | $3 577 | $2 944 | $4 175 | $3 274 | $8 424 | $13 932 | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $113 | $87 | $85 | $96 | $95 | $222 | $338 | - | - | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 45 257 | 8 428 | 3 002 | 9 803 | 15 024 | 6 041 | 1 330 | 999 | 630 | 53.1 | 6.5 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 11 510 | 2 645 | 923 | 2 803 | 3 526 | 1 043 | 285 | 163 | 122 | 44.6 | 5.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 33 747 | 5 783 | 2 079 | 7 000 | 11 498 | 4 998 | 1 045 | 836 | 508 | 56.0 | 7.1 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 6 610 | 1 359 | 412 | 1 672 | 2 079 | 810 | 180 | 46 | 52 | 47.9 | 4.2 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 6 746 | 1 840 | 536 | 1 592 | 1 721 | 831 | 92 | 64 | 70 | 41.2 | 3.4 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 4 939 | 824 | 408 | 1 073 | 1 771 | 664 | 103 | 62 | 34 | 53.3 | 4.0 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 4 005 | 631 | 252 | 793 | 1 541 | 598 | 122 | 50 | 18 | 58.2 | 4.7 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 3 060 | 428 | 138 | 623 | 1 190 | 518 | 92 | 52 | 19 | 61.1 | 5.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 2 379 | 254 | 130 | 358 | 968 | 443 | 104 | 76 | 46 | 68.8 | 9.5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 2 229 | 150 | 45 | 385 | 907 | 478 | 120 | 100 | 44 | 74.0 | 11.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 2 379 | 193 | 70 | 339 | 943 | 422 | 139 | 193 | 80 | 74.7 | 17.3 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 938 | 37 | 69 | 112 | 289 | 180 | 58 | 122 | 71 | 76.8 | 26.8 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 325 | 57 | 15 | 47 | 53 | 37 | 30 | 46 | 40 | 63.4 | 35.7 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 89 | - | 2 | 6 | 23 | 6 | - | 25 | 27 | 91.0 | 58.4 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 48 | 10 | 2 | - | 13 | 11 | 5 | - | 7 | 75.0 | 25.0 |
| MEDIAN | $5 408 | $3 622 | $4 484 | $4 438 | $6 197 | $6 583 | $8 405 | $13 886 | $12 892 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $6 946 | $5 178 | $5 936 | $5 814 | $7 270 | $7 760 | $9 570 | $14 087 | $14 272 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 25 195 | 2 618 | 1 209 | 4 864 | 9 893 | 4 456 | 921 | 792 | 442 | 65.5 | 8.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 032 | $7 253 | $7 650 | $6 609 | $7 809 | $8 179 | $10 508 | $14 554 | $16 040 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 449 | $6 442 | $6 799 | $5 982 | $7 292 | $7 697 | $10 137 | $13 689 | $15 542 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $200 | $183 | $192 | $175 | $192 | $199 | $244 | $338 | $403 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 17 805 | 1 950 | 873 | 3 187 | 7 048 | 3 112 | 687 | 622 | 326 | 66.2 | 9.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 602 | $8 492 | $8 813 | $8 130 | $9 378 | $9 827 | $12 211 | $15 711 | $18 296 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 039 | $7 641 | $7 851 | $7 532 | $8 866 | $9 412 | $11 929 | $15 117 | $17 782 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $236 | $214 | $214 | $218 | $224 | $234 | $297 | $397 | $454 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 11 834 | 1 149 | 557 | 1 824 | 4 903 | 2 226 | 503 | 458 | 214 | 70.2 | 9.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 909 | $11 000 | $11 090 | $10 863 | $11 330 | $11 988 | $14 659 | $17 451 | $21 919 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 511 | $10 322 | $10 517 | $10 419 | $10 988 | $11 665 | $14 311 | $17 139 | $21 531 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $242 | $217 | $219 | $225 | $228 | $239 | $300 | $399 | $471 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 7 218 | 633 | 322 | 1 657 | 2 786 | 1 318 | 234 | 159 | 109 | 63.8 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 246 | $3 725 | $4 582 | $3 740 | $3 878 | $4 346 | $5 510 | $10 940 | $9 676 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 621 | $3 020 | $4 109 | $3 054 | $3 351 | $3 747 | $4 879 | $8 964 | $9 191 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $102 | $85 | $122 | $91 | $97 | $105 | $107 | $170 | $233 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 12 190 | 491 | 492 | 3 530 | 5 197 | 2 101 | 297 | 78 | 4 | 63.0 | 3.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 9 558 | 246 | 340 | 2 473 | 4 364 | 1 808 | 260 | 63 | 4 | 68.0 | 3.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 997 | $3 588 | $3 179 | $2 717 | $5 116 | $4 128 | $6 926 | $10 067 | $2 500 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 016 | $4 012 | $3 462 | $3 497 | $5 794 | $5 073 | $8 070 | $8 995 | $2 450 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 8 066 | 149 | 209 | 1 749 | 3 958 | 1 674 | 260 | 63 | 4 | 73.9 | 4.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 387 | $4 249 | $3 903 | $3 688 | $6 083 | $5 260 | $8 070 | $8 995 | $2 450 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 063 | $4 079 | $2 711 | $3 295 | $5 806 | $4 983 | $7 788 | $8 671 | $2 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $152 | $138 | $146 | $123 | $163 | $142 | $192 | $224 | $55 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 5 218 | 116 | 165 | 980 | 2 724 | 1 021 | 173 | 39 | - | 75.8 | 4.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 635 | $4 429 | $4 255 | $4 647 | $7 392 | $6 489 | $9 574 | $11 100 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 320 | $4 231 | $2 833 | $4 211 | $7 117 | $6 295 | $9 539 | $10 956 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $187 | $175 | $138 | $152 | $195 | $182 | $260 | $253 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 878 | 35 | 37 | 319 | 1 732 | 613 | 112 | 30 | - | 86.4 | 4.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 230 | $7 263 | $6 609 | $7 934 | $9 474 | $8 749 | $12 272 | $12 940 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 083 | $6 967 | $6 558 | $7 683 | $9 333 | $8 618 | $12 255 | $12 753 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $193 | $176 | $131 | $157 | $199 | $184 | $276 | $261 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 821 | 33 | 42 | 765 | 1 224 | 642 | 87 | 24 | 4 | 70.2 | 4.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 056 | $3 614 | $2 105 | $2 463 | $3 072 | $3 400 | $5 080 | $5 575 | $2 450 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 712 | $3 546 | $1 757 | $2 124 | $2 790 | $2 987 | $4 306 | $4 959 | $2 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $84 | $73 | $144 | $82 | $83 | $82 | $89 | $159 | $55 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 12 961 | 1 367 | 595 | 2 623 | 4 981 | 2 134 | 555 | 454 | 252 | 64.6 | 9.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 9 447 | 925 | 405 | 1 879 | 3 542 | 1 724 | 425 | 364 | 183 | 66.0 | 10.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 512 | $4 159 | $5 371 | $5 481 | $6 653 | $8 293 | $10 093 | $12 288 | $8 423 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 786 | $5 843 | $7 594 | $6 541 | $7 694 | $8 834 | $9 627 | $11 709 | $10 666 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 7 770 | 612 | 294 | 1 372 | 3 051 | 1 532 | 381 | 357 | 171 | 70.7 | 11.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 560 | $6 737 | $9 352 | $7 208 | $8 288 | $9 318 | $10 601 | $11 938 | $11 035 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 915 | $5 836 | $8 304 | $6 419 | $7 669 | $8 790 | $10 390 | $11 347 | $10 501 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $213 | $195 | $223 | $188 | $204 | $218 | $253 | $285 | $314 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 5 704 | 475 | 191 | 919 | 2 268 | 1 149 | 294 | 290 | 118 | 72.2 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 107 | $7 991 | $11 540 | $8 418 | $9 931 | $10 801 | $12 396 | $12 694 | $14 045 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 478 | $6 962 | $9 953 | $7 884 | $9 299 | $10 348 | $12 160 | $11 980 | $13 398 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $246 | $235 | $255 | $222 | $233 | $242 | $297 | $352 | $382 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 714 | 193 | 125 | 496 | 1 558 | 868 | 210 | 200 | 64 | 78.1 | 12.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 443 | $12 861 | $14 636 | $11 325 | $11 703 | $12 477 | $15 105 | $14 016 | $19 459 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 083 | $12 586 | $13 453 | $10 967 | $11 329 | $12 171 | $14 816 | $13 872 | $19 165 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $252 | $271 | $282 | $229 | $234 | $247 | $300 | $358 | $421 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 006 | 131 | 98 | 443 | 755 | 383 | 87 | 56 | 53 | 66.5 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 351 | $2 453 | $5 474 | $4 820 | $3 549 | $4 867 | $4 535 | $10 110 | $4 333 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 648 | $2 069 | $5 426 | $3 489 | $2 957 | $4 114 | $4 407 | $10 062 | $4 050 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $107 | $63 | $152 | $110 | $93 | $123 | $105 | $129 | $136 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 7 510 | 1 353 | 581 | 1 506 | 2 462 | 938 | 284 | 200 | 186 | 54.2 | 8.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 5 423 | 852 | 355 | 1 112 | 1 826 | 735 | 210 | 185 | 148 | 57.2 | 10.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 551 | $5 774 | $5 577 | $7 212 | $7 643 | $8 661 | $9 615 | $16 323 | $19 169 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 055 | $6 916 | $7 366 | $8 191 | $8 824 | $9 670 | $10 403 | $16 026 | $21 068 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 488 | 560 | 281 | 818 | 1 638 | 677 | 187 | 179 | 148 | 63.0 | 11.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 965 | $8 175 | $8 154 | $9 191 | $9 325 | $10 145 | $11 537 | $16 301 | $21 068 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 317 | $7 672 | $7 294 | $8 456 | $8 607 | $9 544 | $11 316 | $16 046 | $20 298 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $232 | $201 | $195 | $212 | $209 | $237 | $276 | $396 | $479 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 3 265 | 416 | 209 | 589 | 1 140 | 507 | 141 | 149 | 114 | 62.8 | 12.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 815 | $9 784 | $9 797 | $11 052 | $11 031 | $12 020 | $12 633 | $19 031 | $23 335 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 107 | $9 215 | $9 032 | $10 212 | $10 241 | $11 303 | $12 422 | $18 725 | $22 665 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $271 | $234 | $223 | $261 | $240 | $270 | $315 | $473 | $555 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 400 | 274 | 143 | 434 | 860 | 377 | 102 | 116 | 94 | 64.5 | 13.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 708 | $12 217 | $11 171 | $12 073 | $12 700 | $14 312 | $14 902 | $21 379 | $25 503 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 214 | $11 686 | $10 764 | $11 599 | $12 161 | $13 762 | $14 671 | $21 172 | $24 881 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $274 | $243 | $210 | $254 | $247 | $278 | $303 | $477 | $566 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 195 | 141 | 67 | 229 | 487 | 166 | 46 | 30 | 29 | 63.4 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 004 | $3 470 | $3 114 | $4 404 | $5 511 | $4 480 | $8 179 | $2 744 | $13 376 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 559 | $3 151 | $2 325 | $3 940 | $4 965 | $4 399 | $7 928 | $2 744 | $12 080 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $117 | $89 | $75 | $93 | $130 | $119 | $173 | $61 | $216 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| SPANISH ORIGIN | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 5 936 | 2 065 | 408 | 1 086 | 1 451 | 529 | 117 | 190 | 90 | 40.0 | 6.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 4 100 | 1 306 | 270 | 713 | 1 059 | 426 | 78 | 166 | 82 | 44.2 | 8.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 756 | $5 081 | $5 694 | $6 978 | $8 113 | $9 325 | $14 039 | $18 679 | $17 393 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 519 | $6 149 | $6 341 | $7 681 | $9 344 | $9 817 | $14 994 | $18 760 | $16 453 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 210 | 805 | 232 | 561 | 940 | 369 | 65 | 156 | 82 | 50.2 | 9.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 782 | $7 387 | $6 798 | $8 927 | $9 956 | $10 841 | $16 635 | $19 734 | $16 453 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 942 | $6 366 | $6 611 | $8 065 | $9 252 | $10 369 | $14 577 | $17 369 | $16 367 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $218 | $173 | $166 | $188 | $220 | $242 | $312 | $399 | $406 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 469 | 609 | 176 | 420 | 719 | 299 | 56 | 118 | 72 | 51.2 | 10.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 121 | $8 636 | $7 670 | $10 200 | $11 548 | $12 233 | $18 099 | $20 161 | $16 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 433 | $7 611 | $7 608 | $9 245 | $11 033 | $11 857 | $16 742 | $19 328 | $16 734 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $195 | $182 | $230 | $249 | $260 | $369 | $434 | $400 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 955 | 435 | 134 | 357 | 588 | 250 | 56 | 93 | 42 | 52.6 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 332 | $9 933 | $8 857 | $10 940 | $12 970 | $13 492 | $18 099 | $20 394 | $18 739 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 722 | $8 969 | $8 824 | $10 152 | $12 558 | $13 176 | $16 742 | $19 483 | $18 603 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $246 | $189 | $183 | $230 | $255 | $265 | $369 | $412 | $377 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 709 | 191 | 56 | 135 | 211 | 61 | 9 | 38 | 8 | 46.1 | 7.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 322 | $3 589 | $4 058 | $5 316 | $4 652 | $4 224 | $7 530 | $18 408 | $17 058 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 984 | $2 556 | $3 477 | $4 712 | $3 377 | $3 572 | $1 109 | $11 286 | $17 058 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $83 | $103 | $89 | $92 | $98 | $20 | $279 | $474 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 3 699 | 1 610 | 460 | 707 | 570 | 227 | 33 | 36 | 56 | 24.9 | 3.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 606 | 1 098 | 296 | 518 | 387 | 200 | 28 | 30 | 49 | 26.6 | 4.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 832 | $3 333 | $4 800 | $5 647 | $7 912 | $10 815 | $9 667 | $23 158 | $17 590 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 087 | $4 723 | $7 087 | $7 305 | $9 164 | $10 661 | $10 792 | $22 748 | $15 068 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 426 | 427 | 155 | 328 | 264 | 157 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 36.2 | 6.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 090 | $7 442 | $10 240 | $9 314 | $10 994 | $12 456 | $10 792 | $22 748 | $19 616 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 435 | $6 791 | $9 679 | $8 829 | $10 029 | $11 766 | $10 342 | $21 879 | $19 407 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $182 | $215 | $204 | $225 | $271 | $213 | $493 | $449 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 026 | 304 | 111 | 247 | 176 | 124 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 35.5 | 6.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 215 | $8 401 | $11 243 | $10 574 | $13 199 | $13 046 | $12 752 | $22 352 | $19 770 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 623 | $7 755 | $10 496 | $10 310 | $12 322 | $12 331 | $12 204 | $22 352 | $19 426 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $263 | $210 | $252 | $270 | $280 | $283 | $242 | $458 | $447 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 797 | 182 | 103 | 198 | 152 | 106 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 39.4 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 635 | $10 264 | $11 758 | $11 774 | $14 031 | $14 603 | $12 752 | $22 352 | $18 638 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 102 | $9 937 | $10 953 | $11 541 | $13 088 | $13 843 | $12 204 | $22 352 | $18 638 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $259 | $202 | $251 | $264 | $281 | $280 | $242 | $458 | $391 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 384 | 109 | 42 | 81 | 88 | 33 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 39.6 | 8.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 433 | $5 565 | $7 842 | $5 474 | $6 585 | $10 240 | $1 775 | $23 430 | $19 390 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 605 | $4 826 | $7 916 | $4 313 | $5 443 | $9 645 | $1 775 | $21 061 | $19 380 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $137 | $112 | $141 | $74 | $119 | $226 | $44 | $573 | $453 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 1 459 | 667 | 184 | 275 | 219 | 76 | 3 | 6 | 29 | 22.8 | 2.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 009 | 445 | 131 | 196 | 141 | 64 | 3 | - | 29 | 23.5 | 3.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 522 | $2 809 | $3 696 | $3 850 | $6 033 | $8 600 | $5 500 | - | $19 442 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 222 | $3 384 | $5 597 | $4 970 | $6 385 | $10 657 | $5 005 | - | $15 814 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 348 | 89 | 60 | 81 | 48 | 45 | 3 | - | 22 | 33.9 | 7.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 155 | $5 745 | $9 128 | $7 458 | $9 123 | $13 819 | $5 005 | - | $20 367 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 106 | $5 210 | $7 669 | $6 078 | $7 605 | $12 984 | $5 005 | - | $20 023 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $204 | $175 | $164 | $157 | $186 | $260 | $125 | - | $498 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 225 | 54 | 48 | 43 | 18 | 43 | 3 | - | 16 | 35.6 | 8.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 613 | $5 853 | $10 660 | $8 543 | $12 214 | $14 230 | $5 005 | - | $21 628 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 864 | $5 474 | $8 985 | $8 123 | $11 752 | $13 448 | $5 005 | - | $21 155 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $253 | $161 | $253 | $235 | $255 | $268 | $125 | - | $526 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 178 | 26 | 48 | 32 | 18 | 43 | 3 | - | 8 | 40.4 | 6.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 337 | $7 805 | $10 660 | $8 892 | $12 214 | $14 230 | $5 005 | - | $21 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 530 | $7 625 | $8 985 | $8 376 | $11 752 | $13 448 | $5 005 | - | $21 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $241 | $152 | $253 | $202 | $255 | $268 | $125 | - | $483 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 111 | 25 | 10 | 38 | 30 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 34.2 | 5.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 960 | $7 186 | $2 615 | $6 230 | $7 267 | $5 000 | - | - | $17 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 254 | $6 099 | $2 615 | $3 764 | $5 117 | $3 005 | - | - | $17 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $116 | $186 | $24 | $87 | $136 | $63 | - | - | $425 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 2 961 | 1 542 | 466 | 351 | 363 | 112 | 44 | 41 | 42 | 20.3 | 4.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 613 | 1 356 | 413 | 305 | 320 | 105 | 44 | 28 | 42 | 20.6 | 4.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 155 | $2 783 | $3 568 | $3 527 | $4 250 | $6 786 | $2 417 | $8 333 | $2 087 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $3 975 | $3 278 | $4 029 | $4 568 | $4 690 | $9 131 | $3 508 | $6 683 | $1 974 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 235 | 65 | 38 | 36 | 42 | 47 | - | 7 | - | 40.9 | 3.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 078 | $8 153 | $5 986 | $6 244 | $8 461 | $11 529 | - | $2 715 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 750 | $5 434 | $3 370 | $5 299 | $7 497 | $7 626 | - | $855 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $152 | $137 | $97 | $144 | $179 | $193 | - | $107 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 123 | 30 | 21 | 32 | 21 | 12 | - | 7 | - | 32.5 | 5.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 405 | $12 209 | $6 771 | $6 756 | $11 264 | $14 714 | - | $2 715 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 886 | $9 181 | $4 459 | $5 898 | $11 264 | $14 132 | - | $855 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $198 | $181 | $118 | $161 | $325 | $272 | - | $107 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 90 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 12 | - | - | - | 27.8 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 884 | $12 209 | $7 179 | $9 469 | $17 669 | $14 714 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 322 | $9 181 | $5 605 | $8 510 | $17 669 | $14 132 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $205 | $181 | $117 | $170 | $346 | $272 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 103 | 28 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 33 | - | - | - | 52.4 | - |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 705 | $4 846 | $5 017 | $2 150 | $5 659 | $10 368 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 483 | $2 326 | $2 025 | $510 | $3 730 | $5 418 | - | - | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $90 | $62 | $65 | $14 | $76 | $145 | - | - | - | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

| TOTAL | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 907 436 | 51 983 | 88 043 | 159 537 | 376 152 | 131 934 | 50 485 | 31 808 | 17 494 | 67.0 | 11.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 25 508 | 2 521 | 2 429 | 10 017 | 7 134 | 2 479 | 445 | 283 | 200 | 41.3 | 3.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 881 928 | 49 462 | 85 614 | 149 520 | 369 018 | 129 455 | 50 040 | 31 525 | 17 294 | 67.7 | 11.2 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 46 421 | 4 615 | 4 488 | 14 301 | 15 233 | 5 500 | 1 397 | 603 | 284 | 49.6 | 4.9 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 66 173 | 10 548 | 11 425 | 15 643 | 18 847 | 7 145 | 1 489 | 664 | 412 | 43.2 | 3.9 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 71 374 | 8 959 | 13 024 | 15 741 | 23 291 | 7 356 | 1 642 | 799 | 562 | 47.1 | 4.2 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 65 033 | 5 994 | 10 442 | 13 662 | 24 974 | 6 846 | 1 725 | 831 | 559 | 53.7 | 4.8 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 61 127 | 4 092 | 8 198 | 11 946 | 25 941 | 7 447 | 1 993 | 905 | 605 | 60.4 | 5.7 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 62 465 | 2 916 | 6 440 | 11 163 | 29 028 | 8 312 | 2 700 | 1 231 | 675 | 67.2 | 7.4 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 89 157 | 3 343 | 7 993 | 13 816 | 42 913 | 13 044 | 4 344 | 2 585 | 1 119 | 71.8 | 9.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 150 456 | 4 058 | 10 400 | 21 899 | 72 397 | 23 533 | 9 502 | 6 423 | 2 244 | 75.8 | 12.1 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 122 095 | 2 542 | 6 692 | 16 521 | 57 857 | 21 249 | 8 158 | 6 448 | 2 628 | 78.9 | 14.1 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 101 064 | 1 785 | 4 884 | 11 362 | 43 745 | 19 620 | 9 867 | 6 507 | 3 294 | 82.2 | 19.5 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 31 166 | 455 | 1 023 | 2 428 | 10 601 | 6 624 | 4 778 | 2 966 | 2 291 | 87.5 | 32.2 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 15 397 | 155 | 605 | 1 038 | 4 191 | 2 779 | 2 445 | 1 563 | 2 621 | 88.3 | 43.1 |
| MEDIAN | $14 183 | $6 185 | $8 742 | $10 621 | $15 206 | $16 550 | $20 104 | $21 031 | $23 971 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $15 918 | $8 933 | $11 341 | $12 516 | $16 128 | $18 116 | $23 103 | $24 117 | $31 312 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 744 918 | 22 207 | 50 341 | 120 168 | 338 165 | 120 698 | 47 181 | 29 937 | 16 221 | 74.1 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 605 | $13 713 | $15 014 | $13 966 | $16 892 | $18 819 | $23 804 | $24 747 | $32 558 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 506 | $12 026 | $13 069 | $12 916 | $15 994 | $17 843 | $22 457 | $23 378 | $30 630 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $370 | $304 | $321 | $316 | $351 | $389 | $469 | $499 | $642 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 672 868 | 17 865 | 41 763 | 100 719 | 314 590 | 110 926 | 44 405 | 27 807 | 14 793 | 76.2 | 12.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 559 | $15 163 | $16 170 | $15 497 | $17 498 | $19 727 | $24 456 | $25 471 | $33 362 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 647 | $13 986 | $14 783 | $14 611 | $16 720 | $18 868 | $23 298 | $24 338 | $31 816 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $386 | $328 | $336 | $340 | $362 | $406 | $486 | $526 | $668 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 563 032 | 13 461 | 32 918 | 76 074 | 266 774 | 95 676 | 40 140 | 24 370 | 13 619 | 78.3 | 13.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 318 | $17 056 | $17 784 | $17 861 | $18 935 | $21 474 | $25 758 | $26 853 | $34 643 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 565 | $16 261 | $16 787 | $17 199 | $18 305 | $20 722 | $24 673 | $25 766 | $33 177 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $391 | $328 | $335 | $345 | $365 | $411 | $489 | $526 | $671 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 62 659 | 3 228 | 5 962 | 17 578 | 21 030 | 8 992 | 2 568 | 1 968 | 1 333 | 57.3 | 9.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 413 | $7 556 | $9 221 | $5 672 | $8 547 | $8 024 | $12 911 | $15 274 | $24 727 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 103 | $4 222 | $5 119 | $4 177 | $6 517 | $6 174 | $9 326 | $11 415 | $19 387 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $153 | $116 | $143 | $124 | $156 | $146 | $187 | $190 | $371 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 156 470 | 1 978 | 2 400 | 40 182 | 83 596 | 24 012 | 3 463 | 790 | 49 | 71.5 | 2.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 143 177 | 1 560 | 1 885 | 32 882 | 79 926 | 22 772 | 3 360 | 745 | 47 | 74.6 | 2.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 238 | $2 696 | $3 560 | $3 745 | $8 961 | $7 014 | $8 690 | $9 012 | $4 929 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 378 | $4 636 | $4 738 | $5 444 | $9 657 | $8 464 | $9 699 | $9 129 | $8 833 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 139 146 | 963 | 1 711 | 31 470 | 78 744 | 22 176 | 3 305 | 730 | 47 | 75.5 | 2.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 542 | $6 449 | $4 967 | $5 578 | $9 750 | $8 608 | $9 834 | $9 298 | $8 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 201 | $6 011 | $4 568 | $5 269 | $9 396 | $8 249 | $9 640 | $9 076 | $8 801 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $216 | $179 | $161 | $164 | $231 | $220 | $252 | $243 | $245 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 112 433 | 765 | 1 385 | 20 535 | 69 067 | 17 395 | 2 715 | 537 | 34 | 79.8 | 2.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 735 | $7 207 | $5 503 | $7 226 | $10 515 | $9 803 | $11 013 | $11 275 | $10 331 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 380 | $6 811 | $5 078 | $6 851 | $10 158 | $9 456 | $10 813 | $11 050 | $10 287 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $243 | $197 | $178 | $209 | $247 | $255 | $283 | $291 | $262 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 71 316 | 405 | 478 | 9 842 | 48 073 | 10 473 | 1 697 | 325 | 23 | 85.0 | 2.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 170 | $9 703 | $8 715 | $10 377 | $12 354 | $12 901 | $13 990 | $14 306 | $13 997 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 962 | $9 469 | $8 555 | $10 172 | $12 147 | $12 670 | $13 856 | $14 086 | $13 987 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $246 | $203 | $181 | $214 | $249 | $259 | $282 | $290 | $269 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 26 303 | 190 | 316 | 10 786 | 9 494 | 4 721 | 590 | 193 | 13 | 57.1 | 3.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 519 | $3 666 | $2 720 | $2 485 | $4 282 | $4 271 | $4 405 | $3 796 | $4 915 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 241 | $3 042 | $2 449 | $2 299 | $3 953 | $3 874 | $4 239 | $3 583 | $4 913 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $91 | $99 | $86 | $74 | $102 | $99 | $110 | $100 | $179 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 211 180 | 3 821 | 3 565 | 20 523 | 97 711 | 48 590 | 20 572 | 11 883 | 4 515 | 86.8 | 17.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 207 252 | 3 412 | 3 311 | 19 608 | 96 397 | 47 925 | 20 409 | 11 769 | 4 421 | 87.3 | 17.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 013 | $6 044 | $10 505 | $12 619 | $15 858 | $16 891 | $17 614 | $17 927 | $19 272 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 783 | $8 681 | $11 499 | $13 265 | $16 345 | $17 774 | $18 962 | $19 560 | $23 923 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 201 709 | 2 248 | 2 962 | 18 607 | 94 440 | 47 159 | 20 238 | 11 682 | 4 373 | 88.2 | 18.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 106 | $11 849 | $12 324 | $13 720 | $16 551 | $17 970 | $19 080 | $19 684 | $24 076 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 595 | $10 968 | $11 660 | $13 156 | $16 076 | $17 478 | $18 569 | $19 041 | $23 464 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $355 | $269 | $282 | $309 | $344 | $367 | $381 | $405 | $491 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 193 141 | 1 946 | 2 782 | 17 416 | 91 181 | 45 315 | 19 477 | 11 017 | 4 007 | 88.5 | 17.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 437 | $12 615 | $12 566 | $14 079 | $16 809 | $18 337 | $19 426 | $20 238 | $24 468 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 943 | $11 877 | $11 941 | $13 534 | $16 347 | $17 860 | $18 950 | $19 595 | $23 858 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $363 | $288 | $288 | $315 | $349 | $374 | $393 | $426 | $510 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 166 963 | 1 341 | 2 009 | 13 011 | 79 029 | 40 593 | 17 827 | 9 523 | 3 630 | 90.2 | 18.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 604 | $14 889 | $14 596 | $15 969 | $17 814 | $19 306 | $20 240 | $21 382 | $25 654 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 244 | $14 421 | $14 397 | $15 671 | $17 500 | $18 953 | $19 816 | $20 734 | $25 048 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $365 | $290 | $292 | $316 | $349 | $376 | $394 | $423 | $511 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 126 | 292 | 178 | 1 092 | 3 049 | 1 747 | 751 | 651 | 366 | 80.8 | 21.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 886 | $7 056 | $8 610 | $9 047 | $9 509 | $9 127 | $10 311 | $10 663 | $19 782 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 971 | $5 219 | $7 329 | $8 142 | $8 698 | $8 275 | $8 896 | $10 005 | $19 153 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $179 | $134 | $184 | $209 | $176 | $168 | $144 | $153 | $323 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 170 027 | 5 067 | 6 953 | 24 398 | 77 537 | 28 243 | 12 277 | 9 963 | 5 589 | 78.6 | 16.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 168 014 | 4 710 | 6 755 | 23 890 | 76 883 | 28 039 | 12 247 | 9 922 | 5 568 | 79.0 | 16.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 324 | $10 898 | $14 269 | $16 745 | $20 036 | $22 079 | $25 060 | $23 752 | $27 290 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $21 655 | $12 621 | $15 114 | $17 385 | $20 597 | $23 651 | $27 566 | $27 971 | $35 861 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 162 871 | 3 551 | 6 182 | 22 704 | 75 306 | 27 597 | 12 157 | 9 844 | 5 530 | 80.1 | 16.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 150 | $15 475 | $16 035 | $18 001 | $20 871 | $23 909 | $27 720 | $28 136 | $36 065 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 422 | $14 738 | $15 467 | $17 379 | $20 216 | $23 135 | $26 583 | $27 328 | $34 984 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $443 | $337 | $345 | $374 | $415 | $468 | $536 | $566 | $710 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 157 598 | 3 247 | 5 726 | 21 762 | 73 338 | 26 995 | 11 786 | 9 456 | 5 288 | 80.5 | 16.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 409 | $16 133 | $16 456 | $18 255 | $21 056 | $24 108 | $28 043 | $28 478 | $36 497 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 700 | $15 446 | $15 898 | $17 654 | $20 415 | $23 358 | $26 962 | $27 668 | $35 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $450 | $351 | $352 | $378 | $419 | $473 | $546 | $586 | $733 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 143 455 | 2 544 | 4 667 | 18 708 | 67 591 | 25 392 | 11 063 | 8 542 | 4 948 | 81.9 | 17.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 353 | $17 835 | $17 995 | $19 378 | $21 745 | $24 853 | $28 841 | $29 614 | $37 476 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 744 | $17 455 | $17 644 | $18 961 | $21 208 | $24 172 | $27 811 | $28 784 | $36 462 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $451 | $351 | $353 | $378 | $419 | $474 | $547 | $587 | $733 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 4 997 | 289 | 426 | 883 | 1 888 | 542 | 357 | 373 | 239 | 68.0 | 19.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 506 | $7 453 | $11 073 | $12 206 | $14 097 | $14 689 | $17 380 | $20 461 | $26 879 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 266 | $6 151 | $10 347 | $11 215 | $12 926 | $13 091 | $14 487 | $19 727 | $25 838 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $249 | $144 | $236 | $255 | $242 | $246 | $250 | $255 | $362 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

| TOTAL | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH INCOME | 135 574 | 8 287 | 16 170 | 27 459 | 53 704 | 14 307 | 7 132 | 4 807 | 3 708 | 61.7 | 11.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | 133 718 | 7 933 | 15 857 | 26 979 | 53 192 | 14 201 | 7 103 | 4 774 | 3 679 | 62.0 | 11.6 |
| MEAN INCOME | $19 469 | $12 671 | $15 880 | $17 394 | $19 963 | $22 075 | $26 904 | $25 614 | $29 105 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | $21 191 | $13 964 | $16 703 | $18 058 | $20 875 | $24 624 | $32 302 | $30 483 | $36 896 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 124 812 | 6 182 | 14 250 | 24 641 | 50 812 | 13 621 | 6 948 | 4 725 | 3 633 | 63.9 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 224 | $16 477 | $17 878 | $19 145 | $21 488 | $25 336 | $32 804 | $30 734 | $37 245 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $20 982 | $15 581 | $16 916 | $18 199 | $20 284 | $23 668 | $30 858 | $29 010 | $35 358 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | $436 | $350 | $362 | $385 | $416 | $482 | $620 | $599 | $725 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 119 658 | 5 684 | 13 561 | 23 539 | 49 047 | 13 135 | 6 721 | 4 556 | 3 415 | 64.2 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 576 | $17 151 | $18 288 | $19 416 | $21 733 | $25 744 | $33 255 | $31 164 | $37 857 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $21 395 | $16 310 | $17 383 | $18 533 | $20 598 | $24 113 | $31 372 | $29 504 | $36 058 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | $443 | $362 | $369 | $390 | $421 | $489 | $632 | $627 | $740 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 108 768 | 4 670 | 11 860 | 20 789 | 45 405 | 12 338 | 6 365 | 4 124 | 3 217 | 65.7 | 12.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 469 | $18 539 | $19 142 | $20 306 | $22 365 | $26 410 | $34 138 | $32 274 | $38 938 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $22 391 | $17 900 | $18 387 | $19 560 | $21 327 | $24 873 | $32 308 | $30 729 | $37 158 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | $443 | $359 | $365 | $388 | $420 | $488 | $634 | $624 | $744 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 4 558 | 434 | 588 | 967 | 1 539 | 442 | 215 | 164 | 209 | 56.4 | 12.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 396 | $9 040 | $9 643 | $13 565 | $14 968 | $14 415 | $20 171 | $19 632 | $28 423 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $12 030 | $7 613 | $7 735 | $11 691 | $12 338 | $11 837 | $16 484 | $16 162 | $25 164 | ... | ... |
| | $239 | $171 | $166 | $247 | $245 | $245 | $286 | $182 | $486 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH INCOME | 116 342 | 10 001 | 23 429 | 24 171 | 40 355 | 9 601 | 4 156 | 2 581 | 2 048 | 50.5 | 7.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | 114 377 | 9 654 | 22 932 | 23 774 | 39 820 | 9 499 | 4 100 | 2 556 | 2 042 | 50.7 | 7.6 |
| MEAN INCOME | $14 345 | $8 482 | $11 992 | $12 747 | $15 643 | $18 449 | $23 976 | $22 808 | $25 450 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | $16 846 | $10 829 | $13 649 | $14 800 | $17 338 | $21 445 | $29 826 | $27 695 | $34 406 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 85 858 | 5 529 | 16 488 | 16 960 | 31 604 | 7 652 | 3 536 | 2 240 | 1 849 | 54.6 | 8.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 829 | $14 726 | $16 316 | $17 749 | $19 574 | $24 147 | $32 201 | $29 866 | $36 181 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $17 464 | $13 152 | $14 490 | $15 710 | $17 202 | $21 098 | $28 126 | $25 656 | $32 123 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | $392 | $313 | $332 | $359 | $383 | $460 | $603 | $566 | $675 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 76 649 | 4 807 | 14 662 | 15 040 | 28 461 | 6 915 | 3 172 | 1 945 | 1 647 | 55.0 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 653 | $15 707 | $16 961 | $18 597 | $20 315 | $25 017 | $33 484 | $30 995 | $37 321 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $18 620 | $14 400 | $15 393 | $16 857 | $18 290 | $22 284 | $29 968 | $27 666 | $33 545 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | $405 | $329 | $339 | $369 | $393 | $475 | $629 | $617 | $711 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 64 789 | 3 774 | 12 004 | 12 480 | 24 478 | 6 087 | 2 838 | 1 647 | 1 481 | 56.4 | 9.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 903 | $17 127 | $18 040 | $19 613 | $21 380 | $26 212 | $34 737 | $32 789 | $38 920 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $20 203 | $16 191 | $16 827 | $18 287 | $19 711 | $23 780 | $31 435 | $29 673 | $35 318 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | $402 | $325 | $335 | $363 | $391 | $471 | $623 | $613 | $716 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 7 189 | 560 | 1 352 | 1 538 | 2 384 | 587 | 306 | 265 | 197 | 52.0 | 10.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 234 | $8 409 | $11 091 | $11 030 | $13 161 | $15 973 | $21 036 | $22 586 | $26 888 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $8 657 | $5 328 | $7 890 | $7 088 | $8 270 | $10 799 | $13 135 | $13 162 | $20 893 | ... | ... |
| | $211 | $135 | $195 | $195 | $203 | $241 | $294 | $244 | $402 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH INCOME | 53 911 | 5 188 | 11 991 | 11 430 | 17 754 | 4 146 | 1 651 | 962 | 789 | 46.9 | 6.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | 53 012 | 5 007 | 11 794 | 11 279 | 17 477 | 4 093 | 1 625 | 951 | 786 | 47.0 | 6.3 |
| MEAN INCOME | $11 848 | $7 581 | $10 410 | $10 754 | $12 983 | $16 617 | $20 713 | $20 361 | $21 606 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | $14 807 | $9 621 | $12 479 | $13 278 | $15 232 | $20 586 | $26 079 | $24 914 | $29 683 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 34 680 | 2 441 | 7 557 | 7 002 | 12 068 | 2 954 | 1 248 | 754 | 656 | 51.0 | 7.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 495 | $13 720 | $15 672 | $16 865 | $18 182 | $24 435 | $29 806 | $28 158 | $32 547 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $15 484 | $11 516 | $13 320 | $14 094 | $15 148 | $20 294 | $25 138 | $22 762 | $27 785 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | $371 | $292 | $324 | $343 | $362 | $465 | $583 | $535 | $585 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 29 326 | 2 038 | 6 457 | 5 912 | 10 202 | 2 515 | 1 054 | 603 | 545 | 50.9 | 7.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 605 | $14 885 | $16 499 | $17 989 | $19 149 | $25 718 | $32 480 | $30 820 | $34 608 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $17 113 | $13 069 | $14 525 | $15 694 | $16 689 | $22 041 | $28 502 | $26 886 | $30 677 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | $389 | $314 | $334 | $360 | $374 | $490 | $625 | $616 | $654 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 23 261 | 1 498 | 4 956 | 4 554 | 8 281 | 2 115 | 873 | 475 | 509 | 52.7 | 8.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 173 | $16 228 | $17 923 | $19 446 | $20 469 | $27 471 | $33 666 | $33 335 | $35 340 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $19 214 | $14 992 | $16 469 | $17 824 | $18 553 | $24 234 | $30 383 | $29 751 | $31 721 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | $384 | $304 | $329 | $355 | $371 | $485 | $601 | $610 | $650 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 4 013 | 290 | 773 | 872 | 1 339 | 356 | 150 | 127 | 106 | 51.8 | 9.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 506 | $7 974 | $10 676 | $10 396 | $13 225 | $17 539 | $13 998 | $16 912 | $22 206 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $7 237 | $3 907 | $6 821 | $5 526 | $7 768 | $11 398 | $7 070 | $6 465 | $13 943 | ... | ... |
| | $188 | $99 | $176 | $164 | $206 | $256 | $184 | $142 | $265 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WITH INCOME | 117 843 | 22 829 | 35 526 | 22 804 | 23 249 | 7 181 | 2 885 | 1 784 | 1 585 | 31.1 | 5.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | 115 390 | 22 193 | 34 874 | 22 387 | 22 800 | 7 019 | 2 821 | 1 759 | 1 537 | 31.1 | 5.3 |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 340 | $4 804 | $5 764 | $6 612 | $7 590 | $8 655 | $11 181 | $13 056 | $12 371 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | $8 338 | $5 869 | $6 995 | $7 948 | $9 631 | $11 990 | $16 713 | $16 743 | $19 303 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 30 522 | 3 734 | 8 748 | 5 786 | 7 259 | 2 493 | 997 | 716 | 789 | 40.1 | 8.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 829 | $8 955 | $10 051 | $11 401 | $13 689 | $17 410 | $25 744 | $20 992 | $26 329 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $6 546 | $4 084 | $4 572 | $5 535 | $7 411 | $9 684 | $14 883 | $10 133 | $15 858 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | $239 | $167 | $185 | $206 | $247 | $314 | $468 | $329 | $486 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 13 389 | 1 416 | 3 647 | 2 427 | 3 496 | 1 171 | 534 | 296 | 402 | 44.1 | 9.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 650 | $10 907 | $11 469 | $13 716 | $16 473 | $21 226 | $32 695 | $26 001 | $28 311 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $10 421 | $6 683 | $6 770 | $8 733 | $11 410 | $15 161 | $23 275 | $17 171 | $22 444 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | $298 | $208 | $206 | $263 | $305 | $404 | $631 | $459 | $555 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 7 741 | 727 | 1 900 | 1 244 | 2 198 | 793 | 350 | 209 | 320 | 50.0 | 11.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 567 | $12 531 | $12 814 | $15 593 | $18 686 | $24 285 | $41 288 | $29 079 | $31 298 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $14 146 | $9 092 | $9 035 | $11 905 | $14 518 | $19 167 | $31 587 | $21 150 | $26 040 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | $292 | $188 | $186 | $245 | $298 | $401 | $656 | $445 | $562 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | 11 486 | 1 463 | 3 102 | 2 312 | 2 676 | 953 | 349 | 322 | 309 | 40.1 | 8.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 536 | $7 416 | $8 770 | $9 589 | $10 864 | $12 946 | $16 719 | $17 233 | $25 875 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $3 562 | $2 366 | $2 842 | $3 297 | $3 695 | $4 309 | $5 821 | $5 478 | $10 417 | ... | ... |
| | $111 | $75 | $92 | $102 | $114 | $124 | $169 | $161 | $339 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

| TOTAL | | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 924 216 | 36 612 | 74 066 | 160 051 | 444 992 | 134 653 | 45 824 | 23 100 | 4 918 | 70.7 | 8.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 249 089 | 7 773 | 18 720 | 50 140 | 131 194 | 30 332 | 8 175 | 2 296 | 459 | 69.2 | 4.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 675 127 | 28 839 | 55 346 | 109 911 | 313 798 | 104 321 | 37 649 | 20 804 | 4 459 | 71.3 | 9.3 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 140 268 | 7 795 | 13 993 | 29 427 | 62 568 | 18 490 | 5 766 | 1 879 | 350 | 63.5 | 5.7 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 142 604 | 11 397 | 19 270 | 27 896 | 58 835 | 18 784 | 4 550 | 1 486 | 386 | 58.9 | 4.5 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 99 653 | 4 772 | 9 755 | 17 898 | 47 466 | 14 374 | 3 673 | 1 343 | 372 | 67.5 | 5.4 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 78 119 | 2 081 | 4 883 | 11 621 | 41 522 | 12 840 | 3 619 | 1 249 | 304 | 76.2 | 6.6 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 61 598 | 1 054 | 2 874 | 8 232 | 33 405 | 10 906 | 3 403 | 1 435 | 289 | 80.3 | 8.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 46 625 | 788 | 1 818 | 5 210 | 24 459 | 8 926 | 3 432 | 1 728 | 264 | 83.2 | 11.6 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 44 650 | 394 | 1 390 | 4 215 | 21 161 | 9 112 | 4 771 | 3 055 | 552 | 86.6 | 18.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 40 887 | 354 | 914 | 3 560 | 16 409 | 7 303 | 5 985 | 5 464 | 898 | 88.2 | 30.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 13 676 | 122 | 220 | 1 203 | 5 135 | 2 313 | 1 617 | 2 436 | 630 | 88.7 | 34.2 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 4 952 | 32 | 162 | 455 | 1 930 | 884 | 628 | 590 | 271 | 86.9 | 30.1 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 1 268 | 29 | 39 | 118 | 563 | 240 | 119 | 81 | 79 | 85.3 | 22.0 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 827 | 21 | 28 | 76 | 345 | 149 | 86 | 58 | 64 | 84.9 | 25.2 |
| MEDIAN | $5 034 | $3 130 | $3 423 | $3 824 | $5 480 | $6 075 | $8 671 | $13 072 | $13 262 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $6 567 | $3 984 | $4 445 | $5 173 | $6 568 | $7 265 | $9 469 | $12 757 | $14 203 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 488 426 | 6 487 | 17 503 | 66 084 | 258 494 | 87 505 | 30 487 | 18 205 | 3 661 | 81.6 | 10.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 599 | $6 806 | $6 760 | $6 251 | $7 164 | $7 741 | $10 059 | $13 299 | $15 804 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 960 | $5 579 | $5 360 | $5 508 | $6 610 | $7 165 | $9 407 | $12 554 | $14 809 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $181 | $159 | $153 | $158 | $169 | $181 | $248 | $326 | $360 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 313 709 | 4 041 | 10 000 | 40 084 | 169 379 | 53 555 | 20 176 | 13 682 | 2 792 | 82.7 | 11.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 471 | $7 979 | $8 286 | $8 023 | $8 863 | $9 809 | $12 381 | $15 166 | $18 096 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 911 | $7 220 | $7 338 | $7 335 | $8 338 | $9 292 | $11 919 | $14 638 | $17 272 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $227 | $190 | $190 | $199 | $209 | $230 | $313 | $397 | $424 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 220 303 | 2 630 | 6 732 | 25 074 | 122 927 | 39 324 | 13 145 | 8 428 | 2 043 | 84.4 | 10.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 118 | $9 652 | $9 785 | $10 200 | $10 464 | $11 619 | $13 895 | $16 253 | $19 362 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 682 | $9 120 | $9 092 | $9 721 | $10 064 | $11 171 | $13 457 | $15 795 | $18 517 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $188 | $189 | $202 | $211 | $232 | $292 | $364 | $404 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 168 555 | 2 054 | 6 427 | 24 904 | 86 924 | 33 135 | 9 906 | 4 382 | 823 | 80.2 | 9.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 118 | $4 532 | $4 369 | $3 368 | $3 862 | $4 404 | $5 215 | $7 483 | $8 134 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 455 | $2 907 | $2 730 | $2 660 | $3 316 | $3 824 | $4 450 | $6 367 | $6 996 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $91 | $80 | $77 | $79 | $86 | $97 | $114 | $143 | $156 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 147 917 | 1 110 | 1 697 | 30 033 | 84 190 | 26 253 | 3 957 | 640 | 37 | 77.8 | 3.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 118 502 | 751 | 1 084 | 19 737 | 68 932 | 23 619 | 3 749 | 602 | 28 | 81.8 | 3.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 143 | $2 537 | $2 507 | $2 181 | $4 697 | $4 536 | $6 101 | $7 714 | $3 500 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 942 | $3 427 | $3 368 | $3 025 | $5 246 | $5 345 | $7 218 | $7 799 | $3 696 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 110 442 | 341 | 746 | 16 448 | 65 660 | 22 930 | 3 695 | 594 | 28 | 84.1 | 3.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 112 | $5 173 | $3 658 | $3 086 | $5 375 | $5 436 | $7 310 | $7 874 | $3 696 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 835 | $4 518 | $2 805 | $2 723 | $5 117 | $5 182 | $7 062 | $7 631 | $3 049 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $139 | $153 | $123 | $102 | $141 | $143 | $191 | $211 | $84 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 69 803 | 240 | 456 | 7 454 | 44 679 | 13 882 | 2 667 | 415 | 10 | 88.3 | 4.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 450 | $6 314 | $4 088 | $4 447 | $6 527 | $6 881 | $8 489 | $9 337 | $4 865 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 164 | $5 797 | $3 180 | $3 962 | $6 257 | $6 660 | $8 289 | $9 061 | $3 148 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $175 | $181 | $137 | $153 | $171 | $186 | $232 | $253 | $235 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 41 015 | 117 | 151 | 2 551 | 28 057 | 8 424 | 1 477 | 233 | 5 | 93.1 | 4.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 359 | $8 398 | $7 040 | $7 139 | $8 153 | $8 871 | $11 022 | $11 868 | $5 734 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 212 | $8 088 | $6 052 | $6 841 | $8 019 | $8 750 | $10 866 | $11 704 | $4 861 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $175 | $161 | $137 | $152 | $170 | $187 | $228 | $256 | $234 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 40 323 | 101 | 280 | 8 951 | 20 775 | 8 997 | 1 022 | 179 | 18 | 76.9 | 3.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 812 | $2 461 | $2 974 | $1 954 | $2 919 | $3 222 | $4 254 | $4 483 | $3 046 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 550 | $1 480 | $2 180 | $1 693 | $2 688 | $2 920 | $3 894 | $4 316 | $2 994 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $74 | $62 | $96 | $62 | $75 | $78 | $96 | $116 | $61 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 213 561 | 2 685 | 2 626 | 21 491 | 114 136 | 43 929 | 17 903 | 9 402 | 1 389 | 87.4 | 13.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 148 412 | 1 920 | 1 678 | 14 041 | 74 490 | 32 129 | 14 352 | 8 495 | 1 307 | 88.1 | 16.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 510 | $3 258 | $4 512 | $4 787 | $5 938 | $7 067 | $9 418 | $12 651 | $13 220 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 413 | $4 799 | $4 867 | $5 828 | $6 676 | $7 787 | $9 346 | $11 948 | $13 662 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 134 553 | 944 | 1 097 | 10 883 | 67 803 | 30 395 | 13 780 | 8 358 | 1 293 | 90.4 | 17.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 819 | $6 823 | $5 169 | $6 372 | $7 022 | $8 007 | $9 599 | $12 086 | $13 782 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 349 | $5 817 | $4 228 | $5 595 | $6 532 | $7 593 | $9 374 | $11 668 | $13 480 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $193 | $168 | $141 | $169 | $173 | $190 | $242 | $299 | $324 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 89 721 | 641 | 714 | 7 295 | 44 825 | 19 145 | 9 659 | 6 491 | 951 | 90.4 | 19.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 701 | $6 938 | $6 605 | $7 641 | $8 786 | $10 189 | $11 787 | $13 504 | $15 858 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 221 | $6 411 | $5 537 | $6 842 | $8 268 | $9 731 | $11 568 | $13 234 | $15 543 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $236 | $186 | $171 | $198 | $210 | $236 | $299 | $355 | $386 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 61 575 | 350 | 335 | 4 005 | 31 188 | 14 377 | 6 596 | 4 062 | 662 | 92.4 | 18.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 427 | $9 610 | $8 513 | $10 231 | $10 499 | $11 883 | $13 216 | $14 803 | $16 341 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 082 | $9 082 | $8 207 | $9 696 | $10 159 | $11 488 | $13 016 | $14 552 | $16 039 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $232 | $193 | $171 | $203 | $211 | $236 | $282 | $330 | $352 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 44 264 | 299 | 374 | 3 513 | 22 655 | 11 145 | 4 073 | 1 863 | 342 | 90.5 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 041 | $6 634 | $2 470 | $3 717 | $3 581 | $4 281 | $4 472 | $7 035 | $8 010 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 599 | $4 619 | $1 773 | $2 994 | $3 152 | $3 948 | $4 230 | $6 157 | $7 744 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $99 | $132 | $67 | $98 | $89 | $103 | $108 | $137 | $171 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 167 374 | 2 988 | 4 124 | 25 087 | 92 825 | 25 786 | 9 512 | 5 715 | 1 337 | 80.8 | 9.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 115 857 | 1 985 | 2 537 | 16 429 | 62 708 | 18 572 | 7 402 | 5 037 | 1 187 | 81.9 | 11.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 618 | $3 517 | $4 839 | $5 791 | $6 449 | $7 150 | $8 697 | $14 919 | $16 102 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 891 | $4 832 | $5 845 | $6 764 | $7 432 | $8 201 | $9 878 | $13 468 | $16 355 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 105 254 | 1 038 | 1 932 | 13 863 | 58 159 | 17 376 | 6 929 | 4 839 | 1 118 | 84.0 | 12.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 327 | $6 514 | $6 566 | $7 295 | $7 746 | $8 523 | $10 289 | $13 783 | $17 215 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 758 | $5 803 | $5 808 | $6 643 | $7 221 | $7 919 | $9 665 | $13 270 | $16 477 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $192 | $159 | $164 | $170 | $176 | $192 | $258 | $345 | $396 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 67 017 | 745 | 1 349 | 9 552 | 36 784 | 10 205 | 4 035 | 3 470 | 877 | 82.6 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 591 | $7 754 | $7 775 | $8 776 | $9 905 | $11 141 | $13 993 | $16 669 | $19 784 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 983 | $7 127 | $7 120 | $8 128 | $9 323 | $10 471 | $13 362 | $16 164 | $19 008 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $245 | $188 | $196 | $204 | $225 | $248 | $352 | $443 | $458 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 50 257 | 473 | 809 | 6 717 | 28 712 | 8 051 | 2 652 | 2 171 | 672 | 84.1 | 10.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 014 | $9 647 | $9 748 | $10 412 | $11 327 | $12 683 | $15 579 | $17 781 | $21 045 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 502 | $9 229 | $9 346 | $9 987 | $10 846 | $12 088 | $14 835 | $17 244 | $20 137 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $242 | $189 | $195 | $206 | $227 | $251 | $325 | $408 | $436 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 37 792 | 292 | 571 | 4 236 | 21 161 | 7 064 | 2 865 | 1 362 | 241 | 86.5 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 346 | $3 370 | $3 653 | $3 968 | $4 019 | $4 805 | $5 110 | $6 492 | $7 870 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 864 | $2 443 | $2 789 | $3 365 | $3 600 | $4 307 | $4 543 | $5 957 | $7 267 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $97 | $74 | $81 | $89 | $88 | $107 | $122 | $136 | $173 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 133 854 | 4 534 | 9 879 | 26 637 | 69 708 | 14 279 | 4 948 | 3 052 | 817 | 69.3 | 6.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 86 300 | 2 723 | 5 223 | 15 577 | 45 136 | 10 267 | 3 866 | 2 772 | 736 | 72.7 | 8.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 028 | $3 881 | $5 208 | $5 944 | $7 087 | $8 268 | $11 659 | $16 290 | $16 057 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 216 | $5 277 | $6 216 | $6 918 | $8 069 | $9 012 | $11 102 | $15 318 | $16 726 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 75 279 | 1 464 | 4 053 | 12 938 | 40 823 | 9 216 | 3 443 | 2 647 | 695 | 75.5 | 9.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 867 | $7 345 | $7 049 | $7 618 | $8 525 | $9 490 | $11 726 | $15 687 | $17 576 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 306 | $6 803 | $6 474 | $7 136 | $7 984 | $8 856 | $11 015 | $14 987 | $16 745 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $198 | $173 | $162 | $176 | $187 | $204 | $275 | $372 | $396 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 51 314 | 1 050 | 2 801 | 9 069 | 27 316 | 6 043 | 2 328 | 2 113 | 594 | 74.8 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 837 | $8 652 | $8 617 | $9 265 | $10 516 | $11 614 | $14 289 | $17 383 | $19 224 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 292 | $8 199 | $8 030 | $8 757 | $9 980 | $11 054 | $13 634 | $16 784 | $18 471 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $243 | $200 | $196 | $211 | $231 | $255 | $344 | $446 | $452 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 40 661 | 764 | 2 053 | 6 889 | 22 541 | 5 044 | 1 581 | 1 350 | 439 | 76.1 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 872 | $9 664 | $9 926 | $10 560 | $11 591 | $12 744 | $14 798 | $17 727 | $21 313 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 422 | $9 446 | $9 484 | $10 191 | $11 147 | $12 244 | $14 105 | $17 241 | $20 371 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $238 | $196 | $196 | $210 | $232 | $254 | $309 | $405 | $445 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 23 415 | 378 | 1 230 | 3 743 | 13 229 | 3 134 | 1 086 | 520 | 95 | 77.1 | 7.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 605 | $3 978 | $3 481 | $3 664 | $4 467 | $5 426 | $6 168 | $9 117 | $8 160 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 036 | $3 416 | $2 965 | $3 262 | $3 939 | $4 663 | $5 349 | $8 026 | $6 814 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $96 | $89 | $77 | $82 | $93 | $106 | $127 | $153 | $127 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 123 622 | 6 398 | 19 348 | 27 225 | 52 522 | 11 722 | 3 655 | 2 126 | 626 | 57.2 | 5.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 82 654 | 4 365 | 12 415 | 17 582 | 34 661 | 8 371 | 2 829 | 1 877 | 554 | 58.4 | 6.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 905 | $3 200 | $3 666 | $4 050 | $5 366 | $6 807 | $10 569 | $15 401 | $14 219 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 769 | $4 467 | $5 138 | $5 742 | $6 817 | $8 426 | $11 643 | $14 557 | $14 729 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 48 089 | 1 565 | 6 195 | 9 060 | 21 908 | 5 724 | 1 818 | 1 412 | 407 | 65.0 | 7.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 954 | $7 157 | $7 349 | $8 055 | $8 596 | $10 011 | $13 739 | $16 548 | $16 911 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 855 | $6 327 | $6 356 | $7 075 | $7 534 | $8 834 | $12 052 | $14 716 | $14 909 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $193 | $164 | $162 | $177 | $181 | $210 | $324 | $392 | $373 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 31 543 | 1 033 | 3 880 | 5 854 | 14 393 | 3 754 | 1 243 | 1 090 | 296 | 65.9 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 819 | $8 707 | $9 049 | $9 846 | $10 357 | $11 979 | $16 203 | $18 013 | $19 278 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 915 | $8 070 | $8 190 | $9 035 | $9 468 | $11 017 | $15 158 | $16 528 | $17 790 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $238 | $198 | $198 | $216 | $224 | $256 | $414 | $464 | $423 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 24 209 | 761 | 2 892 | 4 418 | 11 576 | 3 081 | 705 | 558 | 218 | 66.7 | 6.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 842 | $9 948 | $10 055 | $11 153 | $11 460 | $13 214 | $17 535 | $18 815 | $20 698 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 124 | $9 456 | $9 416 | $10 562 | $10 722 | $12 383 | $16 781 | $17 554 | $19 785 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $232 | $193 | $195 | $217 | $224 | $257 | $384 | $399 | $421 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 15 388 | 463 | 2 167 | 2 960 | 7 027 | 1 845 | 516 | 310 | 100 | 63.7 | 6.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 239 | $3 899 | $4 439 | $4 669 | $5 039 | $6 116 | $7 973 | $11 683 | $9 455 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 917 | $2 941 | $3 298 | $3 470 | $3 784 | $4 698 | $5 559 | $8 904 | $6 111 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $93 | $74 | $87 | $87 | $87 | $109 | $130 | $194 | $160 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 58 334 | 3 336 | 10 372 | 13 332 | 22 983 | 5 193 | 1 845 | 992 | 281 | 53.6 | 5.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 42 972 | 2 388 | 7 447 | 9 831 | 16 707 | 3 983 | 1 472 | 892 | 252 | 54.2 | 6.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 967 | $2 991 | $3 185 | $3 516 | $4 317 | $5 280 | $8 979 | $12 562 | $12 000 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 912 | $4 014 | $4 565 | $5 042 | $6 030 | $7 326 | $10 630 | $13 441 | $13 198 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 18 640 | 648 | 2 849 | 3 710 | 7 810 | 2 128 | 741 | 575 | 179 | 61.3 | 8.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 876 | $6 878 | $7 294 | $8 010 | $8 669 | $9 691 | $13 644 | $16 320 | $14 893 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 250 | $5 654 | $5 935 | $6 621 | $7 026 | $7 965 | $11 209 | $13 484 | $11 869 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $186 | $158 | $156 | $171 | $175 | $198 | $330 | $379 | $330 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 11 191 | 394 | 1 561 | 2 179 | 4 760 | 1 315 | 449 | 419 | 114 | 63.1 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 892 | $8 526 | $9 338 | $9 986 | $10 529 | $11 644 | $16 744 | $17 470 | $16 934 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 638 | $7 480 | $8 178 | $8 922 | $9 254 | $10 381 | $15 166 | $15 598 | $14 574 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $237 | $190 | $197 | $215 | $225 | $250 | $442 | $460 | $373 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 8 298 | 274 | 1 170 | 1 639 | 3 696 | 1 030 | 218 | 192 | 79 | 62.8 | 5.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 907 | $9 519 | $10 304 | $11 421 | $11 700 | $12 919 | $18 573 | $18 139 | $17 008 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 953 | $8 779 | $9 440 | $10 561 | $10 655 | $12 019 | $17 517 | $17 027 | $16 210 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $229 | $180 | $194 | $218 | $223 | $250 | $411 | $384 | $351 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 6 755 | 205 | 1 189 | 1 350 | 2 782 | 760 | 262 | 146 | 61 | 59.4 | 6.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 705 | $4 089 | $4 708 | $5 041 | $5 603 | $6 279 | $8 786 | $13 435 | $10 975 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 714 | $2 709 | $3 248 | $3 305 | $3 613 | $4 110 | $5 387 | $8 338 | $6 632 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $92 | $73 | $89 | $83 | $85 | $101 | $144 | $195 | $204 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 137 888 | 18 897 | 36 392 | 29 578 | 31 611 | 12 684 | 5 849 | 2 165 | 712 | 38.5 | 6.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 123 402 | 17 095 | 32 409 | 26 545 | 27 871 | 11 363 | 5 451 | 2 021 | 647 | 38.4 | 6.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 485 | $3 058 | $3 215 | $3 301 | $3 636 | $4 314 | $7 439 | $9 243 | $6 256 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 579 | $3 489 | $3 800 | $4 039 | $4 861 | $5 820 | $8 497 | $10 683 | $8 484 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 14 809 | 1 135 | 3 480 | 2 892 | 4 141 | 1 864 | 822 | 355 | 120 | 49.3 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 123 | $6 369 | $6 648 | $7 024 | $8 681 | $8 853 | $13 061 | $13 626 | $13 237 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 841 | $2 885 | $2 946 | $3 392 | $4 553 | $4 055 | $5 762 | $5 142 | $4 778 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $137 | $112 | $112 | $116 | $150 | $140 | $250 | $259 | $155 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 311 | 332 | 800 | 860 | 1 382 | 526 | 244 | 103 | 64 | 53.8 | 9.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 069 | $7 305 | $8 183 | $8 402 | $10 986 | $11 220 | $14 153 | $17 043 | $14 357 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 499 | $4 281 | $5 126 | $5 391 | $7 449 | $7 368 | $8 760 | $10 165 | $7 867 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $186 | $135 | $147 | $156 | $206 | $198 | $269 | $354 | $222 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 586 | 165 | 492 | 494 | 853 | 347 | 134 | 54 | 47 | 55.5 | 9.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 509 | $9 216 | $9 375 | $9 329 | $12 772 | $12 214 | $15 916 | $19 566 | $14 890 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 587 | $6 562 | $6 668 | $7 091 | $9 952 | $9 121 | $11 266 | $14 373 | $8 501 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $179 | $138 | $139 | $148 | $202 | $188 | $259 | $341 | $206 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 7 373 | 521 | 1 805 | 1 501 | 2 077 | 950 | 344 | 148 | 27 | 48.1 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 659 | $5 344 | $5 726 | $5 989 | $6 924 | $7 374 | $10 587 | $11 324 | $10 460 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 633 | $2 062 | $2 154 | $2 561 | $2 916 | $2 858 | $3 429 | $4 141 | $1 674 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $74 | $57 | $61 | $70 | $80 | $79 | $108 | $150 | $32 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 99 241 | 3 210 | 3 457 | 9 662 | 23 980 | 25 898 | 11 846 | 10 284 | 10 904 | 83.5 | 33.3 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 3 782 | 256 | 166 | 971 | 862 | 759 | 277 | 260 | 231 | 63.2 | 20.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 95 459 | 2 954 | 3 291 | 8 691 | 23 118 | 25 139 | 11 569 | 10 024 | 10 673 | 84.4 | 33.8 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 8 301 | 231 | 174 | 929 | 2 163 | 3 185 | 658 | 524 | 437 | 83.9 | 19.5 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 10 802 | 510 | 309 | 832 | 2 001 | 4 927 | 1 070 | 735 | 418 | 84.7 | 20.6 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 7 478 | 368 | 347 | 735 | 1 238 | 2 803 | 689 | 741 | 557 | 80.6 | 26.6 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 6 541 | 267 | 431 | 734 | 1 378 | 1 872 | 657 | 635 | 567 | 78.1 | 28.4 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 5 065 | 289 | 209 | 647 | 1 257 | 1 172 | 498 | 532 | 461 | 77.4 | 29.4 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 5 287 | 162 | 283 | 645 | 1 383 | 1 312 | 687 | 441 | 374 | 79.4 | 28.4 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 119 | 294 | 268 | 770 | 2 008 | 1 705 | 905 | 672 | 497 | 81.3 | 29.1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 13 020 | 298 | 504 | 1 490 | 4 037 | 2 663 | 1 637 | 1 189 | 1 202 | 82.4 | 30.9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 12 066 | 346 | 471 | 1 093 | 3 675 | 2 441 | 1 542 | 1 235 | 1 263 | 84.2 | 33.5 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 11 606 | 152 | 224 | 606 | 2 981 | 2 029 | 1 754 | 1 843 | 2 017 | 91.5 | 48.4 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 5 204 | 31 | 51 | 136 | 744 | 752 | 908 | 967 | 1 615 | 95.8 | 67.1 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 2 970 | 6 | 20 | 74 | 253 | 278 | 564 | 510 | 1 265 | 96.6 | 78.8 |
| MEDIAN | $13 658 | $8 743 | $11 240 | $11 453 | $15 115 | $7 652 | $16 566 | $17 763 | $22 995 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $16 642 | $10 995 | $13 032 | $12 939 | $15 550 | $11 917 | $20 484 | $20 891 | $27 673 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 87 042 | 1 584 | 2 061 | 7 303 | 21 457 | 23 958 | 11 041 | 9 563 | 10 075 | 87.4 | 35.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 469 | $15 548 | $16 571 | $14 058 | $16 082 | $12 182 | $20 780 | $21 309 | $28 680 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 417 | $14 280 | $14 894 | $13 185 | $15 157 | $11 474 | $19 681 | $19 928 | $26 940 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $398 | $344 | $343 | $323 | $358 | $316 | $450 | $464 | $585 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 72 614 | 1 334 | 1 751 | 6 054 | 18 513 | 18 962 | 9 401 | 8 089 | 8 510 | 87.4 | 35.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 666 | $16 940 | $17 731 | $15 810 | $17 823 | $14 197 | $23 071 | $23 609 | $31 919 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 692 | $16 034 | $16 504 | $15 023 | $16 954 | $13 478 | $22 056 | $22 306 | $30 416 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $443 | $374 | $366 | $354 | $387 | $374 | $496 | $510 | $641 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 54 648 | 1 071 | 1 437 | 4 608 | 14 785 | 11 205 | 7 606 | 6 359 | 7 577 | 87.0 | 39.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 736 | $18 383 | $18 762 | $18 346 | $20 341 | $20 515 | $26 548 | $27 489 | $34 130 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 786 | $17 738 | $17 791 | $17 615 | $19 589 | $19 818 | $25 533 | $26 140 | $32 646 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $458 | $363 | $354 | $360 | $393 | $401 | $510 | $522 | $650 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 13 929 | 210 | 276 | 1 176 | 2 840 | 4 916 | 1 578 | 1 432 | 1 501 | 88.1 | 32.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 339 | $8 498 | $10 383 | $5 250 | $4 896 | $4 500 | $7 788 | $8 701 | $11 120 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 010 | $5 442 | $6 267 | $4 264 | $3 807 | $3 876 | $6 203 | $6 980 | $8 157 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $133 | $133 | $164 | $121 | $111 | $102 | $153 | $174 | $204 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 30 463 | 162 | 206 | 3 048 | 8 485 | 13 859 | 3 019 | 1 573 | 111 | 88.8 | 15.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 28 512 | 95 | 154 | 2 429 | 8 002 | 13 331 | 2 910 | 1 500 | 91 | 90.6 | 15.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 173 | $2 596 | $8 750 | $4 594 | $5 733 | $3 716 | $5 049 | $4 540 | $7 808 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 219 | $4 202 | $7 293 | $6 512 | $7 614 | $5 277 | $6 717 | $5 544 | $9 167 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 27 618 | 89 | 136 | 2 321 | 7 827 | 12 894 | 2 830 | 1 430 | 91 | 90.8 | 15.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 326 | $4 354 | $7 879 | $6 713 | $7 700 | $5 352 | $6 824 | $5 764 | $9 167 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 948 | $3 858 | $7 128 | $6 510 | $7 311 | $4 929 | $6 561 | $5 393 | $8 743 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $197 | $146 | $224 | $196 | $215 | $181 | $204 | $197 | $278 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 19 028 | 54 | 104 | 1 575 | 5 657 | 8 818 | 1 860 | 899 | 61 | 90.9 | 14.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 644 | $5 055 | $9 111 | $8 759 | $9 546 | $6 168 | $8 217 | $6 776 | $10 841 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 258 | $4 795 | $8 236 | $8 517 | $9 124 | $5 762 | $7 972 | $6 328 | $10 310 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $256 | $151 | $250 | $255 | $261 | $247 | $268 | $261 | $300 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 7 397 | 25 | 57 | 860 | 3 200 | 2 207 | 757 | 268 | 23 | 87.3 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 567 | $6 645 | $11 642 | $11 521 | $13 063 | $12 375 | $12 796 | $11 155 | $18 614 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 346 | $6 645 | $11 257 | $11 399 | $12 767 | $12 211 | $12 682 | $10 816 | $17 854 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $264 | $143 | $222 | $255 | $269 | $263 | $273 | $230 | $346 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 506 | 35 | 32 | 739 | 2 154 | 4 040 | 951 | 525 | 30 | 90.5 | 17.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 425 | $3 272 | $3 878 | $2 403 | $2 884 | $3 611 | $4 205 | $4 095 | $5 762 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 064 | $2 411 | $3 527 | $2 280 | $2 580 | $3 149 | $3 899 | $3 852 | $5 554 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $89 | $130 | $123 | $69 | $81 | $88 | $104 | $117 | $216 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 29 124 | 215 | 218 | 1 738 | 5 624 | 6 829 | 5 003 | 4 885 | 4 612 | 92.5 | 49.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 28 101 | 186 | 182 | 1 550 | 5 423 | 6 663 | 4 896 | 4 748 | 4 453 | 93.2 | 50.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 606 | $5 273 | $15 358 | $12 840 | $16 546 | $15 322 | $17 191 | $15 158 | $13 238 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 330 | $9 639 | $14 813 | $13 130 | $16 701 | $15 535 | $18 552 | $16 652 | $15 736 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 27 097 | 124 | 152 | 1 473 | 5 235 | 6 496 | 4 826 | 4 623 | 4 168 | 93.5 | 50.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 730 | $13 260 | $16 519 | $13 503 | $17 138 | $15 798 | $18 549 | $16 976 | $16 543 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 137 | $11 175 | $15 624 | $13 047 | $16 640 | $15 342 | $18 001 | $16 235 | $15 737 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $358 | $275 | $353 | $311 | $360 | $334 | $383 | $373 | $364 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 23 659 | 96 | 140 | 1 319 | 4 968 | 5 829 | 4 355 | 3 893 | 3 059 | 93.4 | 47.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 037 | $14 456 | $17 389 | $14 328 | $17 621 | $16 783 | $19 646 | $18 680 | $19 733 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 510 | $12 756 | $16 534 | $13 893 | $17 145 | $16 358 | $19 126 | $17 937 | $19 204 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $383 | $391 | $354 | $321 | $370 | $355 | $405 | $408 | $424 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 19 979 | 61 | 120 | 975 | 4 326 | 4 986 | 3 879 | 3 085 | 2 547 | 94.2 | 47.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 704 | $18 678 | $18 926 | $16 150 | $18 651 | $18 144 | $20 973 | $21 529 | $21 823 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 263 | $17 621 | $18 184 | $15 904 | $18 348 | $17 810 | $20 469 | $20 795 | $21 349 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $387 | $420 | $357 | $321 | $369 | $357 | $410 | $417 | $428 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 314 | 28 | 6 | 143 | 267 | 655 | 440 | 705 | 1 070 | 94.7 | 66.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 788 | $9 161 | $11 510 | $6 419 | $8 150 | $7 134 | $8 716 | $7 893 | $7 772 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 733 | $5 757 | $8 805 | $5 828 | $7 254 | $6 392 | $7 867 | $7 214 | $6 163 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $157 | $85 | $294 | $175 | $164 | $139 | $163 | $169 | $158 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 14 573 | 389 | 327 | 1 357 | 3 886 | 2 258 | 1 565 | 1 773 | 3 018 | 85.8 | 43.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 14 302 | 355 | 319 | 1 287 | 3 829 | 2 230 | 1 533 | 1 756 | 2 993 | 86.3 | 43.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $23 311 | $13 361 | $15 099 | $16 403 | $21 581 | $23 361 | $26 249 | $26 972 | $28 081 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $25 977 | $14 049 | $15 320 | $16 895 | $22 701 | $25 107 | $28 679 | $30 115 | $33 461 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 13 831 | 288 | 294 | 1 164 | 3 730 | 2 170 | 1 493 | 1 737 | 2 955 | 87.4 | 44.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 672 | $16 372 | $16 117 | $18 162 | $23 142 | $25 637 | $29 250 | $30 384 | $33 808 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 677 | $15 521 | $15 375 | $17 429 | $22 296 | $24 833 | $28 304 | $28 863 | $32 630 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $531 | $381 | $346 | $380 | $460 | $506 | $573 | $593 | $667 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 13 226 | 281 | 278 | 1 112 | 3 615 | 2 092 | 1 438 | 1 642 | 2 768 | 87.4 | 44.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 288 | $16 590 | $16 474 | $18 600 | $23 420 | $26 101 | $29 810 | $31 067 | $35 346 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 311 | $15 906 | $15 690 | $17 912 | $22 629 | $25 278 | $28 901 | $29 537 | $34 138 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $543 | $393 | $346 | $387 | $465 | $518 | $582 | $607 | $695 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 12 135 | 209 | 225 | 985 | 3 335 | 1 966 | 1 334 | 1 491 | 2 590 | 88.3 | 44.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 505 | $19 058 | $17 608 | $19 851 | $24 167 | $27 133 | $31 177 | $32 178 | $36 641 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $27 578 | $18 717 | $17 297 | $19 139 | $23 485 | $26 332 | $30 437 | $30 588 | $35 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $546 | $391 | $343 | $386 | $463 | $521 | $593 | $606 | $702 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 586 | 7 | 10 | 46 | 108 | 78 | 55 | 95 | 187 | 89.2 | 57.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 445 | $7 605 | $14 505 | $8 615 | $15 029 | $13 208 | $14 592 | $18 584 | $11 033 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 108 | $75 | $14 505 | $7 822 | $12 243 | $12 912 | $12 702 | $17 210 | $10 303 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $258 | $1 | $322 | $198 | $270 | $228 | $300 | $352 | $223 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 10 441 | 638 | 689 | 1 325 | 2 553 | 1 410 | 1 133 | 1 024 | 1 669 | 74.6 | 36.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 10 232 | 600 | 662 | 1 291 | 2 505 | 1 402 | 1 115 | 994 | 1 663 | 75.0 | 36.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $24 058 | $14 766 | $18 431 | $18 354 | $22 856 | $24 010 | $31 008 | $31 199 | $34 584 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $28 633 | $14 423 | $18 363 | $18 990 | $24 376 | $27 597 | $40 569 | $36 778 | $39 751 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 9 707 | 448 | 573 | 1 180 | 2 435 | 1 356 | 1 097 | 962 | 1 656 | 77.3 | 38.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $29 808 | $17 438 | $20 297 | $20 267 | $24 807 | $28 243 | $41 034 | $37 598 | $39 916 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $28 093 | $16 824 | $19 021 | $19 422 | $23 495 | $26 826 | $38 695 | $34 848 | $37 310 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $577 | $374 | $411 | $410 | $474 | $544 | $769 | $716 | $767 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 9 321 | 414 | 551 | 1 098 | 2 370 | 1 296 | 1 088 | 939 | 1 565 | 77.9 | 38.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $30 335 | $18 169 | $20 207 | $20 996 | $25 010 | $28 991 | $41 215 | $37 928 | $40 729 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $28 685 | $17 576 | $19 009 | $20 199 | $23 745 | $27 635 | $38 883 | $35 202 | $38 334 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $590 | $389 | $418 | $423 | $477 | $566 | $784 | $734 | $784 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 8 619 | 359 | 458 | 980 | 2 257 | 1 232 | 1 029 | 846 | 1 458 | 79.2 | 38.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $31 356 | $18 927 | $20 625 | $22 314 | $25 268 | $29 791 | $42 791 | $39 256 | $41 955 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $29 865 | $18 466 | $19 703 | $21 522 | $24 213 | $28 556 | $40 415 | $37 126 | $39 669 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $591 | $375 | $398 | $428 | $473 | $566 | $796 | $738 | $790 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 364 | 22 | 22 | 78 | 65 | 60 | 9 | 23 | 85 | 66.5 | 32.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 786 | $11 210 | $22 549 | $10 319 | $17 419 | $12 074 | $19 226 | $24 126 | $27 551 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 469 | $11 210 | $19 346 | $9 094 | $14 397 | $9 353 | $16 013 | $20 391 | $20 885 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $265 | $170 | $294 | $204 | $333 | $154 | $119 | $269 | $435 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 8 205 | 702 | 827 | 1 165 | 2 223 | 928 | 722 | 672 | 966 | 67.2 | 28.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 053 | 675 | 805 | 1 147 | 2 169 | 911 | 717 | 669 | 960 | 67.4 | 29.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $21 170 | $13 500 | $15 052 | $16 657 | $20 201 | $22 928 | $29 231 | $29 751 | $36 465 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $25 017 | $14 291 | $15 025 | $17 584 | $20 555 | $24 990 | $41 669 | $34 271 | $41 043 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 6 731 | 467 | 557 | 869 | 1 812 | 832 | 671 | 629 | 894 | 71.9 | 32.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 134 | $17 736 | $18 367 | $20 528 | $22 678 | $26 655 | $43 320 | $35 720 | $42 742 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 401 | $16 776 | $17 314 | $18 491 | $20 024 | $23 201 | $38 093 | $32 792 | $39 882 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $535 | $367 | $359 | $394 | $433 | $484 | $795 | $653 | $822 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 6 299 | 420 | 526 | 793 | 1 692 | 798 | 617 | 597 | 856 | 72.4 | 32.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 863 | $18 329 | $18 674 | $21 132 | $23 466 | $27 165 | $43 961 | $36 427 | $43 549 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 319 | $17 618 | $17 693 | $19 136 | $20 898 | $23 791 | $39 701 | $33 985 | $40 622 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $545 | $378 | $367 | $402 | $440 | $491 | $793 | $684 | $835 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 5 691 | 366 | 471 | 710 | 1 493 | 722 | 582 | 558 | 789 | 72.8 | 33.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $29 633 | $18 321 | $18 718 | $22 291 | $24 378 | $27 989 | $41 756 | $36 853 | $45 406 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $27 287 | $17 729 | $17 806 | $20 375 | $22 115 | $24 931 | $38 274 | $34 374 | $42 427 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $537 | $351 | $351 | $403 | $435 | $486 | $742 | $679 | $841 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 370 | 47 | 31 | 62 | 84 | 27 | 49 | 32 | 38 | 62.2 | 32.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 369 | $12 440 | $13 154 | $14 539 | $10 386 | $16 083 | $39 629 | $22 531 | $24 557 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 059 | $9 254 | $10 888 | $14 040 | $7 315 | $10 670 | $21 798 | $10 526 | $23 199 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $305 | $246 | $225 | $292 | $177 | $239 | $850 | $172 | $518 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 3 304 | 321 | 400 | 488 | 902 | 358 | 235 | 254 | 346 | 63.4 | 25.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 3 229 | 302 | 391 | 470 | 890 | 346 | 230 | 254 | 346 | 64.0 | 25.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $19 109 | $11 250 | $11 457 | $14 441 | $18 454 | $21 362 | $30 745 | $28 562 | $38 314 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $22 885 | $12 899 | $13 540 | $16 257 | $19 222 | $24 167 | $39 658 | $32 264 | $41 265 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 432 | 175 | 250 | 289 | 684 | 294 | 197 | 228 | 315 | 70.6 | 30.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 511 | $17 525 | $17 102 | $21 236 | $22 143 | $27 058 | $42 891 | $34 583 | $44 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 053 | $16 455 | $15 565 | $19 340 | $18 893 | $23 003 | $35 009 | $29 950 | $40 396 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $519 | $377 | $324 | $416 | $429 | $497 | $765 | $600 | $821 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 214 | 147 | 236 | 267 | 615 | 277 | 160 | 203 | 309 | 70.6 | 30.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 474 | $19 075 | $17 500 | $21 714 | $23 501 | $27 774 | $43 436 | $35 721 | $45 183 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 462 | $18 694 | $16 025 | $19 774 | $20 328 | $23 685 | $38 774 | $32 411 | $41 160 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $534 | $408 | $331 | $423 | $435 | $509 | $775 | $652 | $836 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 957 | 131 | 208 | 229 | 522 | 244 | 151 | 182 | 290 | 71.0 | 31.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $29 708 | $17 932 | $18 099 | $23 487 | $24 546 | $28 440 | $44 717 | $36 152 | $46 769 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 971 | $17 619 | $16 813 | $21 743 | $22 015 | $25 256 | $39 840 | $32 748 | $42 647 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $527 | $355 | $327 | $430 | $429 | $494 | $770 | $637 | $833 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 185 | 28 | 14 | 20 | 38 | 17 | 37 | 25 | 6 | 66.5 | 36.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 589 | $9 388 | $10 385 | $15 869 | $7 591 | $15 383 | $40 532 | $25 338 | $5 050 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 102 | $4 702 | $7 810 | $15 446 | $4 428 | $11 889 | $18 731 | $9 971 | $1 045 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $264 | $148 | $190 | $330 | $124 | $281 | $682 | $192 | $22 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 6 435 | 1 104 | 1 190 | 1 029 | 1 209 | 614 | 404 | 357 | 528 | 48.4 | 20.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 259 | 1 043 | 1 169 | 987 | 1 190 | 602 | 398 | 357 | 513 | 48.9 | 20.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 954 | $5 668 | $6 857 | $8 276 | $10 114 | $10 952 | $15 449 | $16 921 | $27 262 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $13 812 | $6 711 | $8 495 | $9 984 | $12 956 | $13 738 | $18 896 | $27 081 | $36 619 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 058 | 168 | 349 | 296 | 418 | 210 | 124 | 182 | 311 | 60.5 | 30.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 811 | $10 634 | $11 378 | $14 520 | $17 401 | $19 626 | $22 981 | $30 973 | $48 074 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 916 | $6 240 | $6 560 | $9 077 | $10 111 | $10 054 | $12 789 | $19 330 | $35 929 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $392 | $202 | $189 | $279 | $283 | $286 | $402 | $456 | $916 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 081 | 69 | 152 | 157 | 211 | 129 | 43 | 119 | 201 | 65.0 | 33.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 105 | $15 306 | $14 001 | $16 074 | $22 661 | $24 342 | $28 383 | $31 802 | $58 445 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 022 | $11 024 | $10 434 | $12 355 | $17 293 | $13 378 | $20 287 | $25 807 | $50 756 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $523 | $281 | $263 | $337 | $388 | $339 | $604 | $509 | $1 125 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 827 | 51 | 106 | 98 | 174 | 92 | 25 | 111 | 170 | 69.2 | 37.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $31 095 | $17 643 | $17 004 | $16 710 | $24 362 | $19 919 | $38 392 | $32 850 | $62 928 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 193 | $14 256 | $13 582 | $14 814 | $19 536 | $14 835 | $29 571 | $26 855 | $56 228 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $531 | $300 | $269 | $325 | $385 | $315 | $583 | $516 | $1 148 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 789 | 71 | 175 | 108 | 162 | 56 | 74 | 52 | 91 | 55.1 | 27.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 463 | $7 452 | $9 279 | $12 762 | $11 667 | $12 019 | $20 783 | $32 780 | $31 466 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 345 | $3 031 | $3 748 | $5 145 | $2 748 | $5 188 | $9 564 | $8 592 | $9 891 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $153 | $87 | $108 | $144 | $81 | $127 | $283 | $266 | $287 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 101 457 | 2 825 | 3 606 | 10 164 | 30 458 | 27 177 | 13 042 | 9 926 | 4 259 | 83.6 | 26.8 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 15 368 | 690 | 737 | 2 167 | 5 836 | 2 883 | 1 788 | 1 020 | 247 | 76.6 | 19.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 86 089 | 2 135 | 2 869 | 7 997 | 24 622 | 24 294 | 11 254 | 8 906 | 4 012 | 84.9 | 28.1 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 15 475 | 412 | 572 | 1 688 | 4 677 | 5 390 | 1 480 | 956 | 300 | 82.7 | 17.7 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 15 226 | 713 | 723 | 1 801 | 3 815 | 5 306 | 1 498 | 941 | 429 | 78.7 | 18.8 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 11 018 | 426 | 540 | 1 211 | 3 095 | 3 186 | 1 394 | 838 | 328 | 80.2 | 23.2 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 7 915 | 170 | 255 | 822 | 2 654 | 2 018 | 1 070 | 678 | 248 | 84.2 | 25.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 7 710 | 104 | 214 | 656 | 2 570 | 1 919 | 1 188 | 725 | 334 | 87.4 | 29.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 973 | 90 | 186 | 488 | 2 307 | 1 889 | 999 | 725 | 289 | 89.0 | 28.9 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 7 650 | 71 | 166 | 504 | 2 325 | 2 067 | 1 297 | 845 | 375 | 90.3 | 32.9 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 8 407 | 83 | 143 | 554 | 2 198 | 1 729 | 1 473 | 1 578 | 649 | 90.7 | 44.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 515 | 57 | 11 | 160 | 704 | 495 | 533 | 1 067 | 488 | 93.5 | 59.4 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 1 606 | 9 | 28 | 59 | 205 | 244 | 227 | 429 | 405 | 94.0 | 66.1 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 399 | - | 12 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 69 | 87 | 108 | 86.0 | 66.2 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 195 | - | 19 | 10 | 29 | 15 | 26 | 37 | 59 | 85.1 | 62.6 |
| MEDIAN | $6 317 | $3 855 | $4 551 | $4 734 | $6 524 | $4 845 | $8 338 | $10 869 | $12 526 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $8 211 | $5 451 | $6 521 | $6 603 | $7 648 | $6 754 | $9 520 | $12 024 | $14 233 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 71 379 | 751 | 1 005 | 5 207 | 20 745 | 22 033 | 9 999 | 7 973 | 3 666 | 90.2 | 30.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 744 | $8 462 | $10 574 | $7 762 | $8 119 | $6 816 | $9 611 | $12 247 | $14 850 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 047 | $7 015 | $9 390 | $6 946 | $7 527 | $6 234 | $8 946 | $11 379 | $13 599 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $210 | $179 | $241 | $193 | $192 | $175 | $221 | $285 | $325 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 45 936 | 486 | 676 | 3 318 | 13 907 | 13 114 | 6 645 | 5 269 | 2 521 | 90.2 | 31.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 022 | $10 559 | $12 141 | $10 063 | $10 210 | $8 863 | $11 552 | $14 944 | $18 180 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 412 | $9 615 | $11 502 | $9 283 | $9 646 | $8 337 | $11 101 | $14 242 | $16 957 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $265 | $220 | $268 | $246 | $234 | $233 | $273 | $360 | $397 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 32 072 | 409 | 537 | 2 190 | 10 309 | 7 880 | 4 857 | 3 880 | 2 010 | 90.2 | 33.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 379 | $11 873 | $12 684 | $12 456 | $11 927 | $12 214 | $13 419 | $16 956 | $19 886 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 853 | $11 000 | $12 045 | $11 948 | $11 459 | $11 773 | $12 978 | $16 369 | $18 728 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $267 | $226 | $245 | $249 | $235 | $243 | $272 | $353 | $395 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 24 927 | 242 | 280 | 1 837 | 6 703 | 8 801 | 3 306 | 2 644 | 1 114 | 90.5 | 28.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 534 | $4 627 | $5 908 | $3 555 | $3 785 | $3 775 | $5 697 | $6 777 | $7 521 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 762 | $2 351 | $3 890 | $2 742 | $3 214 | $3 144 | $4 729 | $5 761 | $6 286 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $101 | $70 | $107 | $81 | $89 | $88 | $116 | $139 | $154 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 28 944 | 97 | 165 | 2 282 | 8 742 | 13 060 | 3 367 | 1 163 | 68 | 91.2 | 15.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 26 576 | 79 | 105 | 1 728 | 7 875 | 12 393 | 3 229 | 1 109 | 58 | 92.8 | 16.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 484 | $3 042 | $1 589 | $2 693 | $3 904 | $2 975 | $5 309 | $4 588 | $8 600 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 762 | $3 850 | $2 387 | $4 033 | $5 192 | $4 094 | $6 567 | $5 178 | $8 024 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 25 500 | 34 | 73 | 1 492 | 7 559 | 12 062 | 3 178 | 1 044 | 58 | 93.7 | 16.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 836 | $5 702 | $2 371 | $4 172 | $5 285 | $4 128 | $6 644 | $5 173 | $8 024 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 512 | $5 701 | $2 221 | $3 818 | $5 044 | $3 774 | $6 327 | $4 675 | $6 578 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $139 | $129 | $85 | $130 | $146 | $124 | $174 | $147 | $177 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 13 996 | 23 | 32 | 676 | 4 579 | 6 196 | 1 932 | 527 | 31 | 94.8 | 17.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 357 | $7 427 | $2 513 | $6 656 | $7 132 | $5 261 | $8 008 | $6 115 | $8 710 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 073 | $7 425 | $2 511 | $6 170 | $6 890 | $4 950 | $7 800 | $5 794 | $7 699 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $197 | $158 | $96 | $216 | $193 | $186 | $228 | $233 | $201 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 6 528 | 19 | 13 | 297 | 2 755 | 2 177 | 1 035 | 214 | 18 | 95.0 | 19.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 532 | $8 408 | $5 362 | $9 698 | $9 221 | $9 356 | $10 751 | $9 329 | $12 224 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 409 | $8 406 | $5 356 | $9 597 | $9 099 | $9 254 | $10 565 | $9 226 | $12 224 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $203 | $165 | $105 | $216 | $192 | $200 | $232 | $239 | $242 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 11 452 | 11 | 41 | 816 | 2 963 | 5 835 | 1 246 | 513 | 27 | 92.4 | 15.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 987 | $2 096 | $2 259 | $2 113 | $2 443 | $2 936 | $4 529 | $4 208 | $7 237 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 614 | $2 096 | $1 994 | $1 870 | $2 202 | $2 534 | $4 042 | $3 531 | $5 291 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $75 | $55 | $76 | $62 | $67 | $73 | $101 | $91 | $149 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 28 266 | 233 | 200 | 1 793 | 7 101 | 6 926 | 5 447 | 4 426 | 2 140 | 92.1 | 42.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 23 855 | 133 | 140 | 1 384 | 5 524 | 5 994 | 4 676 | 3 991 | 2 013 | 93.1 | 44.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 272 | $2 469 | $5 867 | $5 819 | $8 327 | $9 183 | $10 263 | $10 891 | $9 190 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 623 | $4 128 | $5 926 | $7 417 | $8 639 | $9 032 | $10 399 | $11 437 | $10 825 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 22 345 | 78 | 92 | 1 113 | 5 102 | 5 668 | 4 514 | 3 875 | 1 903 | 94.3 | 46.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 025 | $5 232 | $6 833 | $8 360 | $9 030 | $9 330 | $10 662 | $11 655 | $11 254 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 495 | $5 020 | $6 148 | $7 253 | $8 529 | $8 800 | $10 322 | $11 130 | $10 514 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $233 | $161 | $172 | $217 | $212 | $213 | $240 | $275 | $262 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 16 054 | 57 | 76 | 867 | 3 705 | 4 035 | 3 381 | 2 761 | 1 172 | 93.8 | 45.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 844 | $6 650 | $7 763 | $9 459 | $10 663 | $11 240 | $12 338 | $13 586 | $14 403 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 348 | $6 361 | $7 025 | $8 407 | $10 135 | $10 734 | $12 046 | $13 161 | $13 706 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $273 | $185 | $208 | $249 | $242 | $249 | $276 | $327 | $341 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 12 190 | 32 | 42 | 488 | 2 779 | 3 228 | 2 764 | 2 009 | 848 | 95.4 | 46.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 330 | $10 970 | $9 340 | $12 474 | $12 147 | $12 467 | $13 396 | $15 273 | $16 452 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 979 | $10 455 | $9 241 | $11 821 | $11 762 | $12 138 | $13 141 | $14 984 | $15 840 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $269 | $215 | $190 | $254 | $240 | $248 | $271 | $317 | $343 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 6 207 | 21 | 16 | 246 | 1 382 | 1 611 | 1 116 | 1 096 | 719 | 95.4 | 47.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 377 | $1 381 | $2 413 | $4 488 | $4 669 | $4 625 | $5 744 | $6 721 | $6 290 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 780 | $1 381 | $1 980 | $3 186 | $4 281 | $4 037 | $5 252 | $6 032 | $5 470 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $123 | $62 | $44 | $99 | $118 | $109 | $126 | $144 | $135 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 14 487 | 263 | 339 | 1 450 | 4 765 | 2 728 | 1 741 | 2 100 | 1 101 | 85.8 | 34.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 11 441 | 197 | 254 | 1 115 | 3 573 | 2 164 | 1 289 | 1 809 | 1 040 | 86.3 | 36.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 746 | $4 833 | $7 786 | $6 845 | $8 472 | $10 457 | $8 750 | $13 667 | $15 803 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 851 | $7 565 | $8 668 | $8 377 | $9 094 | $10 728 | $10 748 | $13 089 | $17 188 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 10 442 | 141 | 195 | 907 | 3 303 | 2 062 | 1 158 | 1 674 | 1 002 | 88.1 | 36.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 493 | $9 004 | $10 184 | $9 153 | $9 487 | $11 101 | $11 598 | $13 747 | $17 749 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 666 | $8 236 | $9 785 | $8 610 | $8 966 | $10 192 | $10 263 | $12 773 | $16 565 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $254 | $199 | $240 | $218 | $212 | $236 | $254 | $305 | $376 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 7 156 | 99 | 173 | 659 | 2 264 | 1 442 | 693 | 1 065 | 761 | 87.0 | 35.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 103 | $11 303 | $10 977 | $11 005 | $11 887 | $13 110 | $14 628 | $17 917 | $20 516 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 317 | $10 599 | $10 634 | $10 523 | $11 297 | $12 270 | $13 685 | $16 968 | $19 249 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $308 | $256 | $243 | $255 | $258 | $277 | $333 | $394 | $438 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 5 841 | 93 | 136 | 487 | 1 823 | 1 211 | 529 | 912 | 650 | 87.7 | 35.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 518 | $11 887 | $12 620 | $13 087 | $13 169 | $14 564 | $16 306 | $18 843 | $21 528 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 830 | $11 138 | $12 266 | $12 866 | $12 775 | $13 803 | $15 250 | $18 045 | $20 187 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $307 | $258 | $248 | $264 | $257 | $281 | $330 | $390 | $428 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 257 | 42 | 16 | 241 | 1 028 | 620 | 465 | 609 | 236 | 90.8 | 40.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 834 | $3 586 | $4 304 | $4 349 | $4 300 | $6 427 | $7 083 | $6 456 | $8 905 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 908 | $2 665 | $3 151 | $3 623 | $3 928 | $5 358 | $5 163 | $5 437 | $7 963 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $123 | $64 | $134 | $101 | $100 | $131 | $131 | $136 | $175 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 10 800 | 471 | 455 | 1 566 | 4 038 | 1 729 | 925 | 1 141 | 475 | 76.9 | 23.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 205 | 286 | 303 | 1 089 | 2 931 | 1 409 | 735 | 1 008 | 444 | 79.5 | 26.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $9 914 | $6 042 | $9 558 | $7 575 | $9 327 | $9 534 | $8 542 | $16 647 | $18 714 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 863 | $7 339 | $11 797 | $8 544 | $9 765 | $10 184 | $9 342 | $15 750 | $19 005 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 7 200 | 199 | 257 | 856 | 2 659 | 1 267 | 624 | 902 | 436 | 81.8 | 27.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 688 | $9 043 | $13 055 | $9 753 | $10 251 | $10 885 | $10 242 | $16 411 | $19 289 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 791 | $7 779 | $12 640 | $9 318 | $9 518 | $9 774 | $9 164 | $15 470 | $17 330 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $248 | $195 | $287 | $228 | $215 | $225 | $216 | $352 | $379 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 5 083 | 128 | 197 | 625 | 1 935 | 884 | 352 | 612 | 350 | 81.3 | 25.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 975 | $12 034 | $14 651 | $11 727 | $12 428 | $12 951 | $13 089 | $19 331 | $20 980 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 194 | $11 072 | $14 129 | $11 360 | $11 622 | $12 228 | $12 350 | $18 478 | $19 462 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $290 | $231 | $312 | $259 | $252 | $264 | $269 | $442 | $410 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 4 389 | 120 | 163 | 520 | 1 698 | 775 | 296 | 498 | 319 | 81.7 | 25.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 585 | $12 703 | $12 026 | $12 526 | $13 167 | $13 849 | $13 922 | $19 912 | $21 594 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 831 | $11 676 | $11 464 | $12 336 | $12 405 | $13 151 | $13 312 | $18 992 | $19 959 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $281 | $233 | $232 | $254 | $250 | $262 | $268 | $413 | $399 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 065 | 64 | 60 | 222 | 708 | 371 | 264 | 290 | 86 | 83.2 | 31.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 106 | $3 659 | $7 814 | $3 863 | $4 419 | $5 951 | $6 340 | $10 249 | $12 406 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 040 | $2 038 | $7 753 | $3 549 | $3 951 | $4 005 | $5 121 | $9 122 | $8 654 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $127 | $73 | $194 | $103 | $99 | $105 | $131 | $189 | $222 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 8 703 | 604 | 655 | 1 408 | 3 172 | 1 314 | 722 | 584 | 244 | 69.4 | 17.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 642 | 414 | 467 | 1 132 | 2 320 | 1 029 | 539 | 515 | 226 | 69.7 | 19.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 682 | $4 411 | $3 990 | $6 263 | $9 227 | $10 533 | $10 658 | $18 764 | $21 842 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 264 | $6 624 | $6 526 | $7 666 | $9 622 | $10 435 | $12 583 | $16 864 | $22 902 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 426 | 175 | 205 | 670 | 1 674 | 756 | 380 | 384 | 182 | 76.3 | 21.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 579 | $10 276 | $10 527 | $10 212 | $11 362 | $11 322 | $13 645 | $19 173 | $26 106 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 043 | $8 872 | $9 410 | $8 867 | $9 950 | $9 871 | $11 444 | $17 276 | $23 925 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $206 | $220 | $202 | $220 | $227 | $268 | $400 | $563 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 3 113 | 151 | 153 | 452 | 1 225 | 480 | 228 | 280 | 144 | 75.7 | 20.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 137 | $11 509 | $12 681 | $12 430 | $13 168 | $14 274 | $17 454 | $23 266 | $30 196 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 728 | $10 049 | $11 855 | $11 107 | $11 977 | $12 757 | $15 648 | $21 272 | $28 223 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $300 | $220 | $265 | $245 | $257 | $276 | $357 | $492 | $611 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 723 | 126 | 138 | 371 | 1 099 | 427 | 197 | 239 | 126 | 76.7 | 20.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 872 | $12 328 | $13 490 | $13 706 | $13 713 | $14 868 | $18 643 | $23 953 | $30 972 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 638 | $11 213 | $12 674 | $12 456 | $12 622 | $13 727 | $16 936 | $22 107 | $29 541 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $298 | $220 | $264 | $248 | $256 | $277 | $352 | $465 | $618 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 218 | 16 | 47 | 204 | 414 | 253 | 147 | 99 | 38 | 78.1 | 23.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 285 | $3 348 | $3 968 | $5 333 | $5 839 | $6 056 | $7 690 | $8 536 | $10 604 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 662 | $1 771 | $1 952 | $4 032 | $4 154 | $5 119 | $5 143 | $6 816 | $7 639 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $108 | $43 | $48 | $92 | $93 | $122 | $122 | $151 | $268 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 3 674 | 277 | 364 | 686 | 1 250 | 540 | 260 | 215 | 82 | 63.9 | 15.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 2 908 | 200 | 301 | 576 | 1 017 | 410 | 169 | 166 | 69 | 63.0 | 13.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 239 | $4 343 | $4 045 | $6 697 | $7 250 | $10 905 | $10 150 | $9 857 | $17 313 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 045 | $5 420 | $6 878 | $8 223 | $8 550 | $10 202 | $10 754 | $14 607 | $18 714 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 625 | 53 | 130 | 315 | 594 | 278 | 90 | 110 | 55 | 69.4 | 15.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 470 | $9 045 | $11 710 | $11 950 | $11 576 | $11 265 | $15 569 | $17 466 | $21 224 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 611 | $7 029 | $10 419 | $10 099 | $9 768 | $9 707 | $13 207 | $14 899 | $18 293 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $253 | $179 | $249 | $232 | $227 | $249 | $321 | $374 | $436 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 170 | 51 | 96 | 233 | 438 | 192 | 52 | 70 | 38 | 67.5 | 13.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 404 | $9 392 | $14 405 | $13 741 | $13 209 | $13 566 | $17 597 | $21 491 | $25 770 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 846 | $7 297 | $13 577 | $12 178 | $11 819 | $12 183 | $15 210 | $18 329 | $24 386 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $285 | $182 | $289 | $261 | $254 | $280 | $386 | $466 | $529 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 001 | 32 | 89 | 201 | 387 | 160 | 44 | 52 | 36 | 67.8 | 13.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 402 | $9 436 | $15 409 | $14 698 | $14 052 | $14 798 | $18 613 | $23 502 | $26 202 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 085 | $8 530 | $14 551 | $13 263 | $12 810 | $13 552 | $16 884 | $21 260 | $24 740 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $284 | $167 | $288 | $263 | $256 | $278 | $376 | $436 | $532 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 402 | 2 | 31 | 68 | 136 | 70 | 38 | 40 | 17 | 74.9 | 23.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 265 | $205 | $3 718 | $6 276 | $6 393 | $5 963 | $12 794 | $10 423 | $11 062 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 858 | $205 | $1 120 | $3 623 | $3 767 | $4 662 | $10 466 | $8 896 | $4 673 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $128 | $14 | $38 | $86 | $99 | $131 | $241 | $218 | $143 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 10 257 | 1 157 | 1 792 | 1 665 | 2 640 | 1 420 | 840 | 512 | 231 | 55.0 | 15.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 9 370 | 1 026 | 1 600 | 1 549 | 2 399 | 1 305 | 786 | 474 | 231 | 55.4 | 15.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 996 | $3 655 | $4 146 | $4 153 | $4 971 | $5 883 | $8 400 | $12 392 | $13 783 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 394 | $4 340 | $5 502 | $5 326 | $6 779 | $8 352 | $12 469 | $15 731 | $14 537 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 466 | 124 | 183 | 169 | 448 | 218 | 145 | 94 | 85 | 67.5 | 22.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 598 | $7 142 | $12 712 | $8 255 | $10 675 | $10 328 | $12 739 | $20 258 | $18 952 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 299 | $3 395 | $8 870 | $3 973 | $6 520 | $5 031 | $5 547 | $7 874 | $11 246 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $188 | $103 | $272 | $115 | $187 | $158 | $141 | $380 | $306 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 534 | 28 | 45 | 39 | 199 | 77 | 59 | 24 | 63 | 79.0 | 27.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 171 | $6 589 | $18 028 | $12 554 | $13 745 | $13 963 | $14 416 | $24 123 | $21 842 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 256 | $5 553 | $16 097 | $7 320 | $11 655 | $9 389 | $9 619 | $13 068 | $14 634 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $269 | $152 | $322 | $182 | $278 | $226 | $227 | $504 | $324 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 401 | 19 | 45 | 27 | 155 | 62 | 36 | 8 | 49 | 77.3 | 23.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 184 | $8 538 | $18 028 | $12 588 | $15 181 | $14 832 | $16 725 | $35 606 | $20 753 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 466 | $8 152 | $16 097 | $9 105 | $13 864 | $10 887 | $12 114 | $29 315 | $15 921 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $266 | $163 | $322 | $177 | $272 | $219 | $235 | $564 | $316 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 728 | 88 | 100 | 108 | 208 | 111 | 68 | 37 | 8 | 59.3 | 15.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 492 | $7 152 | $7 988 | $6 553 | $8 255 | $8 231 | $10 029 | $17 436 | $11 065 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 892 | $2 798 | $3 683 | $2 269 | $2 620 | $2 521 | $3 364 | $4 849 | $1 615 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $78 | $81 | $99 | $57 | $75 | $75 | $71 | $135 | $46 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 1 451 850 | 102 176 | 86 918 | 273 531 | 499 268 | 262 514 | 112 927 | 68 661 | 45 855 | 68.1 | 15.7 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 56 005 | 5 897 | 3 828 | 20 084 | 15 334 | 7 690 | 1 392 | 918 | 862 | 46.8 | 5.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 395 845 | 96 279 | 83 090 | 253 447 | 483 934 | 254 824 | 111 535 | 67 743 | 44 993 | 69.0 | 16.1 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 69 572 | 7 025 | 4 175 | 23 492 | 21 090 | 9 432 | 2 154 | 1 331 | 873 | 50.1 | 6.3 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 94 287 | 15 034 | 8 320 | 25 184 | 27 211 | 13 634 | 2 834 | 1 371 | 699 | 48.5 | 5.2 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 88 159 | 14 376 | 9 669 | 20 736 | 26 385 | 11 509 | 2 974 | 1 482 | 1 028 | 49.2 | 6.2 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 85 556 | 12 797 | 9 185 | 18 861 | 26 564 | 12 401 | 2 976 | 1 485 | 1 287 | 52.3 | 6.7 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 79 041 | 8 716 | 8 152 | 17 686 | 27 359 | 11 487 | 3 483 | 1 260 | 898 | 56.3 | 7.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 75 408 | 5 410 | 5 675 | 15 707 | 29 311 | 12 445 | 4 047 | 1 762 | 1 051 | 64.5 | 9.1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 109 645 | 6 475 | 6 578 | 20 973 | 43 466 | 10 951 | 7 035 | 3 224 | 1 943 | 69.0 | 11.1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 221 173 | 10 429 | 11 553 | 40 552 | 89 829 | 42 328 | 15 152 | 7 002 | 4 328 | 71.7 | 12.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 210 853 | 8 186 | 9 226 | 33 823 | 82 197 | 43 017 | 17 017 | 11 912 | 5 475 | 75.7 | 16.3 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 230 711 | 5 723 | 7 874 | 27 744 | 80 740 | 51 947 | 27 508 | 19 330 | 9 845 | 82.1 | 24.6 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 86 007 | 1 457 | 1 842 | 6 224 | 22 583 | 18 960 | 16 508 | 11 048 | 7 385 | 88.9 | 40.6 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 45 433 | 651 | 841 | 2 465 | 7 199 | 7 713 | 9 847 | 6 536 | 10 181 | 91.3 | 58.5 |
| MEDIAN | $16 809 | $7 835 | $10 720 | $12 620 | $16 855 | $19 126 | $24 304 | $25 995 | $29 029 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $19 189 | $11 114 | $13 551 | $14 250 | $17 977 | $20 591 | $28 565 | $30 387 | $39 673 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 181 924 | 44 855 | 48 277 | 201 556 | 435 719 | 238 367 | 105 473 | 64 666 | 43 011 | 75.1 | 18.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 312 | $17 027 | $18 225 | $16 119 | $19 081 | $21 405 | $29 371 | $31 203 | $41 024 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 126 | $15 519 | $16 582 | $15 119 | $18 124 | $20 368 | $27 680 | $29 506 | $38 689 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $446 | $368 | $386 | $363 | $401 | $442 | $574 | $617 | $799 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 065 777 | 38 121 | 41 989 | 170 489 | 399 792 | 216 077 | 99 294 | 60 242 | 39 773 | 76.5 | 18.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 502 | $18 190 | $19 163 | $17 754 | $19 964 | $22 595 | $30 131 | $32 145 | $41 868 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 440 | $17 018 | $17 898 | $16 868 | $19 081 | $21 639 | $28 638 | $30 623 | $39 760 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $469 | $387 | $403 | $390 | $419 | $466 | $593 | $647 | $831 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 906 502 | 30 397 | 34 310 | 132 559 | 337 293 | 187 938 | 91 166 | 55 592 | 37 247 | 78.2 | 20.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 668 | $20 021 | $21 000 | $20 290 | $21 773 | $24 548 | $31 759 | $33 574 | $43 606 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 709 | $19 115 | $19 982 | $19 571 | $21 024 | $23 669 | $30 322 | $32 074 | $41 478 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $477 | $387 | $404 | $397 | $424 | $472 | $599 | $649 | $839 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 107 865 | 5 523 | 5 077 | 29 071 | 33 653 | 21 399 | 5 852 | 4 199 | 3 091 | 63.2 | 12.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 078 | $9 974 | $11 919 | $6 759 | $9 007 | $9 403 | $16 743 | $18 412 | $30 842 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 067 | $6 883 | $8 087 | $5 436 | $7 462 | $7 790 | $12 375 | $14 723 | $26 190 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $189 | $175 | $200 | $155 | $166 | $175 | $251 | $259 | $452 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 268 081 | 4 219 | 4 661 | 68 274 | 121 728 | 55 184 | 10 679 | 3 180 | 156 | 71.2 | 5.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 241 159 | 3 273 | 3 528 | 56 032 | 113 980 | 50 957 | 10 281 | 2 978 | 130 | 73.9 | 5.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 960 | $4 813 | $4 338 | $4 282 | $9 708 | $8 441 | $10 252 | $8 335 | $7 686 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 222 | $6 953 | $6 194 | $6 338 | $10 339 | $9 779 | $11 188 | $10 507 | $9 141 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 231 424 | 2 381 | 3 158 | 52 427 | 111 111 | 49 294 | 10 083 | 2 851 | 119 | 75.0 | 5.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 482 | $8 558 | $6 636 | $6 589 | $10 512 | $10 001 | $11 352 | $10 876 | $10 078 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 115 | $8 153 | $6 213 | $6 255 | $10 147 | $9 626 | $10 880 | $10 358 | $9 895 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $240 | $242 | $200 | $191 | $252 | $246 | $283 | $280 | $251 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 179 620 | 1 913 | 2 551 | 34 959 | 93 207 | 36 608 | 8 257 | 2 045 | 80 | 78.1 | 5.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 001 | $9 585 | $7 408 | $8 451 | $11 634 | $11 674 | $12 626 | $12 902 | $11 192 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 613 | $9 148 | $6 972 | $8 067 | $11 255 | $11 300 | $12 116 | $12 376 | $11 086 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $275 | $265 | $215 | $235 | $277 | $292 | $316 | $348 | $277 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 116 065 | 996 | 1 170 | 18 220 | 65 128 | 24 323 | 5 013 | 1 162 | 53 | 82.4 | 5.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 608 | $12 992 | $10 987 | $11 527 | $13 692 | $14 473 | $15 778 | $17 305 | $12 732 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 388 | $12 803 | $10 727 | $11 326 | $13 478 | $14 229 | $15 572 | $16 914 | $12 582 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $278 | $268 | $225 | $239 | $279 | $295 | $317 | $349 | $256 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 51 196 | 448 | 579 | 17 295 | 17 669 | 12 591 | 1 789 | 786 | 39 | 64.2 | 5.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 193 | $4 164 | $3 342 | $2 846 | $4 635 | $5 154 | $5 589 | $5 780 | $7 792 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 901 | $3 920 | $3 018 | $2 617 | $4 347 | $4 779 | $5 295 | $5 358 | $7 451 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $108 | $124 | $113 | $87 | $112 | $119 | $134 | $128 | $197 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 351 527 | 6 415 | 5 498 | 42 202 | 124 087 | 92 635 | 40 748 | 25 374 | 14 568 | 84.6 | 23.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 340 090 | 5 735 | 5 007 | 38 818 | 120 664 | 90 596 | 40 294 | 24 895 | 14 081 | 85.4 | 23.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 749 | $8 602 | $12 419 | $13 551 | $16 993 | $18 817 | $20 610 | $22 013 | $21 841 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $18 401 | $10 769 | $12 770 | $13 618 | $17 207 | $19 045 | $21 854 | $22 683 | $25 346 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 326 378 | 4 109 | 4 395 | 35 299 | 115 957 | 88 273 | 39 897 | 24 615 | 13 833 | 86.6 | 24.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 972 | $13 752 | $13 960 | $14 557 | $17 681 | $19 403 | $21 995 | $22 903 | $25 747 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 442 | $13 188 | $13 340 | $13 941 | $17 172 | $18 885 | $21 481 | $22 358 | $25 199 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $401 | $319 | $330 | $339 | $378 | $401 | $441 | $467 | $533 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 308 289 | 3 673 | 4 081 | 32 084 | 110 068 | 84 152 | 38 302 | 23 077 | 12 852 | 87.1 | 24.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 489 | $14 594 | $14 079 | $15 222 | $18 062 | $19 816 | $22 474 | $23 741 | $26 819 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 972 | $14 065 | $13 477 | $14 633 | $17 566 | $19 311 | $21 969 | $23 196 | $26 251 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $413 | $334 | $331 | $349 | $388 | $411 | $453 | $487 | $561 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 263 100 | 2 672 | 2 837 | 23 214 | 91 988 | 74 276 | 35 507 | 21 158 | 11 448 | 89.1 | 25.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 082 | $16 713 | $16 538 | $17 579 | $19 486 | $21 107 | $23 405 | $24 889 | $28 756 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 702 | $16 404 | $16 288 | $17 231 | $19 175 | $20 728 | $22 951 | $24 363 | $28 202 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $416 | $331 | $332 | $351 | $388 | $414 | $456 | $489 | $569 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 17 394 | 425 | 284 | 3 058 | 5 665 | 3 939 | 1 569 | 1 498 | 956 | 78.3 | 23.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 895 | $6 581 | $12 919 | $8 008 | $10 490 | $9 694 | $10 510 | $10 442 | $11 945 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 185 | $5 696 | $11 975 | $7 203 | $9 748 | $8 983 | $9 770 | $9 903 | $11 659 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $191 | $162 | $299 | $206 | $194 | $178 | $177 | $185 | $211 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 238 328 | 8 100 | 7 576 | 34 502 | 86 666 | 47 502 | 22 655 | 17 715 | 13 612 | 78.9 | 22.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 233 695 | 7 570 | 7 280 | 33 037 | 85 252 | 46 928 | 22 500 | 17 653 | 13 475 | 79.5 | 22.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $23 241 | $14 197 | $16 927 | $18 195 | $22 003 | $25 137 | $28 864 | $29 477 | $31 789 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $25 460 | $14 960 | $17 276 | $18 558 | $22 788 | $26 188 | $32 735 | $34 889 | $42 574 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 223 327 | 5 939 | 6 445 | 30 284 | 81 747 | 45 801 | 22 227 | 17 539 | 13 345 | 80.9 | 23.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 397 | $17 923 | $18 869 | $19 802 | $23 505 | $26 694 | $33 079 | $35 053 | $42 953 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 626 | $17 187 | $18 043 | $19 194 | $22 882 | $25 949 | $32 109 | $33 927 | $41 638 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $530 | $391 | $403 | $417 | $474 | $526 | $635 | $689 | $838 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 214 854 | 5 388 | 5 971 | 28 517 | 79 073 | 44 505 | 21 708 | 16 978 | 12 714 | 81.4 | 23.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 738 | $18 676 | $19 317 | $20 248 | $23 747 | $26 974 | $33 303 | $35 395 | $43 206 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 978 | $17 966 | $18 566 | $19 648 | $23 139 | $26 241 | $32 338 | $34 258 | $41 870 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $540 | $406 | $414 | $427 | $482 | $534 | $645 | $710 | $856 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 197 670 | 4 317 | 4 941 | 24 524 | 72 490 | 41 899 | 21 089 | 16 131 | 12 279 | 82.9 | 25.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 873 | $20 543 | $20 898 | $21 437 | $24 635 | $27 832 | $33 814 | $36 277 | $44 118 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $27 193 | $20 067 | $20 358 | $21 018 | $24 136 | $27 154 | $32 871 | $35 129 | $42 781 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $543 | $407 | $413 | $425 | $483 | $536 | $646 | $711 | $860 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 101 | 535 | 456 | 1 671 | 2 501 | 1 250 | 519 | 548 | 621 | 67.1 | 20.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 974 | $10 779 | $13 592 | $12 822 | $16 614 | $16 769 | $23 725 | $24 910 | $38 227 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 027 | $9 790 | $11 836 | $12 063 | $15 735 | $15 772 | $22 505 | $24 141 | $37 311 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $291 | $231 | $265 | $253 | $253 | $268 | $329 | $299 | $559 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| TOTAL | | ELEMENTARY | | HIGH SCHOOL | | COLLEGE | | | | PERCENT | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TOTAL | 0 TO 7 YEARS | 8 YEARS | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 YEARS | 1 TO 3 YEARS | 4 YEARS | 5 AND 6 YEARS | 7 OR MORE YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 223 215 | 17 082 | 16 345 | 46 232 | 71 659 | 31 437 | 19 008 | 12 110 | 9 342 | 64.3 | 18.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 219 168 | 16 287 | 15 876 | 45 138 | 70 574 | 31 113 | 18 898 | 12 015 | 9 267 | 64.7 | 18.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $23 515 | $15 892 | $18 783 | $20 092 | $23 238 | $26 500 | $33 881 | $32 187 | $39 555 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $26 912 | $16 113 | $19 071 | $20 492 | $24 603 | $29 523 | $41 327 | $39 835 | $53 273 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 203 562 | 12 979 | 13 890 | 40 426 | 66 806 | 29 930 | 18 525 | 11 831 | 9 175 | 66.9 | 19.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 434 | $18 859 | $20 949 | $22 150 | $25 605 | $30 259 | $41 624 | $40 296 | $53 710 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 980 | $17 887 | $19 933 | $21 194 | $24 297 | $28 688 | $39 195 | $38 232 | $50 799 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $555 | $396 | $426 | $445 | $496 | $578 | $774 | $778 | $1 022 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 194 904 | 12 108 | 13 108 | 38 229 | 64 462 | 28 798 | 18 142 | 11 335 | 8 722 | 67.4 | 19.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 870 | $19 327 | $21 429 | $22 518 | $25 937 | $30 582 | $41 960 | $40 782 | $54 453 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $27 438 | $18 413 | $20 461 | $21 587 | $24 663 | $29 050 | $39 521 | $38 711 | $51 512 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $566 | $406 | $436 | $453 | $505 | $585 | $783 | $804 | $1 055 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 181 340 | 10 102 | 11 638 | 34 732 | 60 371 | 27 486 | 17 636 | 10 885 | 8 490 | 68.9 | 20.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $29 932 | $20 660 | $22 538 | $23 398 | $26 657 | $31 358 | $42 656 | $41 452 | $55 301 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $28 545 | $19 915 | $21 660 | $22 569 | $25 440 | $29 867 | $40 236 | $39 371 | $52 329 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $568 | $402 | $437 | $452 | $505 | $586 | $786 | $803 | $1 060 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 7 875 | 762 | 688 | 2 024 | 2 094 | 1 016 | 379 | 488 | 424 | 55.9 | 16.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 063 | $12 525 | $13 026 | $15 778 | $16 895 | $22 173 | $25 870 | $29 631 | $41 287 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 406 | $10 867 | $11 787 | $14 592 | $14 868 | $20 610 | $23 946 | $27 669 | $38 917 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $305 | $224 | $233 | $281 | $240 | $383 | $393 | $379 | $550 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 204 220 | 23 066 | 21 633 | 48 699 | 62 036 | 23 864 | 13 095 | 6 800 | 5 027 | 54.3 | 12.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 200 230 | 22 047 | 21 102 | 47 708 | 61 159 | 23 527 | 12 953 | 6 786 | 4 948 | 54.6 | 12.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 030 | $11 600 | $15 353 | $16 964 | $20 913 | $25 011 | $31 736 | $31 309 | $37 244 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 092 | $13 789 | $16 419 | $18 090 | $22 524 | $28 881 | $39 835 | $41 513 | $51 627 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 158 844 | 13 738 | 14 985 | 35 880 | 50 512 | 20 698 | 11 937 | 6 335 | 4 759 | 59.3 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 994 | $18 662 | $20 131 | $21 556 | $25 280 | $31 452 | $41 945 | $43 359 | $53 164 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 542 | $17 402 | $18 453 | $19 858 | $22 942 | $28 347 | $37 823 | $38 731 | $47 878 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $522 | $390 | $405 | $431 | $483 | $587 | $769 | $802 | $995 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 146 541 | 12 182 | 13 532 | 32 880 | 47 033 | 19 416 | 11 318 | 5 883 | 4 297 | 60.0 | 14.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 777 | $19 557 | $20 742 | $22 177 | $25 979 | $32 250 | $42 511 | $44 015 | $54 530 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 531 | $18 400 | $19 262 | $20 698 | $23 842 | $29 323 | $38 749 | $39 721 | $49 585 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $538 | $401 | $414 | $441 | $498 | $604 | $791 | $837 | $1 049 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 132 853 | 10 462 | 11 930 | 29 235 | 43 063 | 17 952 | 10 688 | 5 524 | 3 999 | 61.1 | 15.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $28 940 | $20 649 | $21 609 | $23 100 | $26 834 | $33 266 | $43 618 | $45 232 | $56 714 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 875 | $19 729 | $20 349 | $21 859 | $24 932 | $30 502 | $40 011 | $41 070 | $51 631 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $537 | $398 | $409 | $438 | $497 | $603 | $790 | $837 | $1 055 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 10 016 | 1 251 | 1 135 | 2 285 | 2 837 | 1 084 | 573 | 420 | 431 | 53.4 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 364 | $11 674 | $15 133 | $15 120 | $15 991 | $19 926 | $32 658 | $35 058 | $39 903 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 820 | $9 819 | $11 986 | $11 476 | $11 323 | $14 520 | $22 147 | $27 012 | $33 448 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $273 | $227 | $257 | $237 | $217 | $280 | $385 | $426 | $557 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 89 664 | 11 264 | 10 603 | 21 990 | 26 896 | 9 863 | 4 818 | 2 367 | 1 863 | 51.1 | 10.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 87 869 | 10 741 | 10 360 | 21 605 | 26 499 | 9 720 | 4 743 | 2 367 | 1 834 | 51.4 | 10.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 032 | $9 337 | $12 742 | $14 552 | $18 974 | $22 679 | $28 607 | $29 066 | $35 277 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $20 576 | $12 385 | $14 956 | $16 440 | $20 949 | $27 737 | $34 332 | $37 042 | $48 856 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 62 238 | 5 750 | 6 450 | 14 230 | 19 861 | 8 046 | 4 079 | 2 093 | 1 729 | 57.5 | 12.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 573 | $18 017 | $19 573 | $20 935 | $24 624 | $31 285 | $37 153 | $39 895 | $50 929 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 658 | $16 418 | $17 575 | $18 675 | $21 733 | $27 455 | $32 914 | $34 400 | $45 032 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $498 | $385 | $397 | $421 | $470 | $581 | $691 | $751 | $962 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 55 787 | 4 874 | 5 751 | 12 640 | 18 021 | 7 395 | 3 741 | 1 867 | 1 498 | 58.3 | 12.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 585 | $19 345 | $20 438 | $21 709 | $25 565 | $32 099 | $38 454 | $40 810 | $52 563 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 041 | $17 921 | $18 669 | $19 823 | $23 051 | $28 562 | $34 743 | $36 122 | $47 987 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $517 | $401 | $408 | $433 | $488 | $599 | $726 | $798 | $1 025 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 49 033 | 4 053 | 4 887 | 10 896 | 16 084 | 6 656 | 3 450 | 1 654 | 1 353 | 59.5 | 13.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 897 | $20 543 | $21 528 | $22 776 | $26 602 | $33 441 | $39 324 | $42 790 | $54 953 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 655 | $19 511 | $20 075 | $21 256 | $24 414 | $30 109 | $36 092 | $38 356 | $50 349 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $513 | $395 | $401 | $428 | $486 | $597 | $718 | $788 | $1 023 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 5 093 | 688 | 518 | 1 152 | 1 465 | 558 | 310 | 194 | 208 | 53.7 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 417 | $10 470 | $13 429 | $14 876 | $15 917 | $22 866 | $22 946 | $32 438 | $38 102 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 702 | $8 196 | $9 853 | $10 227 | $9 587 | $16 151 | $13 381 | $21 784 | $27 129 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $253 | $204 | $229 | $224 | $208 | $323 | $271 | $370 | $522 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 166 479 | 43 294 | 31 205 | 33 622 | 33 092 | 11 892 | 6 742 | 3 482 | 3 150 | 35.1 | 8.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 161 503 | 41 367 | 30 297 | 32 714 | 32 305 | 11 703 | 6 609 | 3 416 | 3 092 | 35.4 | 8.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 824 | $6 053 | $7 216 | $8 096 | $8 993 | $11 512 | $15 285 | $17 311 | $20 661 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $11 333 | $7 392 | $8 752 | $9 993 | $12 028 | $16 796 | $23 736 | $25 264 | $33 673 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 38 389 | 5 709 | 5 404 | 7 240 | 9 586 | 4 371 | 2 804 | 1 495 | 1 780 | 52.2 | 15.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 653 | $13 890 | $15 416 | $16 708 | $19 477 | $26 828 | $35 229 | $37 981 | $49 510 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 216 | $8 617 | $9 738 | $10 596 | $13 139 | $18 212 | $21 924 | $23 729 | $36 343 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $401 | $270 | $299 | $309 | $358 | $475 | $587 | $627 | $859 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 21 569 | 2 857 | 2 746 | 3 820 | 5 949 | 2 598 | 1 567 | 924 | 1 108 | 56.3 | 16.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 752 | $17 011 | $18 712 | $19 768 | $23 083 | $30 785 | $39 232 | $43 373 | $55 129 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 666 | $12 496 | $14 207 | $15 242 | $17 658 | $24 311 | $28 435 | $32 542 | $43 684 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $490 | $331 | $371 | $384 | $432 | $581 | $690 | $811 | $1 011 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 15 474 | 1 848 | 1 794 | 2 634 | 4 253 | 2 002 | 1 233 | 732 | 978 | 59.4 | 19.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $29 301 | $20 321 | $20 831 | $21 930 | $25 598 | $34 203 | $43 460 | $45 750 | $57 568 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 919 | $16 368 | $17 488 | $18 836 | $21 259 | $28 196 | $33 124 | $35 319 | $46 348 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $488 | $334 | $356 | $377 | $429 | $575 | $686 | $759 | $995 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 13 283 | 2 102 | 1 935 | 2 738 | 2 887 | 1 519 | 1 023 | 459 | 620 | 49.0 | 15.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 609 | $9 757 | $11 665 | $12 738 | $13 686 | $21 747 | $29 973 | $31 135 | $40 589 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 317 | $3 824 | $4 548 | $5 412 | $5 710 | $9 708 | $13 851 | $10 234 | $24 887 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $196 | $109 | $125 | $153 | $151 | $251 | $353 | $241 | $562 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 1 614 949 | 106 475 | 96 410 | 304 453 | 691 486 | 258 193 | 88 910 | 52 898 | 16 124 | 68.6 | 9.8 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 372 802 | 21 900 | 21 402 | 82 485 | 175 672 | 47 892 | 16 660 | 5 494 | 1 297 | 66.3 | 6.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 1 242 147 | 84 575 | 75 008 | 221 968 | 515 814 | 210 301 | 72 250 | 47 404 | 14 827 | 69.3 | 10.8 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 202 657 | 16 706 | 13 537 | 47 158 | 82 743 | 28 227 | 9 583 | 3 784 | 919 | 61.8 | 7.0 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 244 057 | 34 663 | 26 123 | 56 189 | 84 513 | 30 984 | 7 454 | 3 245 | 886 | 52.1 | 4.7 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 172 335 | 15 534 | 14 178 | 37 362 | 70 304 | 24 917 | 6 323 | 2 756 | 961 | 61.1 | 5.8 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 132 127 | 7 651 | 8 112 | 25 745 | 59 835 | 21 910 | 5 603 | 2 535 | 736 | 68.6 | 6.7 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 109 159 | 3 867 | 4 534 | 16 909 | 53 566 | 21 541 | 5 733 | 2 248 | 761 | 76.8 | 8.0 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 92 610 | 2 050 | 2 878 | 11 144 | 46 589 | 20 071 | 5 996 | 3 059 | 823 | 82.6 | 10.7 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 98 217 | 1 541 | 2 324 | 10 709 | 47 142 | 22 810 | 8 132 | 4 569 | 990 | 85.2 | 13.9 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 110 689 | 1 582 | 2 234 | 11 223 | 45 683 | 24 817 | 12 814 | 9 940 | 2 396 | 86.4 | 22.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 51 373 | 515 | 640 | 3 467 | 16 341 | 9 989 | 6 890 | 10 347 | 3 184 | 91.0 | 39.8 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 21 897 | 342 | 312 | 1 338 | 6 890 | 3 810 | 2 858 | 4 089 | 2 258 | 90.9 | 42.0 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 4 263 | 77 | 92 | 455 | 1 358 | 674 | 435 | 598 | 574 | 85.4 | 37.7 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 2 763 | 47 | 44 | 269 | 850 | 551 | 429 | 234 | 339 | 87.0 | 36.3 |
| MEDIAN | $6 029 | $3 487 | $3 848 | $4 373 | $6 650 | $7 915 | $10 477 | $15 540 | $17 413 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $7 996 | $4 510 | $5 192 | $5 963 | $7 990 | $9 091 | $11 471 | $14 982 | $17 914 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 857 970 | 16 265 | 20 535 | 122 341 | 406 227 | 176 914 | 60 427 | 42 069 | 13 192 | 81.5 | 13.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 537 | $7 970 | $8 235 | $7 489 | $8 875 | $9 724 | $12 043 | $15 695 | $19 242 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 823 | $6 848 | $6 926 | $6 663 | $8 243 | $9 070 | $11 289 | $14 847 | $18 273 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $180 | $181 | $184 | $204 | $221 | $280 | $367 | $433 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 589 881 | 10 605 | 13 129 | 76 243 | 283 722 | 122 465 | 42 421 | 31 186 | 10 110 | 83.1 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 573 | $9 497 | $9 830 | $9 462 | $10 771 | $11 765 | $14 401 | $17 754 | $21 173 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 938 | $8 594 | $8 807 | $8 720 | $10 180 | $11 178 | $13 803 | $17 068 | $20 350 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $266 | $215 | $220 | $228 | $244 | $265 | $336 | $444 | $493 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 446 174 | 7 608 | 9 204 | 50 981 | 218 576 | 94 944 | 32 792 | 23 828 | 8 241 | 84.8 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 298 | $10 963 | $11 400 | $11 573 | $12 342 | $13 529 | $16 121 | $19 141 | $22 801 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 782 | $10 216 | $10 618 | $11 048 | $11 867 | $13 044 | $15 559 | $18 488 | $21 987 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $267 | $213 | $218 | $230 | $246 | $268 | $332 | $430 | $489 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 261 451 | 5 085 | 6 859 | 44 576 | 120 108 | 53 524 | 17 624 | 10 670 | 3 005 | 78.4 | 12.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 955 | $4 884 | $5 221 | $4 062 | $4 398 | $5 058 | $6 369 | $9 718 | $12 912 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 131 | $3 429 | $3 523 | $3 157 | $3 720 | $4 301 | $5 349 | $8 581 | $11 581 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $108 | $89 | $93 | $93 | $97 | $111 | $135 | $183 | $249 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 280 457 | 3 232 | 3 499 | 57 612 | 140 274 | 61 816 | 11 369 | 2 536 | 119 | 77.1 | 5.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 237 027 | 2 055 | 2 270 | 42 032 | 121 277 | 55 970 | 10 935 | 2 386 | 102 | 80.4 | 5.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 810 | $2 914 | $3 084 | $2 680 | $5 509 | $5 472 | $7 619 | $6 351 | $6 846 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 810 | $4 053 | $3 499 | $3 563 | $6 110 | $6 381 | $8 495 | $7 989 | $9 657 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 212 139 | 1 117 | 1 240 | 31 042 | 112 573 | 53 018 | 10 717 | 2 342 | 90 | 84.3 | 6.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 146 | $4 896 | $3 806 | $3 774 | $6 351 | $6 589 | $8 622 | $8 106 | $10 537 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 864 | $4 424 | $3 103 | $3 370 | $6 098 | $6 307 | $8 405 | $7 974 | $10 290 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $161 | $150 | $128 | $122 | $160 | $166 | $220 | $217 | $266 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 138 883 | 730 | 786 | 14 893 | 79 270 | 33 734 | 7 942 | 1 483 | 45 | 88.2 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 648 | $5 828 | $4 723 | $5 355 | $7 634 | $8 129 | $9 987 | $10 094 | $16 375 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 378 | $5 369 | $3 892 | $4 879 | $7 386 | $7 896 | $9 778 | $9 952 | $16 336 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $198 | $169 | $155 | $172 | $191 | $205 | $261 | $285 | $407 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 89 139 | 353 | 255 | 5 860 | 54 520 | 22 430 | 4 858 | 832 | 31 | 92.7 | 6.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 597 | $8 425 | $7 110 | $8 315 | $9 233 | $10 096 | $12 415 | $13 452 | $18 580 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 463 | $8 031 | $6 939 | $8 051 | $9 116 | $9 970 | $12 242 | $13 357 | $18 540 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $199 | $169 | $152 | $175 | $192 | $207 | $257 | $289 | $380 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 72 532 | 368 | 445 | 15 850 | 33 051 | 19 163 | 2 759 | 851 | 45 | 77.0 | 5.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 286 | $2 806 | $2 189 | $2 270 | $3 282 | $3 894 | $4 727 | $4 711 | $4 699 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 985 | $2 285 | $1 700 | $1 951 | $3 024 | $3 527 | $4 487 | $4 594 | $4 243 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $85 | $85 | $74 | $71 | $83 | $93 | $110 | $113 | $114 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 367 539 | 5 841 | 4 605 | 45 729 | 167 779 | 82 565 | 34 545 | 20 888 | 5 587 | 84.7 | 16.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 278 386 | 3 842 | 3 035 | 33 278 | 120 278 | 66 112 | 27 926 | 18 789 | 5 126 | 85.6 | 18.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 238 | $4 621 | $4 907 | $5 017 | $7 425 | $9 459 | $12 165 | $14 790 | $15 976 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 166 | $5 628 | $5 913 | $6 252 | $8 243 | $9 694 | $11 806 | $13 837 | $15 987 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 239 437 | 1 953 | 1 700 | 21 510 | 104 514 | 59 940 | 26 541 | 18 308 | 4 971 | 89.5 | 20.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 015 | $7 452 | $7 366 | $7 343 | $8 906 | $10 289 | $12 268 | $14 122 | $16 356 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 484 | $6 645 | $6 271 | $6 419 | $8 355 | $9 805 | $11 928 | $13 774 | $15 982 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $239 | $177 | $188 | $192 | $212 | $236 | $284 | $336 | $378 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 175 937 | 1 431 | 1 178 | 14 482 | 75 602 | 44 531 | 20 541 | 14 285 | 3 887 | 90.3 | 22.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 881 | $8 661 | $8 432 | $8 733 | $10 735 | $12 142 | $14 260 | $15 778 | $18 251 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 373 | $8 084 | $7 384 | $7 878 | $10 192 | $11 673 | $13 930 | $15 439 | $17 880 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $277 | $215 | $219 | $223 | $248 | $272 | $324 | $393 | $431 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 131 506 | 974 | 644 | 8 259 | 55 854 | 35 160 | 16 699 | 10 790 | 3 126 | 92.5 | 23.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 645 | $10 205 | $10 848 | $11 373 | $12 445 | $13 672 | $15 544 | $17 225 | $19 918 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 283 | $9 817 | $10 173 | $10 753 | $12 076 | $13 333 | $15 258 | $16 929 | $19 561 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $276 | $210 | $223 | $224 | $248 | $273 | $319 | $379 | $425 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 62 553 | 509 | 508 | 6 857 | 28 501 | 15 182 | 5 922 | 3 995 | 1 079 | 87.4 | 17.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 826 | $4 025 | $5 021 | $4 308 | $4 113 | $4 930 | $5 447 | $8 274 | $9 584 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 236 | $2 557 | $3 823 | $3 261 | $3 536 | $4 413 | $5 083 | $7 895 | $9 193 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $116 | $67 | $114 | $108 | $101 | $117 | $130 | $166 | $203 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 251 473 | 6 499 | 5 866 | 40 289 | 121 726 | 43 717 | 16 720 | 12 509 | 4 147 | 79.1 | 13.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 182 630 | 4 273 | 3 969 | 28 399 | 85 871 | 33 243 | 12 177 | 10 827 | 3 871 | 79.9 | 14.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 180 | $4 651 | $5 849 | $6 277 | $7 821 | $9 945 | $10 150 | $18 074 | $20 095 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 785 | $6 347 | $6 937 | $7 535 | $8 985 | $10 677 | $11 465 | $16 265 | $19 697 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 156 910 | 2 232 | 2 679 | 21 005 | 76 231 | 29 841 | 10 991 | 10 230 | 3 701 | 83.5 | 15.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 659 | $8 704 | $8 227 | $8 696 | $9 589 | $11 316 | $12 019 | $16 820 | $20 406 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 934 | $7 990 | $7 384 | $7 861 | $8 935 | $10 515 | $11 161 | $16 175 | $19 728 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $243 | $204 | $192 | $200 | $216 | $249 | $289 | $401 | $467 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 105 832 | 1 619 | 1 908 | 14 614 | 50 569 | 20 586 | 6 420 | 7 295 | 2 821 | 82.9 | 15.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 206 | $9 965 | $9 542 | $10 394 | $12 099 | $13 931 | $16 367 | $19 770 | $22 501 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 470 | $9 282 | $8 752 | $9 600 | $11 413 | $13 099 | $15 496 | $19 164 | $21 832 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $297 | $239 | $224 | $239 | $266 | $300 | $386 | $499 | $535 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 83 686 | 1 110 | 1 246 | 10 431 | 40 827 | 17 023 | 5 077 | 5 717 | 2 255 | 84.7 | 15.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 701 | $12 047 | $11 248 | $11 921 | $13 502 | $15 442 | $17 840 | $20 769 | $24 446 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 098 | $11 479 | $10 520 | $11 464 | $12 932 | $14 731 | $17 109 | $20 156 | $23 762 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $295 | $241 | $216 | $237 | $267 | $303 | $376 | $482 | $533 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 50 582 | 592 | 763 | 6 291 | 25 400 | 9 190 | 4 545 | 2 921 | 880 | 84.9 | 16.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 345 | $5 370 | $5 013 | $4 742 | $4 595 | $5 484 | $5 839 | $9 533 | $13 690 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 662 | $4 547 | $4 028 | $3 830 | $4 026 | $4 754 | $5 039 | $8 788 | $12 983 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $119 | $110 | $109 | $101 | $104 | $121 | $137 | $193 | $276 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 240 430 | 12 241 | 12 833 | 51 918 | 110 374 | 30 662 | 11 431 | 8 236 | 2 735 | 68.0 | 9.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 162 379 | 7 440 | 7 784 | 32 546 | 73 001 | 23 025 | 8 657 | 7 393 | 2 533 | 70.6 | 11.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 348 | $4 466 | $5 674 | $6 538 | $8 684 | $9 836 | $11 344 | $20 021 | $21 561 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 030 | $6 256 | $7 004 | $7 932 | $9 729 | $11 090 | $13 361 | $17 745 | $22 519 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 133 930 | 3 755 | 5 351 | 24 504 | 63 417 | 20 060 | 7 457 | 6 955 | 2 431 | 74.9 | 12.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 180 | $8 952 | $8 493 | $9 329 | $10 560 | $11 627 | $13 670 | $18 471 | $23 194 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 433 | $8 212 | $7 785 | $8 741 | $9 892 | $10 771 | $12 492 | $17 322 | $22 061 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $243 | $202 | $190 | $207 | $227 | $246 | $306 | $417 | $506 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 94 459 | 2 754 | 3 749 | 17 327 | 44 641 | 14 118 | 4 699 | 5 240 | 1 931 | 74.8 | 12.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 377 | $10 505 | $10 052 | $11 097 | $12 848 | $13 879 | $16 972 | $20 488 | $24 917 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 670 | $9 762 | $9 389 | $10 570 | $12 175 | $13 109 | $15 911 | $19 505 | $23 838 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $291 | $228 | $223 | $243 | $275 | $294 | $395 | $513 | $557 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 79 578 | 2 131 | 2 820 | 14 261 | 38 423 | 12 157 | 3 812 | 4 289 | 1 685 | 75.9 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 468 | $11 598 | $11 251 | $12 065 | $13 918 | $15 030 | $18 415 | $21 309 | $25 968 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 842 | $11 004 | $10 762 | $11 681 | $13 312 | $14 342 | $17 321 | $20 324 | $24 989 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $289 | $225 | $220 | $241 | $275 | $295 | $387 | $498 | $557 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 38 543 | 915 | 1 531 | 6 923 | 18 402 | 5 862 | 2 711 | 1 711 | 488 | 75.7 | 12.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 836 | $4 425 | $4 822 | $4 859 | $5 009 | $6 247 | $8 057 | $12 336 | $16 668 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 018 | $3 717 | $4 027 | $4 160 | $4 386 | $5 214 | $6 659 | $10 675 | $15 296 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $118 | $99 | $101 | $103 | $103 | $122 | $156 | $204 | $321 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 227 330 | 19 415 | 21 536 | 56 271 | 93 955 | 21 988 | 7 192 | 4 924 | 2 049 | 57.2 | 6.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 158 148 | 13 470 | 14 540 | 38 110 | 64 009 | 16 346 | 5 492 | 4 368 | 1 813 | 58.2 | 7.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 463 | $3 376 | $4 214 | $5 042 | $7 613 | $9 812 | $11 456 | $19 570 | $20 283 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 639 | $4 909 | $6 032 | $6 747 | $9 084 | $11 198 | $13 989 | $17 957 | $19 613 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 94 022 | 4 650 | 6 658 | 19 714 | 42 637 | 11 510 | 3 798 | 3 498 | 1 557 | 67.0 | 9.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 541 | $8 263 | $9 057 | $9 398 | $11 320 | $13 271 | $16 230 | $20 110 | $21 652 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 239 | $7 323 | $7 977 | $8 392 | $10 097 | $11 718 | $13 807 | $17 650 | $19 625 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $238 | $177 | $194 | $200 | $229 | $264 | $334 | $437 | $464 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 65 924 | 3 237 | 4 480 | 13 070 | 30 376 | 8 506 | 2 441 | 2 595 | 1 219 | 68.5 | 9.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 596 | $9 474 | $10 799 | $11 270 | $13 491 | $15 185 | $19 136 | $21 777 | $22 774 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 483 | $8 651 | $9 906 | $10 461 | $12 416 | $13 862 | $17 433 | $19 612 | $20 775 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $284 | $206 | $232 | $239 | $275 | $308 | $424 | $520 | $525 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 55 749 | 2 494 | 3 501 | 10 805 | 26 534 | 7 374 | 2 052 | 2 009 | 980 | 69.9 | 9.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 495 | $10 567 | $11 836 | $12 199 | $14 233 | $16 232 | $20 474 | $22 606 | $24 164 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 542 | $9 860 | $11 214 | $11 590 | $13 303 | $15 114 | $18 778 | $20 551 | $22 097 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $281 | $203 | $229 | $238 | $274 | $308 | $418 | $498 | $516 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 26 697 | 1 348 | 2 047 | 6 295 | 11 703 | 2 862 | 1 256 | 869 | 317 | 63.7 | 9.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 530 | $5 354 | $5 280 | $5 479 | $5 785 | $7 564 | $10 749 | $15 214 | $18 131 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 920 | $4 253 | $3 884 | $4 157 | $4 348 | $5 488 | $7 348 | $12 193 | $16 028 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $114 | $102 | $96 | $103 | $100 | $124 | $163 | $244 | $287 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 102 238 | 10 488 | 11 419 | 26 602 | 39 134 | 8 847 | 2 789 | 2 005 | 954 | 52.6 | 5.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 76 609 | 7 785 | 8 489 | 19 791 | 28 845 | 6 888 | 2 193 | 1 756 | 862 | 52.9 | 6.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 143 | $3 154 | $3 717 | $4 302 | $6 312 | $8 461 | $10 653 | $16 307 | $18 843 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 586 | $4 401 | $5 375 | $6 031 | $8 115 | $10 384 | $14 485 | $16 234 | $18 625 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 35 357 | 2 055 | 3 165 | 7 754 | 15 135 | 4 115 | 1 242 | 1 182 | 709 | 63.3 | 8.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 396 | $7 831 | $8 588 | $9 356 | $11 434 | $13 169 | $17 729 | $19 514 | $20 851 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 681 | $6 691 | $7 311 | $8 029 | $9 738 | $11 202 | $13 633 | $16 397 | $18 822 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $230 | $168 | $183 | $194 | $225 | $259 | $343 | $423 | $453 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 23 985 | 1 289 | 2 018 | 4 848 | 10 649 | 2 967 | 811 | 855 | 548 | 66.0 | 9.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 365 | $9 121 | $10 428 | $11 452 | $13 389 | $14 985 | $19 082 | $20 615 | $22 078 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 000 | $8 273 | $9 384 | $10 383 | $11 948 | $13 482 | $17 112 | $18 462 | $20 056 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $277 | $201 | $224 | $237 | $271 | $300 | $419 | $496 | $520 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 19 779 | 946 | 1 546 | 3 974 | 9 051 | 2 530 | 641 | 636 | 455 | 67.3 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 320 | $10 396 | $11 478 | $12 430 | $14 175 | $16 010 | $20 867 | $21 150 | $23 368 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 214 | $9 685 | $10 794 | $11 668 | $12 974 | $14 832 | $18 963 | $19 344 | $21 361 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $274 | $198 | $221 | $238 | $268 | $298 | $417 | $476 | $502 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 10 632 | 733 | 1 091 | 2 735 | 4 183 | 1 072 | 375 | 298 | 145 | 57.1 | 7.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 110 | $5 435 | $5 284 | $5 771 | $6 693 | $8 191 | $15 414 | $16 336 | $18 184 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 799 | $3 943 | $3 689 | $4 117 | $4 489 | $5 207 | $7 385 | $11 349 | $16 096 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $114 | $99 | $95 | $104 | $101 | $125 | $171 | $242 | $280 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 247 720 | 59 247 | 48 071 | 52 634 | 57 378 | 17 445 | 7 653 | 3 805 | 1 487 | 35.4 | 5.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 223 577 | 53 495 | 43 410 | 47 603 | 51 378 | 15 605 | 7 063 | 3 641 | 1 382 | 35.4 | 5.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 835 | $3 404 | $3 625 | $3 767 | $4 251 | $5 509 | $8 093 | $11 432 | $7 111 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 463 | $3 957 | $4 464 | $4 971 | $6 337 | $7 721 | $10 492 | $12 474 | $10 008 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 21 532 | 2 558 | 2 907 | 4 566 | 6 855 | 2 545 | 923 | 736 | 442 | 53.4 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 481 | $7 091 | $8 283 | $9 765 | $11 148 | $12 005 | $15 245 | $16 113 | $13 496 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 313 | $4 197 | $4 524 | $6 083 | $7 245 | $6 989 | $7 855 | $8 241 | $7 898 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $180 | $133 | $129 | $168 | $198 | $201 | $241 | $292 | $227 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 8 846 | 834 | 1 028 | 1 857 | 3 264 | 990 | 378 | 288 | 207 | 58.0 | 9.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 188 | $9 995 | $10 833 | $12 743 | $13 528 | $14 110 | $18 897 | $18 146 | $14 630 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 873 | $6 876 | $7 391 | $9 639 | $10 518 | $10 290 | $13 078 | $14 161 | $12 380 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $192 | $182 | $248 | $260 | $253 | $350 | $434 | $311 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 6 516 | 546 | 738 | 1 365 | 2 418 | 800 | 294 | 191 | 164 | 59.3 | 10.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 350 | $11 073 | $12 117 | $14 013 | $14 625 | $15 072 | $20 287 | $18 357 | $15 245 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 691 | $8 327 | $9 074 | $11 613 | $12 374 | $11 828 | $15 376 | $15 999 | $12 975 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $186 | $183 | $248 | $253 | $254 | $350 | $426 | $298 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 10 544 | 1 353 | 1 565 | 2 360 | 3 051 | 1 265 | 431 | 323 | 196 | 49.9 | 9.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 117 | $5 400 | $6 562 | $7 460 | $8 521 | $9 933 | $11 773 | $13 784 | $11 831 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 594 | $2 563 | $2 734 | $3 555 | $3 987 | $4 498 | $3 732 | $4 890 | $3 672 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $93 | $68 | $71 | $90 | $102 | $118 | $101 | $139 | $101 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 166 971 | 9 388 | 11 612 | 31 821 | 67 157 | 28 599 | 9 469 | 5 568 | 3 357 | 68.4 | 11.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 5 839 | 306 | 394 | 2 417 | 1 876 | 644 | 91 | 53 | 58 | 46.6 | 3.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 161 132 | 9 082 | 11 218 | 29 404 | 65 281 | 27 955 | 9 378 | 5 515 | 3 299 | 69.2 | 11.3 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 7 574 | 501 | 522 | 2 600 | 2 706 | 928 | 176 | 91 | 50 | 52.2 | 4.2 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 10 164 | 1 170 | 1 119 | 3 028 | 3 230 | 1 286 | 258 | 43 | 30 | 47.7 | 3.3 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 9 175 | 1 090 | 1 061 | 2 517 | 3 020 | 1 115 | 224 | 109 | 39 | 49.1 | 4.1 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 9 862 | 1 065 | 1 155 | 2 274 | 3 382 | 1 511 | 255 | 130 | 90 | 54.4 | 4.8 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 10 090 | 1 071 | 1 301 | 2 399 | 3 501 | 1 314 | 276 | 132 | 96 | 52.7 | 5.0 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8 549 | 562 | 822 | 1 622 | 3 630 | 1 296 | 385 | 112 | 120 | 64.8 | 7.2 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 11 962 | 536 | 814 | 1 871 | 5 361 | 2 064 | 711 | 424 | 181 | 73.1 | 11.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 27 181 | 1 030 | 1 361 | 4 422 | 12 902 | 4 580 | 1 626 | 853 | 407 | 74.9 | 10.6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 27 024 | 1 063 | 1 386 | 4 268 | 12 387 | 4 782 | 1 430 | 1 185 | 523 | 75.1 | 11.6 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 28 425 | 847 | 1 394 | 3 581 | 11 870 | 6 388 | 2 297 | 1 331 | 717 | 79.5 | 15.3 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 8 270 | 131 | 231 | 671 | 2 672 | 2 202 | 1 256 | 735 | 372 | 87.5 | 28.6 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 2 856 | 16 | 52 | 151 | 620 | 489 | 484 | 370 | 674 | 92.3 | 53.5 |
| MEDIAN | $17 038 | $9 219 | $11 097 | $12 359 | $17 615 | $19 832 | $22 392 | $23 315 | $26 096 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $18 206 | $12 250 | $13 891 | $13 971 | $18 045 | $20 265 | $24 746 | $26 799 | $39 825 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 137 325 | 4 522 | 6 492 | 23 168 | 59 612 | 26 227 | 8 862 | 5 293 | 3 149 | 75.1 | 12.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 014 | $18 081 | $18 678 | $15 824 | $18 942 | $20 975 | $25 409 | $27 401 | $41 050 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 027 | $16 906 | $17 124 | $14 989 | $18 111 | $20 084 | $23 920 | $25 843 | $39 016 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $421 | $384 | $398 | $359 | $396 | $432 | $500 | $560 | $820 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 124 364 | 3 914 | 5 518 | 19 443 | 55 003 | 24 300 | 8 423 | 4 858 | 2 905 | 76.8 | 13.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 082 | $19 273 | $19 910 | $17 661 | $19 801 | $21 920 | $25 826 | $27 806 | $40 873 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 244 | $18 416 | $18 838 | $16 943 | $19 065 | $21 108 | $24 560 | $26 714 | $39 241 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $437 | $398 | $412 | $384 | $409 | $446 | $515 | $581 | $849 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 107 215 | 3 422 | 4 644 | 15 626 | 47 733 | 21 365 | 7 559 | 4 232 | 2 634 | 77.9 | 13.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 827 | $20 512 | $21 732 | $19 968 | $21 256 | $23 617 | $27 235 | $29 468 | $43 460 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 103 | $19 809 | $21 007 | $19 416 | $20 647 | $22 871 | $25 972 | $28 414 | $41 858 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $441 | $396 | $417 | $390 | $412 | $452 | $517 | $578 | $866 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 11 559 | 472 | 709 | 3 304 | 4 226 | 1 827 | 403 | 384 | 234 | 61.2 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 340 | $10 530 | $12 014 | $5 523 | $8 216 | $8 716 | $16 961 | $21 770 | $44 354 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 386 | $7 608 | $8 378 | $4 539 | $6 607 | $7 038 | $11 766 | $16 862 | $37 823 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $192 | $201 | $217 | $138 | $173 | $185 | $207 | $307 | $568 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 33 607 | 245 | 463 | 8 684 | 17 483 | 5 630 | 869 | 233 | - | 72.1 | 3.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 30 328 | 210 | 385 | 6 966 | 16 416 | 5 275 | 852 | 224 | - | 75.1 | 3.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 549 | $5 591 | $3 490 | $4 257 | $10 662 | $8 794 | $11 247 | $12 687 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 987 | $6 955 | $7 140 | $6 482 | $11 204 | $10 627 | $12 235 | $13 922 | - | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 29 230 | 158 | 316 | 6 531 | 16 090 | 5 105 | 812 | 218 | - | 76.0 | 3.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 255 | $8 403 | $8 151 | $6 735 | $11 358 | $10 914 | $12 654 | $14 275 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 864 | $7 261 | $7 689 | $6 412 | $10 937 | $10 547 | $12 280 | $14 084 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $257 | $229 | $294 | $197 | $268 | $272 | $303 | $344 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 23 274 | 122 | 265 | 4 200 | 13 623 | 4 128 | 744 | 192 | - | 80.3 | 4.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 877 | $10 030 | $9 139 | $8 800 | $12 575 | $12 496 | $13 276 | $15 801 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 462 | $9 166 | $8 635 | $8 425 | $12 135 | $12 134 | $12 877 | $15 609 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $288 | $254 | $350 | $244 | $291 | $306 | $320 | $373 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 15 670 | 74 | 66 | 2 298 | 9 910 | 2 690 | 489 | 143 | - | 84.4 | 4.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 333 | $12 554 | $22 667 | $12 085 | $14 337 | $15 481 | $16 184 | $19 264 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 047 | $12 372 | $22 576 | $11 890 | $14 041 | $15 184 | $15 698 | $19 086 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $290 | $251 | $518 | $251 | $289 | $312 | $319 | $382 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 5 839 | 36 | 44 | 2 255 | 2 444 | 966 | 68 | 26 | - | 60.0 | 1.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 859 | $2 890 | $3 317 | $2 903 | $4 581 | $4 210 | $5 840 | $3 009 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 560 | $806 | $3 034 | $2 670 | $4 266 | $3 842 | $5 750 | $2 821 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $106 | $48 | $77 | $89 | $118 | $109 | $133 | $82 | - | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 40 552 | 482 | 641 | 4 720 | 17 559 | 10 351 | 3 754 | 2 010 | 1 035 | 85.6 | 16.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 39 531 | 420 | 608 | 4 452 | 17 138 | 10 212 | 3 720 | 1 991 | 990 | 86.1 | 17.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $18 205 | $11 231 | $13 685 | $15 268 | $18 213 | $19 421 | $20 047 | $20 245 | $19 206 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $18 469 | $11 212 | $13 213 | $14 402 | $18 232 | $19 553 | $20 601 | $20 952 | $22 993 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 38 301 | 333 | 545 | 4 133 | 16 671 | 9 974 | 3 677 | 1 985 | 983 | 86.9 | 17.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 856 | $13 397 | $14 278 | $15 060 | $18 559 | $19 810 | $20 738 | $21 015 | $23 156 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 351 | $12 763 | $13 784 | $14 593 | $18 047 | $19 292 | $20 212 | $20 579 | $22 736 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $393 | $284 | $324 | $341 | $384 | $404 | $418 | $444 | $483 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 36 477 | 276 | 527 | 3 755 | 16 002 | 9 570 | 3 570 | 1 855 | 922 | 87.5 | 17.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 302 | $14 694 | $14 376 | $15 803 | $18 884 | $20 276 | $21 065 | $21 525 | $23 610 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 820 | $14 119 | $13 904 | $15 414 | $18 398 | $19 766 | $20 540 | $21 092 | $23 196 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $401 | $308 | $334 | $350 | $390 | $411 | $431 | $459 | $500 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 32 050 | 235 | 401 | 2 947 | 14 186 | 8 669 | 3 237 | 1 583 | 792 | 88.8 | 17.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 521 | $15 617 | $16 407 | $17 664 | $19 903 | $21 330 | $22 070 | $22 861 | $25 894 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 143 | $15 185 | $16 193 | $17 428 | $19 559 | $20 894 | $21 599 | $22 405 | $25 506 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $402 | $300 | $334 | $350 | $391 | $414 | $432 | $451 | $515 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 729 | 57 | 18 | 345 | 632 | 379 | 107 | 130 | 61 | 75.7 | 17.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 838 | $7 114 | $11 407 | $8 113 | $10 310 | $8 575 | $9 854 | $13 735 | $16 289 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 843 | $6 196 | $10 247 | $6 752 | $9 132 | $7 847 | $9 259 | $13 256 | $15 782 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $201 | $150 | $145 | $195 | $214 | $192 | $132 | $253 | $274 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 28 961 | 1 023 | 977 | 4 249 | 11 901 | 6 092 | 2 028 | 1 648 | 1 043 | 78.4 | 16.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 28 569 | 979 | 946 | 4 147 | 11 777 | 6 037 | 2 007 | 1 641 | 1 035 | 78.7 | 16.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $22 677 | $17 468 | $18 230 | $20 034 | $22 298 | $25 281 | $26 751 | $26 145 | $26 793 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $24 162 | $16 883 | $18 590 | $19 202 | $22 608 | $25 814 | $28 553 | $30 680 | $45 208 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 27 533 | 834 | 850 | 3 879 | 11 384 | 5 942 | 1 996 | 1 636 | 1 012 | 79.8 | 16.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 781 | $19 003 | $19 943 | $20 138 | $23 051 | $26 087 | $28 643 | $30 729 | $45 954 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 167 | $18 628 | $19 334 | $19 683 | $22 534 | $25 475 | $27 553 | $29 797 | $44 890 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $495 | $396 | $415 | $409 | $458 | $513 | $564 | $629 | $925 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 26 611 | 762 | 747 | 3 707 | 11 128 | 5 834 | 1 928 | 1 538 | 967 | 80.4 | 16.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 844 | $19 538 | $20 374 | $20 363 | $23 183 | $26 233 | $28 742 | $31 142 | $42 598 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 233 | $19 216 | $19 748 | $19 923 | $22 671 | $25 630 | $27 637 | $30 168 | $41 499 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $495 | $399 | $412 | $414 | $458 | $514 | $565 | $651 | $899 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 24 773 | 687 | 675 | 3 404 | 10 461 | 5 541 | 1 739 | 1 388 | 878 | 80.8 | 16.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 618 | $20 366 | $21 500 | $21 027 | $23 740 | $26 938 | $30 116 | $32 612 | $44 766 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 057 | $20 160 | $20 873 | $20 676 | $23 293 | $26 383 | $28 973 | $31 622 | $43 608 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $494 | $397 | $413 | $411 | $457 | $515 | $569 | $653 | $903 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 875 | 72 | 95 | 172 | 233 | 103 | 57 | 98 | 45 | 61.3 | 22.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 334 | $13 336 | $16 628 | $15 278 | $18 044 | $19 045 | $24 479 | $24 242 | $118 051 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 681 | $12 408 | $16 111 | $14 521 | $17 348 | $17 926 | $24 316 | $23 981 | $117 773 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $473 | $350 | $400 | $309 | $430 | $438 | $417 | $383 | $1 187 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 27 219 | 2 149 | 2 676 | 5 740 | 10 135 | 3 484 | 1 469 | 922 | 644 | 61.2 | 11.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 26 915 | 2 117 | 2 623 | 5 604 | 10 086 | 3 455 | 1 464 | 922 | 644 | 61.6 | 11.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $23 281 | $17 944 | $20 816 | $20 636 | $24 189 | $26 371 | $30 651 | $28 504 | $35 210 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $24 362 | $17 487 | $20 081 | $20 117 | $24 260 | $27 293 | $33 708 | $31 757 | $55 388 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 24 573 | 1 628 | 2 311 | 4 867 | 9 452 | 3 319 | 1 435 | 917 | 644 | 64.2 | 12.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 013 | $20 927 | $21 866 | $22 150 | $25 372 | $28 046 | $34 154 | $31 891 | $55 388 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 758 | $19 946 | $20 861 | $21 158 | $24 249 | $26 583 | $31 721 | $30 123 | $53 040 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $507 | $422 | $438 | $439 | $493 | $532 | $631 | $629 | $1 095 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 23 669 | 1 509 | 2 168 | 4 720 | 9 128 | 3 244 | 1 397 | 878 | 625 | 64.5 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 367 | $21 566 | $22 419 | $22 455 | $25 650 | $28 231 | $34 290 | $32 356 | $55 871 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $25 175 | $20 632 | $21 524 | $21 549 | $24 597 | $26 792 | $31 862 | $30 613 | $53 630 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $514 | $430 | $442 | $445 | $498 | $535 | $645 | $661 | $1 145 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 22 239 | 1 379 | 2 015 | 4 352 | 8 668 | 3 098 | 1 353 | 775 | 599 | 65.2 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $27 097 | $22 361 | $23 349 | $23 064 | $26 210 | $28 857 | $34 891 | $33 756 | $57 422 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $26 021 | $21 472 | $22 528 | $22 333 | $25 298 | $27 527 | $32 571 | $31 910 | $55 282 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $514 | $427 | $444 | $443 | $497 | $538 | $649 | $656 | $1 145 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 782 | 115 | 121 | 121 | 271 | 65 | 31 | 39 | 19 | 54.3 | 11.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 845 | $12 997 | $13 966 | $11 039 | $17 373 | $20 138 | $33 849 | $21 412 | $39 507 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 571 | $11 545 | $11 394 | $8 910 | $14 907 | $18 197 | $32 408 | $19 081 | $33 629 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $285 | $293 | $309 | $182 | $300 | $375 | $317 | $225 | $332 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 20 205 | 2 118 | 2 717 | 4 777 | 6 945 | 1 855 | 922 | 481 | 390 | 52.4 | 8.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 19 831 | 2 083 | 2 674 | 4 656 | 6 813 | 1 823 | 916 | 481 | 385 | 52.5 | 9.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 431 | $10 510 | $14 558 | $14 900 | $18 373 | $22 599 | $28 213 | $27 817 | $41 982 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $20 016 | $13 445 | $15 729 | $16 596 | $19 860 | $24 639 | $33 460 | $37 956 | $53 156 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 14 281 | 1 201 | 1 826 | 3 061 | 5 111 | 1 467 | 815 | 433 | 367 | 57.4 | 11.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 453 | $18 476 | $19 563 | $21 204 | $23 263 | $27 618 | $35 647 | $40 676 | $55 342 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 080 | $17 229 | $17 875 | $19 669 | $20 836 | $24 352 | $31 420 | $34 865 | $51 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $486 | $388 | $406 | $440 | $460 | $515 | $645 | $754 | $1 046 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 12 759 | 1 106 | 1 581 | 2 728 | 4 571 | 1 334 | 733 | 383 | 323 | 57.6 | 11.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 512 | $18 987 | $20 617 | $22 217 | $24 397 | $28 339 | $37 650 | $40 642 | $58 259 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 548 | $17 972 | $19 296 | $20 871 | $22 489 | $25 169 | $34 009 | $37 040 | $54 605 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $498 | $398 | $413 | $445 | $470 | $525 | $689 | $803 | $1 225 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 11 399 | 957 | 1 358 | 2 420 | 4 122 | 1 207 | 697 | 331 | 307 | 58.5 | 11.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 660 | $20 310 | $21 623 | $23 392 | $25 474 | $29 390 | $36 634 | $42 579 | $59 870 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 967 | $19 413 | $20 951 | $22 316 | $23 746 | $26 447 | $33 179 | $39 990 | $56 672 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $496 | $394 | $414 | $444 | $469 | $523 | $655 | $790 | $1 251 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 097 | 66 | 163 | 218 | 374 | 119 | 69 | 44 | 44 | 59.3 | 14.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 504 | $14 542 | $12 993 | $13 306 | $13 336 | $21 150 | $16 897 | $44 619 | $33 930 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 034 | $9 897 | $10 415 | $10 705 | $7 044 | $16 828 | $9 807 | $19 935 | $27 917 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $260 | $197 | $259 | $265 | $205 | $369 | $192 | $371 | $338 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 8 346 | 957 | 1 264 | 1 981 | 2 748 | 761 | 292 | 185 | 158 | 49.7 | 7.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 198 | 942 | 1 264 | 1 927 | 2 684 | 746 | 292 | 185 | 158 | 49.6 | 7.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $13 672 | $9 526 | $11 548 | $11 296 | $14 744 | $18 078 | $25 746 | $25 610 | $42 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $17 828 | $12 236 | $13 947 | $14 479 | $16 765 | $24 553 | $35 947 | $42 052 | $47 507 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 950 | 428 | 754 | 1 042 | 1 672 | 542 | 223 | 149 | 140 | 55.1 | 10.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 639 | $18 372 | $18 340 | $20 164 | $20 881 | $28 831 | $41 202 | $48 550 | $52 511 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 442 | $17 044 | $16 329 | $18 048 | $17 567 | $24 437 | $35 451 | $38 206 | $46 852 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $476 | $400 | $389 | $423 | $421 | $549 | $747 | $854 | $951 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 166 | 418 | 647 | 876 | 1 346 | 472 | 186 | 106 | 115 | 53.4 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 052 | $18 429 | $19 717 | $21 417 | $22 398 | $29 602 | $46 748 | $50 429 | $60 729 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 655 | $17 341 | $18 250 | $19 611 | $20 320 | $25 173 | $41 695 | $46 507 | $54 164 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $490 | $410 | $405 | $423 | $429 | $545 | $849 | $929 | $1 209 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 577 | 331 | 527 | 763 | 1 174 | 395 | 180 | 99 | 108 | 54.7 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $26 457 | $19 984 | $21 373 | $22 547 | $23 447 | $32 557 | $40 360 | $52 448 | $62 134 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 479 | $19 108 | $20 540 | $21 219 | $21 662 | $28 683 | $36 370 | $48 379 | $56 697 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $485 | $386 | $409 | $420 | $424 | $561 | $729 | $943 | $1 249 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 525 | 8 | 63 | 101 | 204 | 57 | 30 | 37 | 25 | 67.2 | 17.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 309 | $18 669 | $7 150 | $14 151 | $15 101 | $25 712 | $11 319 | $48 781 | $14 708 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 869 | $4 948 | $3 552 | $10 425 | $6 953 | $21 443 | $5 483 | $19 720 | $13 216 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $261 | $76 | $87 | $275 | $236 | $519 | $113 | $536 | $189 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 16 427 | 3 371 | 4 138 | 3 651 | 3 134 | 1 187 | 427 | 274 | 245 | 32.1 | 5.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 958 | 3 273 | 3 982 | 3 579 | 3 051 | 1 153 | 419 | 256 | 245 | 32.1 | 5.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 160 | $6 812 | $7 593 | $7 962 | $9 490 | $9 861 | $15 044 | $14 261 | $18 695 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 883 | $7 189 | $8 219 | $8 911 | $11 596 | $13 624 | $18 380 | $19 842 | $23 251 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 407 | 368 | 644 | 697 | 904 | 420 | 127 | 104 | 143 | 49.8 | 11.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 357 | $10 507 | $11 945 | $13 697 | $17 591 | $19 558 | $26 839 | $29 598 | $28 094 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 569 | $6 382 | $6 125 | $7 939 | $11 728 | $12 251 | $12 334 | $13 475 | $14 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $311 | $244 | $221 | $295 | $341 | $324 | $358 | $658 | $398 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 574 | 139 | 230 | 333 | 551 | 190 | 51 | 12 | 68 | 55.4 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 420 | $12 397 | $14 974 | $14 996 | $21 763 | $24 178 | $30 152 | $20 510 | $29 956 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 742 | $10 157 | $10 485 | $10 972 | $16 894 | $19 283 | $24 276 | $16 005 | $19 477 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $379 | $275 | $289 | $295 | $437 | $434 | $632 | $337 | $424 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 084 | 90 | 129 | 205 | 386 | 160 | 44 | 12 | 58 | 60.9 | 10.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 106 | $14 758 | $14 897 | $17 683 | $25 040 | $24 318 | $31 839 | $20 510 | $32 501 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 468 | $14 051 | $12 707 | $15 265 | $21 002 | $20 505 | $26 225 | $16 005 | $21 605 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $378 | $283 | $255 | $319 | $426 | $416 | $650 | $337 | $429 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 237 | 126 | 268 | 193 | 272 | 195 | 71 | 47 | 65 | 52.5 | 14.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 515 | $8 300 | $10 371 | $10 562 | $11 432 | $14 463 | $24 975 | $28 130 | $28 144 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 816 | $2 657 | $3 790 | $3 817 | $3 706 | $5 854 | $4 124 | $15 039 | $11 089 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $136 | $74 | $107 | $116 | $103 | $153 | $121 | $453 | $352 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 185 943 | 8 439 | 11 612 | 36 667 | 85 495 | 29 336 | 8 493 | 4 649 | 1 252 | 69.5 | 7.7 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 45 768 | 1 818 | 2 526 | 10 975 | 22 905 | 5 684 | 1 357 | 405 | 98 | 66.5 | 4.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 140 175 | 6 621 | 9 086 | 25 692 | 62 590 | 23 652 | 7 136 | 4 244 | 1 154 | 70.5 | 8.9 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 24 095 | 1 431 | 1 711 | 5 544 | 11 026 | 3 047 | 949 | 302 | 85 | 64.0 | 5.5 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 25 976 | 2 349 | 2 983 | 5 922 | 10 452 | 3 319 | 657 | 225 | 69 | 56.7 | 3.7 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 20 042 | 1 141 | 1 791 | 4 573 | 8 802 | 3 014 | 491 | 184 | 46 | 62.6 | 3.6 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 15 408 | 740 | 1 020 | 2 867 | 7 214 | 2 696 | 620 | 213 | 38 | 70.0 | 5.7 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 11 460 | 339 | 605 | 1 844 | 5 471 | 2 255 | 662 | 235 | 49 | 75.7 | 8.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 8 724 | 189 | 268 | 1 070 | 4 449 | 1 848 | 563 | 314 | 23 | 82.5 | 10.3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 10 276 | 149 | 270 | 1 138 | 4 599 | 2 589 | 848 | 582 | 101 | 84.8 | 14.9 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 14 305 | 162 | 279 | 1 689 | 6 371 | 2 890 | 1 475 | 1 123 | 316 | 85.1 | 20.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 6 623 | 78 | 104 | 749 | 2 982 | 1 163 | 520 | 807 | 220 | 85.9 | 23.4 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 2 679 | 33 | 39 | 260 | 1 033 | 634 | 323 | 207 | 150 | 87.6 | 25.4 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 426 | 6 | 5 | 21 | 137 | 154 | 7 | 52 | 44 | 92.5 | 24.2 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 161 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 54 | 43 | 21 | - | 13 | 81.4 | 21.1 |
| MEDIAN | $5 997 | $3 641 | $3 899 | $4 538 | $6 258 | $7 807 | $10 671 | $15 188 | $17 105 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $8 021 | $4 928 | $5 226 | $6 288 | $7 991 | $9 337 | $11 238 | $14 487 | $17 419 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 97 757 | 1 429 | 2 359 | 13 977 | 49 415 | 20 018 | 5 778 | 3 788 | 993 | 81.8 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 544 | $8 836 | $8 450 | $8 077 | $8 996 | $9 935 | $11 889 | $14 976 | $18 842 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 830 | $7 347 | $7 114 | $7 236 | $8 338 | $9 248 | $11 412 | $14 209 | $17 985 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $192 | $192 | $200 | $209 | $228 | $291 | $359 | $427 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 66 512 | 919 | 1 410 | 8 726 | 33 811 | 13 680 | 4 153 | 3 004 | 809 | 83.4 | 12.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 790 | $10 988 | $10 473 | $10 342 | $11 207 | $12 129 | $14 134 | $16 359 | $20 269 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 153 | $9 808 | $9 658 | $9 600 | $10 578 | $11 492 | $13 726 | $15 932 | $19 352 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $274 | $231 | $232 | $248 | $255 | $276 | $355 | $434 | $504 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 49 424 | 713 | 1 094 | 5 981 | 26 028 | 10 304 | 2 790 | 1 944 | 570 | 84.2 | 10.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 545 | $12 029 | $11 926 | $12 896 | $12 910 | $14 041 | $15 999 | $16 927 | $21 854 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 007 | $10 780 | $11 325 | $12 341 | $12 386 | $13 486 | $15 555 | $16 620 | $20 928 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $272 | $221 | $235 | $256 | $257 | $278 | $337 | $389 | $469 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 30 175 | 418 | 795 | 4 993 | 15 231 | 6 176 | 1 615 | 763 | 184 | 79.4 | 8.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 669 | $4 257 | $5 124 | $4 157 | $4 130 | $5 159 | $6 088 | $9 665 | $12 566 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 884 | $2 775 | $3 299 | $3 246 | $3 480 | $4 426 | $5 440 | $7 716 | $11 975 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $103 | $74 | $91 | $97 | $94 | $112 | $134 | $149 | $206 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 35 704 | 259 | 493 | 7 897 | 19 027 | 6 672 | 1 096 | 244 | 16 | 75.8 | 3.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 28 759 | 181 | 343 | 5 132 | 15 820 | 6 000 | 1 037 | 236 | 10 | 80.3 | 4.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 509 | $5 481 | $3 726 | $2 724 | $4 724 | $5 724 | $8 042 | $7 038 | $11 500 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 839 | $5 238 | $3 696 | $3 500 | $5 988 | $6 905 | $9 298 | $7 673 | $12 430 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 24 965 | 101 | 162 | 3 640 | 14 131 | 5 654 | 1 031 | 236 | 10 | 84.4 | 5.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 252 | $6 300 | $3 370 | $3 607 | $6 351 | $7 154 | $9 352 | $7 673 | $12 430 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 915 | $5 826 | $2 476 | $3 170 | $6 032 | $6 813 | $9 206 | $7 587 | $10 355 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $167 | $170 | $129 | $117 | $165 | $182 | $238 | $206 | $314 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 15 780 | 83 | 80 | 1 704 | 9 190 | 3 740 | 805 | 173 | 5 | 88.2 | 6.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 041 | $6 619 | $3 753 | $5 090 | $8 016 | $8 935 | $10 654 | $9 335 | $16 950 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 674 | $6 242 | $2 917 | $4 519 | $7 660 | $8 578 | $10 537 | $9 289 | $15 205 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $215 | $177 | $177 | $173 | $207 | $231 | $279 | $270 | $950 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 9 556 | 39 | - | 627 | 5 985 | 2 327 | 480 | 98 | - | 93.0 | 6.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 219 | $8 566 | - | $8 708 | $9 717 | $11 110 | $13 846 | $12 315 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 039 | $8 566 | - | $8 427 | $9 538 | $10 922 | $13 785 | $12 258 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $214 | $178 | - | $186 | $204 | $230 | $279 | $286 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 9 104 | 18 | 75 | 1 917 | 4 898 | 1 902 | 226 | 63 | 5 | 77.9 | 3.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 153 | $4 830 | $2 804 | $2 323 | $3 193 | $3 687 | $4 714 | $3 111 | $7 910 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 870 | $3 911 | $2 162 | $2 001 | $2 944 | $3 378 | $4 467 | $2 912 | $5 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $82 | $131 | $91 | $71 | $81 | $88 | $107 | $67 | $110 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 43 788 | 579 | 707 | 5 691 | 21 503 | 9 923 | 3 129 | 1 877 | 379 | 84.1 | 12.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 32 460 | 392 | 524 | 3 947 | 15 217 | 7 721 | 2 623 | 1 719 | 317 | 85.0 | 14.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 987 | $3 103 | $5 246 | $5 586 | $7 261 | $8 864 | $12 336 | $14 359 | $15 937 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 289 | $4 896 | $6 350 | $7 379 | $8 555 | $9 962 | $12 043 | $13 814 | $14 904 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 27 938 | 212 | 327 | 2 692 | 13 127 | 7 070 | 2 520 | 1 680 | 310 | 88.4 | 16.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 084 | $6 665 | $7 220 | $8 648 | $9 292 | $10 357 | $12 432 | $14 027 | $14 766 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 472 | $6 286 | $6 442 | $7 636 | $8 588 | $9 822 | $12 214 | $13 816 | $14 379 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $241 | $168 | $175 | $218 | $220 | $240 | $298 | $346 | $355 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 19 921 | 133 | 198 | 1 810 | 9 210 | 4 948 | 1 955 | 1 414 | 253 | 89.3 | 18.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 230 | $9 590 | $9 854 | $10 337 | $11 455 | $12 593 | $14 485 | $15 172 | $16 249 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 635 | $9 125 | $9 353 | $9 412 | $10 739 | $12 080 | $14 240 | $14 958 | $15 835 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $286 | $215 | $222 | $252 | $261 | $284 | $354 | $409 | $419 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 14 719 | 95 | 149 | 1 182 | 6 905 | 3 824 | 1 426 | 957 | 181 | 90.3 | 17.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 988 | $10 977 | $11 907 | $13 069 | $13 245 | $14 298 | $16 086 | $16 101 | $17 368 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 513 | $10 522 | $11 490 | $12 357 | $12 687 | $13 900 | $15 796 | $15 937 | $16 864 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $282 | $211 | $238 | $256 | $261 | $285 | $340 | $381 | $393 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 7 889 | 79 | 122 | 844 | 3 886 | 2 082 | 561 | 258 | 57 | 86.8 | 11.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 738 | $1 741 | $2 911 | $4 879 | $4 219 | $5 194 | $5 363 | $8 077 | $8 184 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 088 | $1 506 | $1 878 | $3 683 | $3 549 | $4 602 | $5 235 | $7 876 | $7 921 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $112 | $52 | $62 | $117 | $104 | $121 | $119 | $132 | $151 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 31 197 | 691 | 827 | 5 272 | 16 155 | 5 261 | 1 681 | 960 | 350 | 78.2 | 9.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 22 496 | 417 | 508 | 3 558 | 11 304 | 4 118 | 1 371 | 894 | 326 | 80.1 | 11.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 159 | $6 085 | $5 385 | $7 012 | $7 651 | $9 409 | $10 120 | $17 015 | $18 323 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 794 | $7 718 | $6 302 | $8 297 | $9 346 | $10 633 | $10 772 | $15 296 | $19 983 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 19 634 | 272 | 337 | 2 708 | 10 042 | 3 884 | 1 228 | 860 | 303 | 83.1 | 12.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 589 | $9 858 | $6 990 | $9 373 | $10 064 | $10 977 | $11 302 | $15 593 | $21 441 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 910 | $7 491 | $6 300 | $8 669 | $9 409 | $10 236 | $10 960 | $14 942 | $21 083 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $240 | $194 | $160 | $214 | $226 | $240 | $298 | $372 | $479 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 13 502 | 183 | 224 | 1 877 | 6 951 | 2 576 | 760 | 665 | 266 | 83.1 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 074 | $12 072 | $8 802 | $11 284 | $12 647 | $13 479 | $14 547 | $17 182 | $22 740 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 389 | $9 589 | $8 189 | $10 672 | $11 940 | $12 710 | $14 172 | $16 844 | $22 366 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $291 | $231 | $191 | $251 | $278 | $288 | $376 | $430 | $547 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 10 732 | 134 | 171 | 1 467 | 5 697 | 2 115 | 506 | 452 | 190 | 83.5 | 10.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 452 | $12 721 | $10 182 | $12 774 | $14 167 | $14 962 | $15 946 | $17 281 | $24 634 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 835 | $9 650 | $9 494 | $12 360 | $13 552 | $14 225 | $15 485 | $16 977 | $24 340 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $288 | $199 | $197 | $256 | $281 | $290 | $350 | $381 | $512 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 6 116 | 89 | 113 | 831 | 3 080 | 1 303 | 468 | 195 | 37 | 83.1 | 11.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 120 | $5 305 | $3 398 | $5 058 | $4 264 | $6 035 | $6 032 | $10 171 | $12 100 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 457 | $3 176 | $2 555 | $4 144 | $3 726 | $5 367 | $5 744 | $8 455 | $11 855 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $116 | $97 | $79 | $116 | $96 | $134 | $163 | $195 | $178 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 27 497 | 1 157 | 1 431 | 6 261 | 13 636 | 3 085 | 942 | 731 | 254 | 67.8 | 7.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 18 005 | 732 | 851 | 3 870 | 8 868 | 2 164 | 631 | 635 | 254 | 69.7 | 8.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 627 | $4 902 | $6 204 | $6 959 | $8 503 | $10 791 | $14 807 | $18 017 | $20 324 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 290 | $7 325 | $8 209 | $8 921 | $9 916 | $12 085 | $13 339 | $16 787 | $20 614 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 14 590 | 403 | 494 | 2 796 | 7 607 | 1 876 | 560 | 606 | 248 | 74.7 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 738 | $10 392 | $11 513 | $10 767 | $10 922 | $13 075 | $14 138 | $17 362 | $21 050 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 999 | $9 291 | $10 862 | $10 039 | $10 271 | $12 149 | $13 150 | $16 586 | $20 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $255 | $217 | $259 | $234 | $235 | $278 | $340 | $413 | $479 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 10 748 | 319 | 406 | 2 012 | 5 541 | 1 403 | 397 | 471 | 199 | 74.5 | 9.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 869 | $11 777 | $11 980 | $12 762 | $13 234 | $15 360 | $16 942 | $18 666 | $21 951 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 177 | $10 676 | $11 347 | $12 090 | $12 620 | $14 466 | $16 038 | $18 196 | $20 743 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $300 | $238 | $264 | $273 | $279 | $330 | $424 | $518 | $593 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 8 906 | 276 | 339 | 1 627 | 4 825 | 1 185 | 240 | 285 | 129 | 74.8 | 7.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 981 | $12 324 | $13 062 | $14 320 | $14 378 | $16 871 | $18 665 | $18 279 | $25 116 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 336 | $11 155 | $12 565 | $13 687 | $13 839 | $15 981 | $17 445 | $17 972 | $23 670 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $295 | $225 | $263 | $277 | $282 | $331 | $385 | $426 | $576 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 693 | 74 | 80 | 741 | 2 003 | 448 | 163 | 135 | 49 | 75.8 | 9.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 792 | $4 970 | $9 842 | $5 604 | $4 682 | $6 541 | $7 311 | $12 812 | $17 391 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 946 | $4 190 | $9 233 | $4 720 | $3 975 | $5 461 | $6 117 | $10 969 | $17 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $116 | $104 | $227 | $113 | $97 | $119 | $150 | $190 | $245 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 22 192 | 1 446 | 2 317 | 5 435 | 9 593 | 2 255 | 607 | 430 | 109 | 58.6 | 5.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 214 | 1 007 | 1 592 | 3 596 | 6 365 | 1 670 | 490 | 385 | 109 | 59.3 | 6.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 084 | $3 795 | $3 838 | $4 685 | $6 708 | $9 478 | $10 276 | $18 165 | $18 313 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 205 | $4 991 | $5 975 | $6 500 | $8 361 | $10 904 | $13 368 | $18 052 | $18 331 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 8 304 | 256 | 650 | 1 634 | 3 830 | 1 192 | 327 | 314 | 101 | 69.4 | 8.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 257 | $9 161 | $9 509 | $9 941 | $10 875 | $12 023 | $14 097 | $19 890 | $18 518 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 093 | $8 448 | $8 523 | $9 071 | $9 754 | $10 714 | $12 610 | $16 679 | $17 798 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $237 | $196 | $207 | $217 | $226 | $240 | $346 | $438 | $402 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 5 867 | 166 | 440 | 1 163 | 2 722 | 862 | 193 | 250 | 71 | 69.8 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 396 | $11 585 | $11 391 | $12 003 | $13 091 | $13 938 | $17 692 | $20 787 | $20 227 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 449 | $11 274 | $10 596 | $11 383 | $12 135 | $12 787 | $15 924 | $19 076 | $19 315 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $281 | $264 | $239 | $259 | $264 | $287 | $464 | $510 | $442 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 5 004 | 142 | 380 | 981 | 2 442 | 752 | 117 | 129 | 61 | 70.0 | 6.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 019 | $12 354 | $12 028 | $13 111 | $13 759 | $14 901 | $18 680 | $21 723 | $19 164 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 214 | $12 249 | $11 498 | $12 659 | $12 848 | $13 862 | $17 185 | $20 637 | $18 399 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $274 | $265 | $236 | $262 | $265 | $285 | $413 | $435 | $389 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 204 | 79 | 190 | 405 | 1 002 | 313 | 128 | 57 | 30 | 69.4 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 876 | $4 251 | $5 116 | $4 403 | $5 353 | $6 799 | $8 071 | $15 812 | $14 474 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 406 | $2 963 | $4 082 | $3 268 | $3 970 | $5 199 | $7 033 | $7 819 | $14 206 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $60 | $107 | $77 | $98 | $109 | $170 | $171 | $313 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 9 363 | 667 | 1 152 | 2 469 | 3 798 | 849 | 230 | 148 | 50 | 54.2 | 4.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 066 | 496 | 832 | 1 899 | 2 846 | 639 | 176 | 128 | 50 | 54.3 | 5.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 944 | $3 514 | $3 390 | $3 799 | $5 837 | $7 885 | $8 727 | $17 595 | $20 593 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 023 | $5 062 | $4 824 | $5 503 | $7 351 | $10 311 | $11 104 | $16 811 | $20 631 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 863 | 108 | 211 | 623 | 1 322 | 360 | 97 | 100 | 42 | 67.1 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 091 | $10 679 | $9 139 | $9 721 | $10 701 | $12 626 | $11 998 | $18 578 | $21 518 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 461 | $10 072 | $7 606 | $8 437 | $9 196 | $10 547 | $9 101 | $14 556 | $20 122 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $229 | $230 | $191 | $208 | $215 | $244 | $309 | $432 | $501 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 916 | 63 | 131 | 399 | 923 | 257 | 57 | 64 | 22 | 69.1 | 7.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 147 | $14 588 | $10 998 | $12 201 | $12 559 | $14 206 | $14 724 | $19 921 | $27 481 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 897 | $14 418 | $9 923 | $11 274 | $11 457 | $12 359 | $11 631 | $17 536 | $25 069 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $275 | $284 | $223 | $257 | $254 | $294 | $454 | $625 | $703 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORF WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 607 | 61 | 116 | 337 | 828 | 215 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 68.0 | 3.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 627 | $14 840 | $11 387 | $13 455 | $13 131 | $15 137 | $13 798 | $20 560 | $28 124 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 665 | $14 665 | $10 594 | $12 612 | $12 223 | $13 491 | $12 668 | $20 550 | $25 205 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $266 | $286 | $220 | $266 | $257 | $282 | $295 | $475 | $536 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 826 | 40 | 66 | 174 | 363 | 94 | 40 | 29 | 20 | 66.1 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 583 | $4 733 | $4 899 | $4 414 | $6 383 | $8 308 | $8 113 | $15 014 | $14 958 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 590 | $3 361 | $3 559 | $3 134 | $4 109 | $5 966 | $5 496 | $10 722 | $14 681 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $107 | $88 | $90 | $71 | $99 | $118 | $157 | $197 | $326 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 25 565 | 4 307 | 5 837 | 6 111 | 5 581 | 2 140 | 1 038 | 407 | 144 | 36.4 | 6.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 23 241 | 3 892 | 5 268 | 5 589 | 5 016 | 1 979 | 984 | 375 | 138 | 36.5 | 6.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 895 | $3 485 | $3 647 | $3 716 | $4 139 | $4 780 | $8 298 | $10 684 | $7 400 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 357 | $4 152 | $4 402 | $4 837 | $5 663 | $7 247 | $9 376 | $12 369 | $10 902 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 326 | 185 | 389 | 507 | 678 | 342 | 112 | 92 | 21 | 53.5 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 697 | $7 364 | $7 204 | $9 366 | $10 342 | $10 858 | $11 767 | $12 802 | $20 046 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 176 | $3 420 | $3 199 | $5 266 | $6 045 | $5 362 | $6 469 | $7 425 | $7 201 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $165 | $138 | $107 | $174 | $183 | $183 | $159 | $196 | $201 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 694 | 35 | 62 | 160 | 197 | 151 | 43 | 31 | 15 | 63.0 | 12.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 700 | $10 964 | $10 773 | $12 765 | $14 650 | $12 646 | $14 135 | $21 325 | $23 259 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 068 | $7 132 | $6 914 | $8 998 | $12 265 | $8 580 | $10 935 | $18 135 | $8 319 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $256 | $166 | $169 | $232 | $287 | $216 | $337 | $736 | $244 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 507 | 27 | 55 | 97 | 174 | 101 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 64.7 | 10.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 291 | $12 579 | $9 705 | $13 648 | $15 695 | $12 942 | $15 193 | $20 321 | $24 841 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 359 | $8 947 | $7 728 | $11 338 | $13 523 | $9 305 | $10 712 | $17 345 | $8 442 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $172 | $169 | $233 | $294 | $187 | $313 | $867 | $164 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 169 | 79 | 215 | 255 | 362 | 128 | 69 | 55 | 6 | 53.0 | 11.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 837 | $4 798 | $6 347 | $8 032 | $8 276 | $8 681 | $10 292 | $8 740 | $12 015 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 068 | $1 819 | $1 994 | $3 922 | $3 787 | $2 072 | $3 685 | $1 762 | $4 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $79 | $47 | $47 | $110 | $98 | $66 | $80 | $36 | $110 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 198 509 | 8 166 | 15 230 | 32 516 | 70 746 | 38 176 | 18 144 | 9 563 | 5 968 | 71.8 | 17.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 008 | 481 | 440 | 1 388 | 1 023 | 472 | 106 | 45 | 53 | 42.4 | 5.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 194 501 | 7 685 | 14 790 | 31 128 | 69 723 | 37 704 | 18 038 | 9 518 | 5 915 | 72.4 | 17.2 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 8 623 | 655 | 550 | 2 309 | 2 686 | 1 698 | 299 | 135 | 91 | 56.9 | 6.1 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 13 608 | 1 302 | 1 594 | 3 089 | 3 654 | 3 089 | 503 | 274 | 103 | 56.0 | 6.5 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 14 212 | 1 436 | 2 305 | 3 030 | 4 144 | 2 490 | 559 | 126 | 122 | 52.4 | 5.7 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 13 022 | 908 | 1 808 | 2 708 | 4 201 | 2 203 | 740 | 311 | 143 | 58.3 | 9.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 13 185 | 682 | 1 398 | 2 521 | 5 118 | 2 269 | 669 | 325 | 203 | 65.1 | 9.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 14 003 | 503 | 954 | 2 620 | 6 123 | 2 365 | 972 | 280 | 186 | 70.9 | 10.3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 22 090 | 784 | 1 563 | 3 420 | 8 965 | 4 246 | 2 011 | 666 | 435 | 73.9 | 14.1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 37 351 | 784 | 2 228 | 5 285 | 14 843 | 7 477 | 3 739 | 1 975 | 1 020 | 77.8 | 18.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 27 136 | 364 | 1 306 | 3 228 | 10 388 | 5 559 | 3 018 | 2 383 | 890 | 82.0 | 23.2 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 19 938 | 190 | 710 | 2 146 | 7 174 | 3 919 | 2 974 | 1 751 | 1 074 | 84.7 | 29.1 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 6 135 | 36 | 148 | 358 | 1 573 | 1 396 | 1 368 | 703 | 553 | 91.2 | 42.8 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 5 198 | 41 | 226 | 214 | 854 | 993 | 1 186 | 589 | 1 095 | 90.7 | 55.2 |
| MEDIAN | $14 753 | $6 868 | $9 611 | $11 303 | $14 988 | $15 229 | $19 164 | $21 038 | $23 416 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $16 588 | $9 255 | $12 295 | $12 662 | $15 860 | $16 811 | $23 109 | $23 592 | $33 503 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 171 434 | 4 079 | 8 852 | 25 878 | 64 940 | 35 770 | 17 202 | 9 107 | 5 606 | 77.4 | 18.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 828 | $13 043 | $16 296 | $13 829 | $16 422 | $17 246 | $23 545 | $24 016 | $34 607 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 751 | $11 666 | $14 274 | $12 901 | $15 639 | $16 231 | $22 094 | $22 647 | $32 364 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $364 | $273 | $328 | $299 | $334 | $356 | $458 | $476 | $672 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 153 510 | 3 385 | 7 470 | 21 577 | 59 894 | 31 334 | 16 119 | 8 547 | 5 184 | 78.9 | 19.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 918 | $14 068 | $17 490 | $15 387 | $17 096 | $18 639 | $24 267 | $24 598 | $35 597 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 015 | $13 273 | $16 023 | $14 611 | $16 441 | $17 775 | $22 925 | $23 407 | $33 618 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $387 | $300 | $349 | $329 | $349 | $386 | $472 | $499 | $702 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 133 566 | 2 703 | 6 351 | 17 455 | 52 806 | 26 956 | 14 881 | 7 587 | 4 827 | 80.2 | 20.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 511 | $15 532 | $18 775 | $17 306 | $18 318 | $20 601 | $25 479 | $25 834 | $36 980 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 682 | $14 965 | $17 538 | $16 650 | $17 743 | $19 790 | $24 161 | $24 656 | $35 099 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $392 | $301 | $350 | $334 | $353 | $393 | $477 | $497 | $707 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 16 906 | 578 | 1 152 | 4 042 | 4 876 | 4 320 | 1 008 | 532 | 398 | 65.9 | 11.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 201 | $7 751 | $9 424 | $5 733 | $8 174 | $7 118 | $12 321 | $15 409 | $22 402 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 933 | $3 895 | $4 550 | $4 253 | $6 175 | $5 250 | $9 791 | $11 556 | $17 117 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $137 | $91 | $124 | $111 | $137 | $121 | $207 | $191 | $315 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 42 079 | 282 | 416 | 8 548 | 19 868 | 10 605 | 2 025 | 322 | 13 | 78.0 | 5.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 40 372 | 224 | 381 | 7 715 | 19 344 | 10 368 | 2 005 | 322 | 13 | 79.4 | 5.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 712 | $5 000 | $6 438 | $4 473 | $9 445 | $6 233 | $10 375 | $6 488 | $3 929 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 486 | $5 731 | $8 412 | $6 160 | $9 578 | $7 780 | $10 936 | $8 163 | $5 777 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 39 706 | 186 | 344 | 7 531 | 19 164 | 10 163 | 2 000 | 305 | 13 | 79.7 | 5.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 574 | $6 656 | $8 906 | $6 257 | $9 624 | $7 867 | $10 958 | $8 564 | $5 777 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 324 | $6 198 | $6 877 | $5 984 | $9 422 | $7 588 | $10 806 | $8 451 | $5 774 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $208 | $180 | $191 | $166 | $221 | $199 | $264 | $220 | $141 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 31 024 | 167 | 297 | 4 961 | 16 390 | 7 346 | 1 631 | 232 | - | 82.5 | 6.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 886 | $6 915 | $9 680 | $8 027 | $10 541 | $9 205 | $12 353 | $9 978 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 632 | $6 468 | $7 404 | $7 714 | $10 339 | $8 940 | $12 183 | $9 844 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $242 | $183 | $196 | $215 | $243 | $246 | $302 | $271 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 21 464 | 92 | 163 | 2 914 | 12 485 | 4 546 | 1 130 | 134 | - | 85.2 | 5.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 139 | $9 240 | $13 558 | $10 785 | $12 116 | $12 355 | $14 972 | $12 723 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 930 | $8 751 | $9 753 | $10 501 | $11 977 | $12 120 | $14 822 | $12 557 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $185 | $201 | $223 | $246 | $254 | $308 | $253 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 629 | 19 | 47 | 2 550 | 2 762 | 2 796 | 369 | 73 | 13 | 69.7 | 5.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 875 | $4 379 | $4 012 | $2 842 | $4 217 | $4 339 | $4 793 | $4 069 | $5 777 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 642 | $3 824 | $3 543 | $2 645 | $4 012 | $4 023 | $4 717 | $4 022 | $5 774 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $88 | $144 | $147 | $73 | $92 | $93 | $107 | $89 | $141 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 50 165 | 839 | 691 | 4 109 | 18 585 | 12 885 | 7 467 | 3 762 | 1 827 | 88.8 | 26.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 49 565 | 770 | 664 | 4 018 | 18 389 | 12 771 | 7 419 | 3 755 | 1 779 | 89.0 | 26.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 807 | $8 450 | $10 164 | $13 025 | $15 668 | $15 936 | $16 812 | $17 533 | $17 223 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 470 | $9 901 | $10 475 | $13 120 | $16 110 | $16 488 | $18 213 | $18 528 | $21 106 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 48 847 | 703 | 564 | 3 889 | 18 183 | 12 628 | 7 383 | 3 743 | 1 754 | 89.4 | 26.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 625 | $10 400 | $11 323 | $13 334 | $16 216 | $16 610 | $18 275 | $18 567 | $21 374 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 191 | $9 772 | $10 858 | $12 943 | $15 811 | $16 155 | $17 850 | $18 050 | $20 930 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $338 | $231 | $258 | $291 | $329 | $333 | $362 | $379 | $440 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 46 579 | 590 | 538 | 3 695 | 17 635 | 11 891 | 7 076 | 3 516 | 1 638 | 89.6 | 26.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 989 | $11 378 | $11 376 | $13 561 | $16 458 | $17 137 | $18 636 | $19 046 | $21 695 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 575 | $10 954 | $10 945 | $13 195 | $16 056 | $16 729 | $18 221 | $18 520 | $21 253 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $347 | $257 | $263 | $297 | $335 | $344 | $370 | $396 | $454 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 41 929 | 410 | 400 | 2 947 | 15 964 | 10 993 | 6 682 | 3 081 | 1 452 | 91.0 | 26.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 925 | $13 740 | $13 272 | $15 147 | $17 255 | $17 909 | $19 226 | $20 018 | $23 095 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 583 | $13 566 | $12 913 | $14 880 | $16 955 | $17 570 | $18 832 | $19 526 | $22 635 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $349 | $265 | $263 | $298 | $337 | $347 | $370 | $393 | $454 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 226 | 111 | 26 | 188 | 534 | 727 | 297 | 227 | 116 | 85.4 | 28.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 203 | $5 382 | $10 229 | $9 161 | $8 385 | $8 110 | $10 247 | $11 140 | $16 846 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 362 | $3 659 | $9 047 | $8 245 | $7 907 | $6 901 | $9 560 | $10 765 | $16 375 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $165 | $88 | $173 | $183 | $147 | $145 | $190 | $177 | $281 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 31 905 | 817 | 1 093 | 4 139 | 11 957 | 5 944 | 3 479 | 2 692 | 1 784 | 81.0 | 24.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 31 584 | 743 | 1 063 | 4 049 | 11 880 | 5 909 | 3 475 | 2 686 | 1 779 | 81.5 | 25.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 687 | $10 856 | $15 050 | $16 464 | $20 119 | $21 646 | $24 796 | $23 462 | $27 312 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 010 | $11 781 | $15 276 | $17 330 | $20 892 | $24 053 | $28 252 | $27 325 | $39 181 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 30 882 | 653 | 1 011 | 3 843 | 11 649 | 5 825 | 3 449 | 2 678 | 1 774 | 82.2 | 25.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 383 | $12 843 | $15 753 | $17 998 | $21 118 | $24 300 | $28 427 | $27 392 | $39 277 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 641 | $12 220 | $15 244 | $17 435 | $20 491 | $23 585 | $27 464 | $26 627 | $37 600 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $459 | $277 | $331 | $363 | $412 | $470 | $546 | $543 | $759 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 29 905 | 566 | 931 | 3 680 | 11 364 | 5 672 | 3 366 | 2 607 | 1 719 | 82.7 | 25.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 641 | $13 978 | $16 302 | $18 344 | $21 234 | $24 574 | $28 496 | $27 596 | $39 461 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 920 | $13 410 | $15 840 | $17 798 | $20 633 | $23 878 | $27 541 | $26 872 | $37 764 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $467 | $313 | $341 | $370 | $417 | $476 | $550 | $558 | $781 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 28 026 | 461 | 776 | 3 316 | 10 748 | 5 454 | 3 249 | 2 372 | 1 650 | 83.8 | 25.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 345 | $14 540 | $17 330 | $19 108 | $21 774 | $25 048 | $29 084 | $28 484 | $40 049 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 693 | $14 225 | $17 100 | $18 635 | $21 241 | $24 385 | $28 165 | $27 783 | $38 603 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $468 | $302 | $338 | $371 | $417 | $477 | $554 | $556 | $785 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 945 | 87 | 73 | 152 | 285 | 153 | 76 | 71 | 48 | 67.0 | 20.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 476 | $5 463 | $8 734 | $10 233 | $16 501 | $14 135 | $27 262 | $19 900 | $33 455 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 160 | $4 479 | $8 149 | $9 430 | $14 812 | $12 735 | $25 864 | $17 643 | $32 820 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $243 | $85 | $175 | $183 | $266 | $252 | $393 | $210 | $335 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 27 497 | 1 157 | 1 431 | 6 261 | 13 636 | 3 085 | 942 | 731 | 254 | 67.8 | 7.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 18 005 | 732 | 851 | 3 870 | 8 868 | 2 164 | 631 | 635 | 254 | 69.7 | 8.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 627 | $4 902 | $6 204 | $6 959 | $8 503 | $10 791 | $14 807 | $18 017 | $20 324 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 290 | $7 325 | $8 209 | $8 921 | $9 916 | $12 085 | $13 339 | $16 787 | $20 614 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 14 590 | 403 | 494 | 2 796 | 7 607 | 1 876 | 560 | 606 | 248 | 74.7 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 738 | $10 392 | $11 513 | $10 767 | $10 922 | $13 075 | $14 138 | $17 362 | $21 050 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 999 | $9 291 | $10 862 | $10 039 | $10 271 | $12 149 | $13 150 | $16 586 | $20 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $255 | $217 | $259 | $234 | $235 | $278 | $340 | $413 | $479 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 10 748 | 319 | 406 | 2 012 | 5 541 | 1 403 | 397 | 471 | 199 | 74.5 | 9.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 869 | $11 777 | $11 980 | $12 762 | $13 234 | $15 360 | $16 942 | $18 666 | $21 951 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 177 | $10 676 | $11 347 | $12 090 | $12 620 | $14 466 | $16 038 | $18 196 | $20 743 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $300 | $238 | $264 | $273 | $279 | $330 | $424 | $518 | $593 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 8 906 | 276 | 339 | 1 627 | 4 825 | 1 185 | 240 | 285 | 129 | 74.8 | 7.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 981 | $12 324 | $13 062 | $14 320 | $14 378 | $16 871 | $18 665 | $18 279 | $25 116 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 336 | $11 155 | $12 565 | $13 687 | $13 839 | $15 981 | $17 445 | $17 972 | $23 670 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $295 | $225 | $263 | $277 | $282 | $331 | $385 | $426 | $576 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 693 | 74 | 80 | 741 | 2 003 | 448 | 163 | 135 | 49 | 75.8 | 9.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 792 | $4 970 | $9 842 | $5 604 | $4 682 | $6 541 | $7 311 | $12 812 | $17 391 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 946 | $4 190 | $9 233 | $4 720 | $3 975 | $5 461 | $6 117 | $10 969 | $17 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $116 | $104 | $227 | $113 | $97 | $119 | $150 | $190 | $245 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 22 192 | 1 446 | 2 317 | 5 435 | 9 593 | 2 255 | 607 | 430 | 109 | 58.6 | 5.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 214 | 1 007 | 1 592 | 3 596 | 6 365 | 1 670 | 490 | 385 | 109 | 59.3 | 6.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 084 | $3 795 | $3 838 | $4 685 | $6 708 | $9 478 | $10 276 | $18 165 | $18 313 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 205 | $4 991 | $5 975 | $6 500 | $8 361 | $10 904 | $13 368 | $18 052 | $18 331 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 8 304 | 256 | 650 | 1 634 | 3 830 | 1 192 | 327 | 314 | 101 | 69.4 | 8.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 257 | $9 161 | $9 509 | $9 941 | $10 875 | $12 023 | $14 097 | $19 890 | $18 518 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 093 | $8 448 | $8 523 | $9 071 | $9 754 | $10 714 | $12 610 | $16 679 | $17 798 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $237 | $196 | $207 | $217 | $226 | $240 | $346 | $438 | $402 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 5 867 | 166 | 440 | 1 163 | 2 722 | 862 | 193 | 250 | 71 | 69.8 | 8.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 396 | $11 585 | $11 391 | $12 003 | $13 091 | $13 938 | $17 692 | $20 787 | $20 227 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 449 | $11 274 | $10 596 | $11 383 | $12 135 | $12 787 | $15 924 | $19 076 | $19 315 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $281 | $264 | $239 | $259 | $264 | $287 | $464 | $510 | $442 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 5 004 | 142 | 380 | 981 | 2 442 | 752 | 117 | 129 | 61 | 70.0 | 6.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 019 | $12 354 | $12 028 | $13 111 | $13 759 | $14 901 | $18 680 | $21 723 | $19 164 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 214 | $12 249 | $11 498 | $12 659 | $12 848 | $13 862 | $17 185 | $20 637 | $18 399 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $274 | $265 | $236 | $262 | $265 | $285 | $413 | $435 | $389 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 204 | 79 | 190 | 405 | 1 002 | 313 | 128 | 57 | 30 | 69.4 | 9.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 876 | $4 251 | $5 116 | $4 403 | $5 353 | $6 799 | $8 071 | $15 812 | $14 474 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 406 | $2 963 | $4 082 | $3 268 | $3 970 | $5 199 | $7 033 | $7 819 | $14 206 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $60 | $107 | $77 | $98 | $109 | $170 | $171 | $313 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 9 363 | 667 | 1 152 | 2 469 | 3 798 | 849 | 230 | 148 | 50 | 54.2 | 4.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 066 | 496 | 832 | 1 899 | 2 846 | 639 | 176 | 128 | 50 | 54.3 | 5.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 944 | $3 514 | $3 390 | $3 799 | $5 837 | $7 885 | $8 727 | $17 595 | $20 593 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 023 | $5 062 | $4 824 | $5 503 | $7 351 | $10 311 | $11 104 | $16 811 | $20 631 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 863 | 108 | 211 | 623 | 1 322 | 360 | 97 | 100 | 42 | 67.1 | 8.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 091 | $10 679 | $9 139 | $9 721 | $10 701 | $12 626 | $11 998 | $18 578 | $21 518 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 461 | $10 072 | $7 606 | $8 437 | $9 196 | $10 547 | $9 101 | $14 556 | $20 122 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $229 | $230 | $191 | $208 | $215 | $244 | $309 | $432 | $501 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 916 | 63 | 131 | 399 | 923 | 257 | 57 | 64 | 22 | 69.1 | 7.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 147 | $14 588 | $10 998 | $12 201 | $12 559 | $14 206 | $14 724 | $19 921 | $27 481 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 897 | $14 418 | $9 923 | $11 274 | $11 457 | $12 359 | $11 631 | $17 536 | $25 069 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $275 | $284 | $223 | $257 | $254 | $294 | $454 | $625 | $703 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 607 | 61 | 116 | 337 | 828 | 215 | 16 | 22 | 12 | 68.0 | 3.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 627 | $14 840 | $11 387 | $13 455 | $13 131 | $15 137 | $13 798 | $20 560 | $28 124 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 665 | $14 665 | $10 594 | $12 612 | $12 223 | $13 491 | $12 668 | $20 550 | $25 205 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $266 | $286 | $220 | $266 | $257 | $282 | $295 | $475 | $536 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 826 | 40 | 66 | 174 | 363 | 94 | 40 | 29 | 20 | 66.1 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 583 | $4 733 | $4 899 | $4 414 | $6 383 | $8 308 | $8 113 | $15 014 | $14 958 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 590 | $3 361 | $3 559 | $3 134 | $4 109 | $5 966 | $5 496 | $10 722 | $14 681 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $107 | $88 | $90 | $71 | $99 | $118 | $157 | $197 | $326 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 25 565 | 4 307 | 5 837 | 6 111 | 5 581 | 2 140 | 1 038 | 407 | 144 | 36.4 | 6.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 23 241 | 3 892 | 5 268 | 5 589 | 5 016 | 1 979 | 984 | 375 | 138 | 36.5 | 6.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 895 | $3 485 | $3 647 | $3 716 | $4 139 | $4 780 | $8 298 | $10 684 | $7 400 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 357 | $4 152 | $4 402 | $4 837 | $5 663 | $7 247 | $9 376 | $12 369 | $10 902 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 326 | 185 | 389 | 507 | 678 | 342 | 112 | 92 | 21 | 53.5 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 697 | $7 364 | $7 204 | $9 366 | $10 342 | $10 858 | $11 767 | $12 802 | $20 046 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 176 | $3 420 | $3 199 | $5 266 | $6 045 | $5 362 | $6 469 | $7 425 | $7 201 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $165 | $138 | $107 | $174 | $183 | $183 | $159 | $196 | $201 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 694 | 35 | 62 | 160 | 197 | 151 | 43 | 31 | 15 | 63.0 | 12.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 700 | $10 964 | $10 773 | $12 765 | $14 650 | $12 646 | $14 135 | $21 325 | $23 259 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 068 | $7 132 | $6 914 | $8 998 | $12 265 | $8 580 | $10 935 | $18 135 | $8 319 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $256 | $166 | $169 | $232 | $287 | $216 | $337 | $736 | $244 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 507 | 27 | 55 | 97 | 174 | 101 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 64.7 | 10.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 291 | $12 579 | $9 705 | $13 648 | $15 695 | $12 942 | $15 193 | $20 321 | $24 841 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 359 | $8 947 | $7 728 | $11 338 | $13 523 | $9 305 | $10 712 | $17 345 | $8 442 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $172 | $169 | $233 | $294 | $187 | $313 | $867 | $164 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 169 | 79 | 215 | 255 | 362 | 128 | 69 | 55 | 6 | 53.0 | 11.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 837 | $4 798 | $6 347 | $8 032 | $8 276 | $8 681 | $10 292 | $8 740 | $12 015 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 068 | $1 819 | $1 994 | $3 922 | $3 787 | $2 072 | $3 685 | $1 762 | $4 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $79 | $47 | $47 | $110 | $98 | $66 | $80 | $36 | $110 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 198 509 | 8 166 | 15 230 | 32 516 | 70 746 | 38 176 | 18 144 | 9 563 | 5 968 | 71.8 | 17.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 4 008 | 481 | 440 | 1 388 | 1 023 | 472 | 106 | 45 | 53 | 42.4 | 5.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 194 501 | 7 685 | 14 790 | 31 128 | 69 723 | 37 704 | 18 038 | 9 518 | 5 915 | 72.4 | 17.2 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 8 623 | 655 | 550 | 2 509 | 2 686 | 1 698 | 299 | 135 | 91 | 56.9 | 6.1 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 13 608 | 1 302 | 1 594 | 3 089 | 3 654 | 3 089 | 503 | 274 | 103 | 56.0 | 6.5 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 14 212 | 1 436 | 2 305 | 3 030 | 4 144 | 2 490 | 559 | 126 | 122 | 52.4 | 5.7 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 13 022 | 908 | 1 808 | 2 708 | 4 201 | 2 203 | 740 | 311 | 143 | 58.3 | 9.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 13 185 | 682 | 1 398 | 2 521 | 5 118 | 2 269 | 669 | 325 | 203 | 65.1 | 9.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 14 003 | 503 | 954 | 2 620 | 6 123 | 2 365 | 972 | 280 | 186 | 70.9 | 10.3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 22 090 | 784 | 1 563 | 3 420 | 8 965 | 4 246 | 2 011 | 666 | 435 | 73.9 | 14.1 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 37 351 | 784 | 2 228 | 5 285 | 14 843 | 7 477 | 3 739 | 1 975 | 1 020 | 77.8 | 18.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 27 136 | 364 | 1 306 | 3 228 | 10 388 | 5 559 | 3 018 | 2 383 | 890 | 82.0 | 23.2 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 19 938 | 190 | 710 | 2 146 | 7 174 | 3 919 | 2 974 | 1 751 | 1 074 | 84.7 | 29.1 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 6 135 | 36 | 148 | 358 | 1 573 | 1 396 | 1 368 | 703 | 553 | 91.2 | 42.8 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 5 198 | 41 | 226 | 214 | 854 | 993 | 1 186 | 589 | 1 095 | 90.7 | 55.2 |
| MEDIAN | $14 753 | $6 868 | $9 611 | $11 303 | $14 988 | $15 229 | $19 164 | $21 038 | $23 416 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $16 588 | $9 255 | $12 295 | $12 662 | $15 860 | $16 811 | $23 109 | $23 592 | $33 503 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 171 434 | 4 079 | 8 852 | 25 878 | 64 940 | 35 770 | 17 202 | 9 107 | 5 606 | 77.4 | 18.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 828 | $13 043 | $16 296 | $13 829 | $16 422 | $17 246 | $23 545 | $24 016 | $34 607 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 751 | $11 666 | $14 274 | $12 901 | $15 639 | $16 231 | $22 094 | $22 647 | $32 364 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $364 | $273 | $328 | $299 | $334 | $356 | $458 | $476 | $672 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 153 510 | 3 385 | 7 470 | 21 577 | 59 894 | 31 334 | 16 119 | 8 547 | 5 184 | 78.9 | 19.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 918 | $14 068 | $17 490 | $15 387 | $17 096 | $18 639 | $24 267 | $24 598 | $35 597 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 015 | $13 273 | $16 023 | $14 611 | $16 441 | $17 775 | $22 925 | $23 407 | $33 618 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $387 | $300 | $349 | $329 | $349 | $386 | $472 | $499 | $702 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 133 566 | 2 703 | 6 351 | 17 455 | 52 806 | 26 956 | 14 881 | 7 587 | 4 827 | 80.2 | 20.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 511 | $15 532 | $18 775 | $17 306 | $18 318 | $20 601 | $25 479 | $25 834 | $36 980 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 682 | $14 965 | $17 538 | $16 650 | $17 743 | $19 790 | $24 161 | $24 656 | $35 099 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $392 | $301 | $350 | $334 | $353 | $393 | $477 | $497 | $707 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 16 906 | 578 | 1 152 | 4 042 | 4 876 | 4 320 | 1 008 | 532 | 398 | 65.9 | 11.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 201 | $7 751 | $9 424 | $5 733 | $8 174 | $7 118 | $12 321 | $15 409 | $22 402 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 933 | $3 895 | $4 550 | $4 253 | $6 175 | $5 250 | $9 791 | $11 556 | $17 117 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $137 | $91 | $124 | $111 | $137 | $121 | $207 | $191 | $315 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 42 079 | 282 | 416 | 8 548 | 19 868 | 10 605 | 2 025 | 322 | 13 | 78.0 | 5.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 40 372 | 224 | 381 | 7 715 | 19 344 | 10 368 | 2 005 | 322 | 13 | 79.4 | 5.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 712 | $5 000 | $6 438 | $4 473 | $9 445 | $6 233 | $10 375 | $6 488 | $3 929 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 486 | $5 731 | $8 412 | $6 160 | $9 578 | $7 780 | $10 936 | $8 163 | $5 777 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 39 706 | 186 | 344 | 7 531 | 19 164 | 10 163 | 2 000 | 305 | 13 | 79.7 | 5.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 574 | $6 656 | $8 906 | $6 257 | $9 624 | $7 867 | $10 958 | $8 564 | $5 777 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 324 | $6 198 | $6 877 | $5 984 | $9 422 | $7 588 | $10 806 | $8 451 | $5 774 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $208 | $180 | $191 | $166 | $221 | $199 | $264 | $220 | $141 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 31 024 | 167 | 297 | 4 961 | 16 390 | 7 346 | 1 631 | 232 | - | 82.5 | 6.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 886 | $6 915 | $9 680 | $8 027 | $10 541 | $9 205 | $12 353 | $9 978 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 632 | $6 468 | $7 404 | $7 714 | $10 339 | $8 940 | $12 183 | $9 844 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $242 | $183 | $196 | $215 | $243 | $246 | $302 | $271 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 21 464 | 92 | 163 | 2 914 | 12 485 | 4 546 | 1 130 | 134 | - | 85.2 | 5.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 139 | $9 240 | $13 558 | $10 785 | $12 116 | $12 355 | $14 972 | $12 723 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 930 | $8 751 | $9 753 | $10 501 | $11 977 | $12 120 | $14 822 | $12 557 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $185 | $201 | $223 | $246 | $254 | $308 | $253 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 629 | 19 | 47 | 2 550 | 2 762 | 2 796 | 369 | 73 | 13 | 69.7 | 5.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 875 | $4 379 | $4 012 | $2 842 | $4 217 | $4 339 | $4 793 | $4 069 | $5 777 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 642 | $3 824 | $3 543 | $2 645 | $4 012 | $4 023 | $4 717 | $4 022 | $5 774 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $88 | $144 | $147 | $73 | $92 | $93 | $107 | $89 | $141 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 50 165 | 839 | 691 | 4 109 | 18 585 | 12 885 | 7 467 | 3 762 | 1 827 | 88.8 | 26.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 49 565 | 770 | 664 | 4 018 | 18 389 | 12 771 | 7 419 | 3 755 | 1 779 | 89.0 | 26.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 807 | $8 450 | $10 164 | $13 025 | $15 668 | $15 936 | $16 812 | $17 533 | $17 223 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 470 | $9 901 | $10 475 | $13 120 | $16 110 | $16 488 | $18 213 | $18 528 | $21 106 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 48 847 | 703 | 564 | 3 889 | 18 183 | 12 628 | 7 383 | 3 743 | 1 754 | 89.4 | 26.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 625 | $10 400 | $11 323 | $13 334 | $16 216 | $16 610 | $18 275 | $18 567 | $21 374 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 191 | $9 772 | $10 858 | $12 943 | $15 811 | $16 155 | $17 850 | $18 050 | $20 930 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $338 | $231 | $258 | $291 | $329 | $333 | $362 | $379 | $440 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 46 579 | 590 | 538 | 3 695 | 17 635 | 11 891 | 7 076 | 3 516 | 1 638 | 89.6 | 26.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 989 | $11 378 | $11 376 | $13 561 | $16 458 | $17 137 | $18 636 | $19 046 | $21 695 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 575 | $10 954 | $10 945 | $13 195 | $16 056 | $16 729 | $18 221 | $18 520 | $21 253 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $347 | $257 | $263 | $297 | $335 | $344 | $370 | $396 | $454 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 41 929 | 410 | 400 | 2 947 | 15 964 | 10 993 | 6 682 | 3 081 | 1 452 | 91.0 | 26.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 925 | $13 740 | $13 272 | $15 147 | $17 255 | $17 909 | $19 226 | $20 018 | $23 095 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 583 | $13 566 | $12 913 | $14 880 | $16 955 | $17 570 | $18 832 | $19 526 | $22 635 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $349 | $265 | $263 | $298 | $337 | $347 | $370 | $393 | $454 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 226 | 111 | 26 | 188 | 534 | 727 | 297 | 227 | 116 | 85.4 | 28.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 203 | $5 382 | $10 229 | $9 161 | $8 385 | $8 110 | $10 247 | $11 140 | $16 846 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 362 | $3 659 | $9 047 | $8 245 | $7 907 | $6 901 | $9 560 | $10 765 | $16 375 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $165 | $88 | $173 | $183 | $147 | $145 | $190 | $177 | $281 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 31 905 | 817 | 1 093 | 4 139 | 11 957 | 5 944 | 3 479 | 2 692 | 1 784 | 81.0 | 24.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 31 584 | 743 | 1 063 | 4 049 | 11 880 | 5 909 | 3 475 | 2 686 | 1 779 | 81.5 | 25.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 687 | $10 856 | $15 050 | $16 464 | $20 119 | $21 646 | $24 796 | $23 462 | $27 312 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 010 | $11 781 | $15 276 | $17 330 | $20 892 | $24 053 | $28 252 | $27 325 | $39 181 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 30 882 | 653 | 1 011 | 3 843 | 11 649 | 5 825 | 3 449 | 2 678 | 1 774 | 82.2 | 25.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 383 | $12 843 | $15 753 | $17 998 | $21 118 | $24 300 | $28 427 | $27 392 | $39 277 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 641 | $12 220 | $15 244 | $17 435 | $20 491 | $23 585 | $27 464 | $26 627 | $37 600 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $459 | $277 | $331 | $363 | $412 | $470 | $546 | $543 | $759 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 29 905 | 566 | 931 | 3 680 | 11 364 | 5 672 | 3 366 | 2 607 | 1 719 | 82.7 | 25.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 641 | $13 978 | $16 302 | $18 344 | $21 234 | $24 574 | $28 496 | $27 596 | $39 461 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 920 | $13 410 | $15 840 | $17 798 | $20 633 | $23 878 | $27 541 | $26 872 | $37 764 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $467 | $313 | $341 | $370 | $417 | $476 | $550 | $558 | $781 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 28 026 | 461 | 776 | 3 316 | 10 748 | 5 454 | 3 249 | 2 372 | 1 650 | 83.8 | 25.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 345 | $14 540 | $17 330 | $19 108 | $21 774 | $25 048 | $29 084 | $28 484 | $40 049 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 693 | $14 225 | $17 100 | $18 635 | $21 241 | $24 385 | $28 165 | $27 783 | $38 603 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $468 | $302 | $338 | $371 | $417 | $477 | $554 | $556 | $785 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 945 | 87 | 73 | 152 | 285 | 153 | 76 | 71 | 48 | 67.0 | 20.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 476 | $5 463 | $8 734 | $10 233 | $16 501 | $14 135 | $27 262 | $19 900 | $33 455 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 160 | $4 479 | $8 149 | $9 430 | $14 812 | $12 735 | $25 864 | $17 643 | $32 820 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $243 | $85 | $175 | $183 | $266 | $252 | $393 | $210 | $335 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 28 059 | 1 322 | 2 601 | 5 856 | 8 832 | 4 166 | 2 579 | 1 566 | 1 137 | 65.1 | 18.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 27 747 | 1 280 | 2 562 | 5 761 | 8 762 | 4 131 | 2 558 | 1 556 | 1 137 | 65.4 | 18.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 560 | $12 509 | $16 855 | $17 496 | $20 573 | $21 718 | $27 325 | $25 999 | $31 450 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 895 | $14 382 | $18 073 | $18 379 | $21 774 | $27 187 | $34 501 | $31 518 | $45 764 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 26 525 | 1 044 | 2 379 | 5 445 | 8 493 | 3 971 | 2 521 | 1 541 | 1 131 | 66.6 | 19.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 712 | $16 577 | $18 966 | $19 129 | $22 233 | $28 033 | $34 931 | $31 609 | $45 976 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 275 | $15 601 | $18 129 | $18 315 | $21 124 | $25 911 | $32 046 | $29 490 | $43 944 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $471 | $337 | $373 | $378 | $421 | $520 | $638 | $597 | $879 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 25 711 | 1 004 | 2 324 | 5 213 | 8 232 | 3 853 | 2 466 | 1 507 | 1 112 | 66.8 | 19.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 053 | $16 806 | $19 148 | $19 451 | $22 440 | $28 562 | $35 338 | $31 919 | $46 177 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 638 | $15 808 | $18 335 | $18 671 | $21 410 | $26 437 | $32 404 | $29 764 | $44 138 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $478 | $353 | $376 | $382 | $426 | $528 | $651 | $617 | $890 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 24 209 | 818 | 2 145 | 4 802 | 7 934 | 3 699 | 2 349 | 1 403 | 1 059 | 67.9 | 19.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 802 | $18 696 | $19 802 | $20 209 | $22 752 | $29 153 | $36 184 | $32 793 | $47 649 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 427 | $17 866 | $19 069 | $19 542 | $21 756 | $27 035 | $33 324 | $30 578 | $45 521 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $480 | $359 | $375 | $384 | $425 | $528 | $656 | $618 | $901 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 738 | 31 | 55 | 186 | 252 | 106 | 55 | 34 | 19 | 63.1 | 14.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 465 | $13 517 | $11 299 | $12 103 | $15 880 | $11 386 | $16 679 | $17 854 | $34 231 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 498 | $13 004 | $9 418 | $11 357 | $12 434 | $9 108 | $16 014 | $17 381 | $32 584 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $229 | $121 | $225 | $235 | $257 | $200 | $234 | $171 | $439 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 23 072 | 1 554 | 3 832 | 4 878 | 7 159 | 2 761 | 1 540 | 703 | 645 | 55.5 | 12.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 22 664 | 1 467 | 3 746 | 4 736 | 7 082 | 2 745 | 1 540 | 703 | 645 | 56.1 | 12.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 782 | $10 801 | $14 874 | $15 034 | $17 493 | $19 668 | $24 918 | $24 564 | $30 052 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $19 983 | $11 124 | $16 234 | $16 257 | $19 613 | $22 697 | $33 567 | $28 546 | $39 995 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 19 109 | 1 001 | 3 028 | 3 836 | 6 104 | 2 458 | 1 422 | 648 | 612 | 58.8 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 202 | $14 125 | $18 451 | $18 106 | $21 374 | $24 308 | $35 161 | $29 944 | $41 139 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 847 | $13 232 | $16 401 | $16 473 | $19 146 | $21 551 | $30 982 | $25 922 | $36 716 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $420 | $287 | $352 | $355 | $400 | $452 | $634 | $568 | $745 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 17 602 | 906 | 2 782 | 3 495 | 5 613 | 2 260 | 1 361 | 613 | 572 | 59.2 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 722 | $14 663 | $19 164 | $18 519 | $21 962 | $24 785 | $35 233 | $29 288 | $40 984 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 648 | $14 195 | $17 389 | $17 087 | $20 106 | $22 357 | $31 280 | $25 605 | $36 447 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $430 | $296 | $368 | $359 | $414 | $461 | $634 | $577 | $762 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 16 093 | 812 | 2 501 | 3 141 | 5 208 | 2 057 | 1 294 | 536 | 544 | 59.9 | 14.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 364 | $15 072 | $19 873 | $18 923 | $22 396 | $25 416 | $36 085 | $30 314 | $41 825 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 532 | $14 756 | $18 269 | $17 811 | $20 797 | $23 445 | $32 263 | $26 839 | $37 176 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $427 | $292 | $367 | $352 | $410 | $458 | $636 | $563 | $761 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 284 | 67 | 203 | 258 | 457 | 177 | 47 | 35 | 40 | 58.9 | 9.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 276 | $7 063 | $10 400 | $14 658 | $14 409 | $17 157 | $36 724 | $41 438 | $43 354 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 899 | $3 304 | $5 655 | $11 065 | $8 364 | $11 135 | $26 660 | $31 463 | $40 567 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $240 | $83 | $122 | $248 | $197 | $254 | $519 | $466 | $583 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 10 612 | 750 | 1 929 | 2 267 | 3 380 | 1 177 | 613 | 203 | 293 | 53.4 | 10.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 10 403 | 708 | 1 878 | 2 200 | 3 342 | 1 166 | 613 | 203 | 293 | 54.0 | 10.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 373 | $9 769 | $13 629 | $13 328 | $15 897 | $18 323 | $23 330 | $22 231 | $29 548 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $18 286 | $10 323 | $15 605 | $14 716 | $18 027 | $21 051 | $31 839 | $24 808 | $40 598 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 8 066 | 450 | 1 375 | 1 631 | 2 678 | 972 | 522 | 171 | 267 | 57.2 | 11.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 174 | $13 611 | $18 815 | $17 025 | $20 170 | $23 470 | $34 964 | $26 925 | $42 479 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 007 | $12 632 | $15 984 | $14 938 | $17 297 | $19 191 | $29 191 | $21 215 | $35 130 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $397 | $273 | $357 | $337 | $377 | $428 | $635 | $487 | $702 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 7 200 | 398 | 1 245 | 1 428 | 2 354 | 873 | 486 | 164 | 252 | 57.3 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 001 | $14 339 | $19 607 | $17 558 | $20 955 | $23 828 | $36 456 | $27 437 | $43 129 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 279 | $13 670 | $17 183 | $15 840 | $18 742 | $20 289 | $30 786 | $22 053 | $35 513 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $415 | $282 | $378 | $337 | $399 | $439 | $658 | $546 | $753 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 6 343 | 367 | 1 077 | 1 252 | 2 098 | 736 | 437 | 130 | 246 | 57.5 | 12.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 705 | $14 883 | $20 577 | $17 605 | $21 523 | $24 470 | $38 550 | $27 583 | $43 719 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 420 | $14 283 | $18 449 | $16 462 | $19 723 | $21 885 | $33 071 | $22 994 | $36 062 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $408 | $283 | $376 | $325 | $392 | $429 | $666 | $507 | $756 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 701 | 33 | 104 | 133 | 303 | 84 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 61.5 | 6.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 244 | $8 325 | $11 336 | $14 739 | $14 380 | $16 936 | $9 693 | $14 930 | $31 564 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 419 | $4 742 | $4 979 | $9 840 | $7 128 | $6 803 | $2 032 | $1 595 | $28 700 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $168 | $102 | $103 | $250 | $174 | $176 | $36 | $14 | $289 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 23 229 | 3 352 | 6 597 | 4 986 | 4 345 | 1 815 | 1 054 | 518 | 562 | 35.7 | 9.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 22 569 | 3 201 | 6 374 | 4 849 | 4 266 | 1 780 | 1 041 | 496 | 562 | 36.1 | 9.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 156 | $5 016 | $6 081 | $7 213 | $8 257 | $10 729 | $15 079 | $12 785 | $15 968 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 958 | $5 852 | $7 583 | $8 429 | $10 884 | $14 524 | $20 811 | $19 839 | $23 157 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 6 365 | 492 | 1 526 | 1 334 | 1 347 | 725 | 427 | 192 | 322 | 47.3 | 14.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 030 | $9 800 | $11 722 | $12 078 | $16 214 | $20 106 | $28 260 | $26 753 | $29 773 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 553 | $4 173 | $6 330 | $6 391 | $9 330 | $8 557 | $16 617 | $13 337 | $17 922 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $257 | $136 | $209 | $189 | $257 | $262 | $489 | $400 | $501 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 689 | 152 | 598 | 533 | 660 | 312 | 219 | 72 | 143 | 52.3 | 16.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 479 | $11 075 | $14 493 | $15 848 | $17 618 | $23 007 | $37 129 | $41 089 | $44 590 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 099 | $6 998 | $9 817 | $10 674 | $12 928 | $14 540 | $25 325 | $28 549 | $32 296 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $366 | $174 | $272 | $292 | $330 | $374 | $607 | $660 | $758 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 845 | 110 | 366 | 335 | 467 | 207 | 177 | 61 | 122 | 56.0 | 19.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 152 | $11 506 | $16 650 | $18 395 | $20 165 | $26 861 | $42 850 | $45 911 | $46 526 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 254 | $8 458 | $13 011 | $13 711 | $16 130 | $19 203 | $30 612 | $33 316 | $36 345 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $379 | $170 | $262 | $300 | $341 | $389 | $622 | $667 | $756 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 084 | 263 | 748 | 708 | 586 | 361 | 164 | 92 | 162 | 44.3 | 13.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 494 | $9 247 | $9 401 | $9 344 | $14 411 | $17 495 | $17 639 | $20 672 | $17 880 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 433 | $2 883 | $3 448 | $3 526 | $6 196 | $4 238 | $7 256 | $5 065 | $6 301 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $126 | $84 | $105 | $97 | $157 | $132 | $222 | $142 | $188 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 221 649 | 8 000 | 16 642 | 35 084 | 95 293 | 42 836 | 15 809 | 6 838 | 1 147 | 73.1 | 10.7 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 45 391 | 1 322 | 3 625 | 7 881 | 21 299 | 7 695 | 2 843 | 589 | 137 | 71.7 | 7.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 176 258 | 6 678 | 13 017 | 27 203 | 73 994 | 35 141 | 12 966 | 6 249 | 1 010 | 73.4 | 11.5 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 31 567 | 1 197 | 2 532 | 5 987 | 12 923 | 6 266 | 2 018 | 539 | 105 | 69.2 | 8.4 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 35 223 | 2 505 | 4 572 | 6 882 | 12 500 | 6 514 | 1 712 | 403 | 135 | 60.4 | 6.4 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 26 300 | 1 405 | 2 579 | 4 814 | 10 892 | 4 831 | 1 240 | 478 | 61 | 66.5 | 6.8 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 20 759 | 694 | 1 390 | 3 077 | 9 935 | 3 845 | 1 278 | 436 | 104 | 75.1 | 8.8 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 18 311 | 357 | 661 | 2 101 | 9 108 | 4 222 | 1 382 | 444 | 36 | 83.0 | 10.2 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 14 067 | 250 | 524 | 1 419 | 6 917 | 3 235 | 1 147 | 517 | 58 | 84.4 | 12.2 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 13 798 | 152 | 382 | 1 487 | 5 968 | 3 083 | 1 629 | 982 | 115 | 85.4 | 19.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 11 095 | 69 | 261 | 995 | 4 020 | 2 221 | 1 825 | 1 545 | 159 | 88.1 | 31.8 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 412 | 30 | 68 | 283 | 1 120 | 569 | 481 | 712 | 149 | 88.8 | 39.3 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 1 173 | 13 | 32 | 117 | 394 | 223 | 154 | 175 | 65 | 86.2 | 33.6 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 322 | - | 2 | 24 | 108 | 96 | 57 | 18 | 17 | 91.9 | 28.6 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 231 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 109 | 36 | 43 | - | 6 | 84.0 | 21.2 |
| MEDIAN | $5 598 | $3 732 | $3 743 | $4 267 | $6 134 | $5 983 | $8 318 | $12 769 | $12 125 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $6 934 | $4 609 | $4 861 | $5 584 | $6 983 | $7 136 | $9 126 | $12 406 | $12 786 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 132 990 | 2 026 | 3 968 | 16 623 | 62 416 | 30 828 | 10 787 | 5 476 | 866 | 83.0 | 12.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 743 | $6 954 | $7 135 | $6 660 | $7 444 | $7 368 | $9 469 | $12 917 | $13 807 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 129 | $5 599 | $5 908 | $5 918 | $6 899 | $6 831 | $8 904 | $12 156 | $12 790 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $179 | $147 | $154 | $160 | $169 | $170 | $225 | $306 | $323 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 83 274 | 1 283 | 2 247 | 10 063 | 39 977 | 17 915 | 7 167 | 4 021 | 601 | 83.7 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 862 | $7 713 | $8 974 | $8 707 | $9 385 | $9 618 | $11 938 | $14 978 | $17 076 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 316 | $6 913 | $8 099 | $8 035 | $8 884 | $9 105 | $11 470 | $14 347 | $16 073 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $227 | $188 | $205 | $207 | $211 | $220 | $281 | $378 | $389 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 62 067 | 803 | 1 596 | 6 831 | 31 031 | 13 527 | 5 184 | 2 646 | 449 | 85.1 | 13.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 281 | $9 178 | $10 664 | $10 719 | $10 710 | $11 269 | $13 043 | $15 856 | $18 277 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 841 | $8 609 | $10 046 | $10 206 | $10 317 | $10 806 | $12 665 | $15 281 | $17 357 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $226 | $187 | $210 | $213 | $214 | $222 | $268 | $345 | $372 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 48 865 | 708 | 1 624 | 6 423 | 22 122 | 12 752 | 3 544 | 1 427 | 265 | 82.1 | 10.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 125 | $5 488 | $4 586 | $3 488 | $3 923 | $4 160 | $4 493 | $7 261 | $6 394 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 436 | $3 208 | $3 042 | $2 668 | $3 332 | $3 608 | $3 845 | $6 169 | $5 344 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $89 | $77 | $78 | $77 | $85 | $93 | $102 | $136 | $150 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 44 901 | 267 | 535 | 7 043 | 22 469 | 12 300 | 2 031 | 256 | - | 82.5 | 5.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 40 103 | 180 | 383 | 5 555 | 20 207 | 11 595 | 1 936 | 247 | - | 84.7 | 5.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 659 | $5 929 | $2 750 | $2 518 | $5 520 | $4 301 | $7 357 | $8 184 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 373 | $5 527 | $3 545 | $3 389 | $5 783 | $5 253 | $7 419 | $8 821 | - | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 38 175 | 157 | 285 | 4 751 | 19 442 | 11 370 | 1 923 | 247 | - | 86.4 | 5.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 490 | $5 713 | $3 679 | $3 438 | $5 883 | $5 310 | $7 469 | $8 821 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 256 | $5 398 | $2 565 | $3 068 | $5 679 | $5 086 | $7 369 | $8 489 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $141 | $150 | $124 | $106 | $146 | $135 | $182 | $224 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 23 911 | 108 | 175 | 2 159 | 13 367 | 6 502 | 1 447 | 153 | - | 89.8 | 6.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 994 | $6 247 | $4 204 | $5 017 | $7 113 | $7 007 | $8 793 | $10 584 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 766 | $6 043 | $3 288 | $4 598 | $6 909 | $6 778 | $8 713 | $10 425 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $180 | $168 | $153 | $161 | $174 | $186 | $221 | $266 | - | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 15 582 | 66 | 35 | 860 | 9 396 | 4 141 | 976 | 108 | - | 93.8 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 725 | $8 056 | $7 076 | $7 782 | $8 460 | $9 063 | $10 364 | $12 397 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 607 | $7 894 | $6 759 | $7 527 | $8 370 | $8 906 | $10 290 | $12 202 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $182 | $177 | $143 | $165 | $175 | $189 | $223 | $269 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 14 159 | 49 | 110 | 2 577 | 6 013 | 4 848 | 476 | 86 | - | 80.7 | 4.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 964 | $4 537 | $2 843 | $2 112 | $3 171 | $3 048 | $3 442 | $5 856 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 724 | $3 977 | $1 416 | $1 779 | $2 968 | $2 831 | $3 284 | $5 787 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $74 | $111 | $72 | $60 | $79 | $72 | $75 | $148 | - | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 51 675 | 729 | 658 | 4 246 | 22 935 | 13 383 | 6 374 | 2 968 | 382 | 89.1 | 18.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 39 512 | 650 | 461 | 3 339 | 16 729 | 10 202 | 5 088 | 2 706 | 337 | 88.7 | 20.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 272 | $5 247 | $5 245 | $5 417 | $6 684 | $7 567 | $9 042 | $12 638 | $13 368 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 788 | $6 496 | $5 693 | $5 854 | $7 207 | $7 638 | $9 239 | $11 697 | $12 383 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 36 628 | 459 | 322 | 2 582 | 15 653 | 9 776 | 4 853 | 2 646 | 337 | 90.8 | 21.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 116 | $7 594 | $6 305 | $6 462 | $7 457 | $7 836 | $9 483 | $11 920 | $12 383 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 646 | $5 846 | $5 342 | $5 651 | $6 940 | $7 462 | $9 207 | $11 606 | $12 134 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $192 | $170 | $156 | $161 | $174 | $183 | $228 | $288 | $292 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 24 435 | 342 | 223 | 1 860 | 10 193 | 6 047 | 3 516 | 2 031 | 223 | 90.1 | 23.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 217 | $7 751 | $7 696 | $7 625 | $9 610 | $10 244 | $11 516 | $13 434 | $15 394 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 722 | $6 496 | $6 657 | $6 787 | $9 055 | $9 814 | $11 227 | $13 170 | $15 090 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $234 | $221 | $201 | $188 | $214 | $225 | $267 | $339 | $342 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 18 156 | 145 | 119 | 1 056 | 7 790 | 4 810 | 2 671 | 1 379 | 186 | 92.7 | 23.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 554 | $10 424 | $10 746 | $9 810 | $10 939 | $11 385 | $12 600 | $14 498 | $16 189 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 215 | $9 575 | $10 259 | $9 196 | $10 556 | $11 061 | $12 413 | $14 315 | $15 944 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $231 | $249 | $221 | $194 | $215 | $225 | $258 | $314 | $332 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 12 072 | 110 | 92 | 709 | 5 418 | 3 686 | 1 335 | 608 | 114 | 92.5 | 17.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 907 | $6 521 | $3 207 | $3 490 | $3 438 | $3 941 | $4 141 | $6 993 | $6 493 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 494 | $3 639 | $2 465 | $2 739 | $2 992 | $3 666 | $3 900 | $6 511 | $6 350 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $96 | $70 | $63 | $83 | $85 | $101 | $107 | $142 | $174 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 33 446 | 665 | 684 | 4 521 | 16 534 | 6 449 | 2 857 | 1 476 | 260 | 82.4 | 13.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 24 957 | 487 | 470 | 3 446 | 11 993 | 4 792 | 2 159 | 1 357 | 253 | 82.4 | 15.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 050 | $4 660 | $6 028 | $6 655 | $6 779 | $7 288 | $7 682 | $14 104 | $10 846 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 101 | $5 628 | $6 675 | $7 472 | $7 616 | $8 004 | $9 146 | $13 066 | $13 290 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 23 121 | 296 | 377 | 2 988 | 11 380 | 4 509 | 2 020 | 1 319 | 232 | 84.2 | 15.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 446 | $6 885 | $7 087 | $7 992 | $7 841 | $8 273 | $9 536 | $13 332 | $14 212 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 840 | $6 279 | $6 493 | $7 338 | $7 309 | $7 631 | $8 780 | $12 583 | $13 451 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $190 | $159 | $170 | $180 | $174 | $179 | $237 | $319 | $361 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 13 627 | 224 | 277 | 2 009 | 6 611 | 2 382 | 1 072 | 898 | 154 | 81.6 | 15.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 266 | $8 057 | $7 753 | $9 915 | $10 536 | $11 240 | $14 409 | $16 540 | $18 953 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 571 | $7 502 | $7 273 | $9 221 | $9 905 | $10 537 | $13 495 | $15 595 | $18 015 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $250 | $187 | $186 | $215 | $233 | $236 | $349 | $410 | $467 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 10 726 | 167 | 174 | 1 569 | 5 400 | 2 043 | 718 | 541 | 114 | 82.2 | 12.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 298 | $9 243 | $9 896 | $11 182 | $11 689 | $12 210 | $15 472 | $17 764 | $20 293 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 674 | $8 997 | $9 549 | $10 666 | $11 175 | $11 493 | $14 419 | $16 559 | $19 189 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $245 | $186 | $192 | $217 | $236 | $237 | $315 | $367 | $426 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 9 420 | 67 | 100 | 970 | 4 737 | 2 116 | 931 | 421 | 78 | 87.9 | 15.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 382 | $3 366 | $5 245 | $4 014 | $4 103 | $4 889 | $4 024 | $6 488 | $4 852 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 912 | $2 545 | $4 332 | $3 460 | $3 715 | $4 312 | $3 466 | $6 160 | $4 441 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $97 | $63 | $122 | $93 | $89 | $107 | $97 | $146 | $128 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 29 400 | 925 | 1 884 | 5 428 | 14 043 | 4 201 | 1 829 | 926 | 164 | 72.0 | 9.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 21 020 | 671 | 1 168 | 3 653 | 9 943 | 3 174 | 1 432 | 845 | 134 | 73.9 | 11.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 557 | $5 106 | $5 919 | $6 882 | $7 682 | $8 137 | $7 656 | $15 917 | $20 061 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 664 | $5 593 | $6 712 | $7 736 | $8 322 | $9 708 | $9 519 | $15 156 | $16 942 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 18 606 | 469 | 950 | 3 081 | 9 053 | 2 854 | 1 240 | 825 | 134 | 75.8 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 228 | $6 697 | $7 544 | $8 594 | $8 721 | $9 971 | $10 103 | $15 406 | $16 942 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 574 | $5 998 | $7 180 | $8 095 | $8 134 | $9 082 | $9 257 | $14 228 | $16 241 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $199 | $152 | $171 | $188 | $186 | $206 | $232 | $352 | $396 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 11 853 | 368 | 615 | 2 197 | 5 588 | 1 681 | 672 | 627 | 105 | 73.2 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 649 | $7 510 | $9 622 | $10 378 | $11 258 | $12 559 | $14 295 | $17 413 | $19 509 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 067 | $6 730 | $9 337 | $9 841 | $10 721 | $11 802 | $13 567 | $16 708 | $18 995 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $175 | $209 | $223 | $238 | $258 | $326 | $446 | $446 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 9 925 | 246 | 522 | 1 854 | 4 846 | 1 453 | 493 | 438 | 73 | 73.6 | 10.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 514 | $8 583 | $10 625 | $11 392 | $12 153 | $13 726 | $15 349 | $17 371 | $19 299 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 998 | $7 825 | $10 387 | $10 943 | $11 666 | $13 025 | $14 762 | $16 762 | $18 670 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $247 | $169 | $211 | $224 | $238 | $261 | $312 | $411 | $413 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 6 669 | 101 | 325 | 872 | 3 420 | 1 159 | 565 | 198 | 29 | 80.5 | 11.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 843 | $3 737 | $3 776 | $4 173 | $4 575 | $5 588 | $5 164 | $9 049 | $7 647 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 083 | $3 330 | $3 295 | $3 775 | $3 946 | $4 514 | $4 174 | $6 372 | $6 267 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $98 | $77 | $87 | $93 | $94 | $107 | $110 | $128 | $178 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 26 517 | 1 064 | 3 330 | 5 876 | 11 195 | 3 177 | 1 107 | 619 | 149 | 61.3 | 7.1 |
| WITH INCOME | 18 979 | 800 | 2 269 | 4 103 | 7 954 | 2 342 | 855 | 535 | 121 | 62.2 | 8.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 410 | $3 400 | $4 217 | $4 975 | $7 246 | $7 993 | $10 871 | $15 180 | $13 044 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 978 | $4 591 | $6 005 | $6 595 | $8 284 | $9 216 | $11 854 | $14 315 | $14 686 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 12 728 | 299 | 1 387 | 2 447 | 5 773 | 1 794 | 564 | 353 | 111 | 67.5 | 8.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 761 | $7 173 | $7 867 | $8 746 | $9 706 | $10 393 | $13 320 | $16 498 | $15 873 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 668 | $6 778 | $6 872 | $7 870 | $8 647 | $9 028 | $11 973 | $14 458 | $13 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $201 | $165 | $161 | $187 | $196 | $205 | $291 | $360 | $333 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 8 406 | 189 | 785 | 1 621 | 3 886 | 1 139 | 408 | 283 | 95 | 69.1 | 9.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 023 | $8 967 | $10 313 | $10 897 | $11 890 | $12 503 | $15 541 | $18 338 | $17 203 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 076 | $8 735 | $9 255 | $10 256 | $10 998 | $11 323 | $14 246 | $16 640 | $14 819 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $255 | $200 | $223 | $236 | $248 | $252 | $349 | $495 | $353 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 7 009 | 146 | 646 | 1 356 | 3 352 | 962 | 309 | 171 | 67 | 69.4 | 7.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 887 | $9 971 | $11 278 | $11 764 | $12 791 | $13 717 | $16 135 | $18 893 | $20 055 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 087 | $9 794 | $10 366 | $11 298 | $12 017 | $12 575 | $15 291 | $17 286 | $18 126 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $252 | $195 | $223 | $238 | $249 | $251 | $326 | $439 | $360 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 4 140 | 101 | 568 | 771 | 1 838 | 631 | 145 | 70 | 16 | 65.2 | 5.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 239 | $4 250 | $4 459 | $4 491 | $4 980 | $6 726 | $7 629 | $9 062 | $7 980 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 917 | $3 654 | $3 714 | $3 213 | $3 640 | $5 028 | $6 033 | $5 636 | $7 980 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $88 | $91 | $79 | $76 | $82 | $114 | $134 | $85 | $206 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 11 763 | 536 | 1 702 | 2 861 | 4 488 | 1 263 | 509 | 354 | 50 | 56.7 | 7.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 9 006 | 408 | 1 277 | 2 195 | 3 379 | 1 005 | 391 | 310 | 41 | 56.9 | 8.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 313 | $3 325 | $3 610 | $4 296 | $6 087 | $7 858 | $10 604 | $12 214 | $12 685 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 354 | $4 104 | $5 439 | $5 815 | $7 812 | $9 109 | $11 943 | $13 181 | $13 146 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 4 737 | 131 | 634 | 988 | 1 890 | 664 | 218 | 171 | 41 | 63.0 | 9.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 101 | $6 184 | $8 133 | $8 779 | $10 176 | $11 262 | $14 203 | $16 724 | $13 146 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 371 | $5 521 | $6 633 | $7 376 | $8 593 | $8 646 | $12 279 | $13 908 | $9 733 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $200 | $144 | $156 | $189 | $193 | $207 | $338 | $357 | $348 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 935 | 76 | 303 | 592 | 1 226 | 422 | 154 | 132 | 30 | 66.9 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 600 | $8 008 | $11 401 | $10 911 | $12 684 | $12 884 | $16 871 | $18 396 | $14 758 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 127 | $7 645 | $9 659 | $10 058 | $11 294 | $10 934 | $14 788 | $16 322 | $10 093 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $260 | $180 | $232 | $239 | $246 | $253 | $447 | $480 | $395 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 391 | 59 | 250 | 472 | 1 095 | 344 | 97 | 69 | 5 | 67.3 | 7.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 401 | $9 276 | $12 052 | $12 335 | $13 207 | $14 514 | $17 484 | $19 468 | $33 320 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 180 | $9 041 | $10 523 | $11 702 | $11 979 | $12 643 | $16 456 | $18 083 | $24 775 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $254 | $186 | $224 | $246 | $245 | $254 | $397 | $435 | $476 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 677 | 46 | 311 | 356 | 632 | 223 | 59 | 39 | 11 | 57.5 | 6.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 869 | $3 928 | $5 196 | $5 761 | $4 794 | $8 751 | $8 248 | $11 062 | $8 750 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 780 | $2 945 | $4 020 | $3 552 | $3 024 | $4 800 | $6 575 | $5 737 | $8 750 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $88 | $76 | $88 | $92 | $69 | $112 | $137 | $103 | $253 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 35 710 | 4 350 | 9 551 | 7 970 | 8 117 | 3 326 | 1 611 | 593 | 192 | 38.8 | 6.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 31 687 | 3 890 | 8 266 | 7 107 | 7 168 | 3 036 | 1 496 | 559 | 165 | 39.2 | 7.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 894 | $3 583 | $3 528 | $3 735 | $4 247 | $4 844 | $7 375 | $9 473 | $3 956 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 154 | $3 957 | $4 198 | $4 566 | $5 484 | $6 979 | $8 989 | $9 834 | $8 067 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 732 | 346 | 647 | 774 | 1 115 | 525 | 187 | 86 | 52 | 52.7 | 8.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 481 | $6 883 | $6 929 | $7 669 | $8 331 | $10 960 | $13 123 | $10 449 | $8 744 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 349 | $3 221 | $3 388 | $3 995 | $4 331 | $6 277 | $6 586 | $3 754 | $2 971 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $127 | $86 | $103 | $112 | $119 | $196 | $243 | $195 | $105 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 042 | 52 | 172 | 217 | 332 | 164 | 52 | 29 | 24 | 57.7 | 10.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 200 | $5 919 | $9 025 | $10 242 | $10 187 | $16 253 | $18 237 | $12 535 | $9 517 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 776 | $3 612 | $6 488 | $7 095 | $7 172 | $11 409 | $14 075 | $5 430 | $4 926 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $209 | $95 | $171 | $202 | $179 | $289 | $417 | $295 | $205 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 669 | 33 | 100 | 136 | 247 | 118 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 59.8 | 5.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 974 | $6 556 | $9 392 | $11 404 | $11 178 | $17 420 | $10 834 | $19 393 | $14 363 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 163 | $4 430 | $7 953 | $8 744 | $8 614 | $13 491 | $5 826 | $13 134 | $6 963 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $192 | $90 | $161 | $182 | $180 | $285 | $114 | $383 | $326 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 405 | 280 | 429 | 524 | 696 | 312 | 92 | 44 | 28 | 48.7 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 133 | $6 834 | $5 958 | $6 667 | $6 983 | $8 560 | $10 732 | $10 191 | $8 082 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 853 | $2 859 | $2 201 | $2 827 | $2 669 | $3 993 | $4 323 | $2 198 | $1 295 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $77 | $72 | $66 | $74 | $68 | $121 | $120 | $86 | $41 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 95 518 | 4 825 | 5 842 | 13 717 | 32 332 | 20 224 | 8 657 | 5 753 | 4 168 | 74.5 | 19.4 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 2 585 | 244 | 170 | 777 | 536 | 517 | 103 | 132 | 106 | 53.9 | 13.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 92 933 | 4 581 | 5 672 | 12 940 | 31 796 | 19 707 | 8 554 | 5 621 | 4 062 | 75.0 | 19.6 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 6 210 | 394 | 412 | 1 438 | 1 842 | 1 650 | 294 | 126 | 54 | 63.9 | 7.6 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 8 624 | 1 014 | 740 | 1 508 | 1 999 | 2 682 | 393 | 168 | 120 | 62.2 | 7.9 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 8 166 | 913 | 898 | 1 392 | 2 204 | 2 080 | 333 | 229 | 117 | 60.8 | 8.3 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 6 796 | 534 | 622 | 1 227 | 2 129 | 1 492 | 405 | 262 | 125 | 64.9 | 11.7 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 6 030 | 328 | 525 | 969 | 2 174 | 1 183 | 449 | 307 | 95 | 69.8 | 14.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 211 | 273 | 452 | 985 | 2 421 | 1 316 | 462 | 217 | 85 | 72.5 | 12.3 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 9 497 | 263 | 605 | 1 373 | 3 927 | 1 793 | 875 | 370 | 291 | 76.4 | 16.2 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 15 207 | 422 | 664 | 1 834 | 6 372 | 2 941 | 1 561 | 971 | 442 | 80.8 | 19.6 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 11 946 | 253 | 395 | 1 252 | 4 782 | 2 302 | 1 274 | 1 141 | 547 | 84.1 | 24.8 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 9 157 | 129 | 256 | 717 | 3 068 | 1 561 | 1 347 | 1 079 | 1 000 | 88.0 | 37.4 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 3 129 | 56 | 70 | 130 | 615 | 431 | 712 | 491 | 624 | 91.8 | 58.4 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 1 960 | 2 | 33 | 115 | 263 | 276 | 449 | 260 | 562 | 92.3 | 64.8 |
| MEDIAN | $13 241 | $5 908 | $8 588 | $9 863 | $14 273 | $11 165 | $18 053 | $20 518 | $26 032 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $15 428 | $8 685 | $10 809 | $11 656 | $15 025 | $13 493 | $21 381 | $22 583 | $31 612 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 80 521 | 2 171 | 3 291 | 10 463 | 28 948 | 18 462 | 8 010 | 5 303 | 3 873 | 80.2 | 21.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 738 | $13 061 | $14 260 | $12 961 | $15 785 | $13 802 | $21 926 | $23 276 | $32 554 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 703 | $11 589 | $12 486 | $11 989 | $14 956 | $12 940 | $20 654 | $21 867 | $30 850 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $358 | $281 | $308 | $291 | $330 | $318 | $437 | $468 | $639 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 70 183 | 1 794 | 2 795 | 8 545 | 26 160 | 15 312 | 7 278 | 4 676 | 3 623 | 81.3 | 22.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 175 | $14 119 | $15 301 | $14 651 | $16 766 | $15 525 | $23 239 | $24 733 | $33 443 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 284 | $13 145 | $14 098 | $13 845 | $16 023 | $14 765 | $22 073 | $23 512 | $31 991 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $385 | $301 | $325 | $318 | $347 | $356 | $465 | $498 | $670 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 57 749 | 1 427 | 2 162 | 6 660 | 22 374 | 11 212 | 6 474 | 4 107 | 3 333 | 82.3 | 24.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 465 | $15 867 | $17 601 | $17 031 | $18 211 | $19 232 | $24 801 | $26 421 | $34 681 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 627 | $15 077 | $16 599 | $16 276 | $17 583 | $18 431 | $23 705 | $25 191 | $33 207 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $392 | $304 | $329 | $327 | $350 | $369 | $470 | $506 | $671 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 9 871 | 341 | 413 | 1 825 | 2 682 | 3 056 | 705 | 616 | 233 | 73.9 | 15.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 674 | $7 452 | $7 949 | $5 358 | $6 330 | $5 057 | $8 245 | $12 420 | $18 802 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 892 | $3 889 | $3 089 | $3 728 | $4 931 | $3 947 | $6 021 | $9 621 | $14 717 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $128 | $117 | $106 | $113 | $129 | $103 | $129 | $217 | $241 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 22 572 | 201 | 311 | 3 757 | 8 601 | 8 148 | 1 165 | 359 | 30 | 81.1 | 6.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 21 315 | 174 | 262 | 3 228 | 8 298 | 7 870 | 1 144 | 321 | 18 | 82.8 | 7.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 380 | $3 125 | $3 103 | $3 428 | $7 289 | $4 575 | $6 893 | $5 865 | $12 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 698 | $4 730 | $4 234 | $5 077 | $7 859 | $5 937 | $8 856 | $6 835 | $10 312 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 20 677 | 142 | 236 | 3 068 | 8 123 | 7 652 | 1 128 | 315 | 13 | 83.3 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 764 | $5 646 | $4 386 | $5 204 | $7 943 | $5 901 | $8 934 | $6 895 | $9 660 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 460 | $5 557 | $4 292 | $4 962 | $7 691 | $5 539 | $8 364 | $6 717 | $9 660 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $187 | $176 | $159 | $157 | $200 | $178 | $218 | $186 | $308 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 14 920 | 111 | 205 | 1 943 | 6 353 | 5 238 | 841 | 221 | 8 | 84.9 | 7.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 027 | $7 016 | $4 769 | $6 703 | $9 210 | $6 838 | $10 436 | $8 164 | $8 195 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 712 | $6 902 | $4 663 | $6 441 | $8 943 | $6 493 | $9 734 | $7 943 | $8 195 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $226 | $190 | $176 | $199 | $228 | $228 | $266 | $224 | $390 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 7 868 | 61 | 53 | 903 | 4 257 | 1 987 | 494 | 113 | - | 87.1 | 7.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 125 | $9 417 | $10 096 | $10 099 | $11 280 | $11 066 | $12 457 | $10 102 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 949 | $9 358 | $10 077 | $9 926 | $11 105 | $10 870 | $12 317 | $9 949 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $229 | $196 | $201 | $209 | $230 | $229 | $261 | $214 | - | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 5 735 | 31 | 31 | 1 113 | 1 763 | 2 411 | 287 | 94 | 5 | 79.5 | 6.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 498 | $739 | $1 852 | $2 641 | $3 400 | $3 865 | $4 534 | $3 914 | $12 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 219 | $739 | $1 841 | $2 432 | $3 202 | $3 467 | $4 351 | $3 834 | $12 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $91 | $49 | $59 | $79 | $89 | $94 | $100 | $101 | $250 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 23 364 | 416 | 394 | 2 045 | 7 596 | 5 919 | 3 444 | 2 256 | 1 294 | 87.8 | 29.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 22 789 | 358 | 389 | 1 945 | 7 512 | 5 754 | 3 395 | 2 192 | 1 244 | 88.2 | 30.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 044 | $5 893 | $10 148 | $11 064 | $15 136 | $14 966 | $16 143 | $16 079 | $18 338 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $15 509 | $9 053 | $9 815 | $11 756 | $15 267 | $14 861 | $17 098 | $17 760 | $21 170 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 22 038 | 264 | 356 | 1 763 | 7 340 | 5 575 | 3 364 | 2 141 | 1 235 | 89.2 | 30.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 871 | $11 025 | $10 406 | $12 561 | $15 495 | $15 199 | $17 152 | $17 980 | $21 326 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 402 | $9 231 | $9 850 | $12 060 | $15 092 | $14 804 | $16 706 | $17 192 | $20 977 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $329 | $235 | $281 | $282 | $317 | $315 | $344 | $371 | $441 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 20 598 | 210 | 317 | 1 601 | 7 134 | 5 229 | 3 131 | 1 844 | 1 132 | 89.7 | 29.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 526 | $12 875 | $11 133 | $13 373 | $15 707 | $15 892 | $17 809 | $19 645 | $22 630 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 082 | $11 035 | $10 754 | $12 865 | $15 319 | $15 535 | $17 397 | $18 804 | $22 315 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $342 | $270 | $292 | $294 | $322 | $328 | $361 | $402 | $473 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 18 180 | 147 | 191 | 1 299 | 6 364 | 4 694 | 2 865 | 1 582 | 1 038 | 91.0 | 30.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 586 | $14 687 | $14 455 | $15 058 | $16 509 | $16 760 | $18 629 | $21 022 | $23 965 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 215 | $12 765 | $14 146 | $14 666 | $16 210 | $16 505 | $18 241 | $20 176 | $23 634 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $344 | $267 | $284 | $301 | $322 | $330 | $363 | $404 | $478 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 399 | 54 | 39 | 147 | 206 | 325 | 233 | 297 | 98 | 82.8 | 44.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 511 | $3 828 | $4 496 | $4 320 | $8 183 | $4 705 | $8 315 | $7 644 | $6 833 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 699 | $2 216 | $2 500 | $3 889 | $7 245 | $3 800 | $7 408 | $7 186 | $6 081 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $125 | $68 | $126 | $104 | $145 | $84 | $141 | $166 | $113 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 15 209 | 548 | 503 | 1 672 | 5 532 | 2 648 | 1 727 | 1 417 | 1 162 | 82.1 | 28.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 14 994 | 489 | 488 | 1 638 | 5 484 | 2 625 | 1 713 | 1 417 | 1 140 | 82.6 | 28.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 535 | $11 286 | $11 241 | $15 121 | $19 882 | $20 869 | $24 261 | $24 247 | $29 346 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $21 998 | $12 770 | $12 228 | $15 865 | $19 995 | $21 596 | $28 201 | $25 744 | $35 536 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 14 476 | 388 | 406 | 1 557 | 5 340 | 2 570 | 1 679 | 1 406 | 1 130 | 83.8 | 29.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 567 | $14 985 | $13 511 | $16 485 | $20 332 | $21 831 | $28 672 | $25 898 | $35 823 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 871 | $14 524 | $13 092 | $16 080 | $19 731 | $21 154 | $27 440 | $25 306 | $34 725 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $450 | $312 | $300 | $347 | $401 | $434 | $553 | $517 | $703 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 13 919 | 361 | 386 | 1 468 | 5 168 | 2 509 | 1 623 | 1 322 | 1 082 | 84.1 | 28.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 903 | $15 738 | $14 055 | $16 938 | $20 510 | $22 113 | $29 165 | $26 650 | $35 832 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 220 | $15 350 | $13 622 | $16 533 | $19 930 | $21 472 | $27 958 | $26 025 | $34 710 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $456 | $329 | $306 | $354 | $406 | $436 | $560 | $528 | $711 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 12 827 | 313 | 310 | 1 266 | 4 830 | 2 327 | 1 553 | 1 230 | 998 | 85.3 | 29.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 827 | $16 874 | $15 812 | $18 207 | $21 102 | $23 091 | $29 930 | $27 361 | $36 687 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 184 | $16 565 | $15 610 | $17 916 | $20 576 | $22 467 | $28 728 | $26 740 | $35 579 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $457 | $328 | $308 | $357 | $406 | $438 | $564 | $531 | $707 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 517 | 27 | 20 | 79 | 170 | 48 | 47 | 78 | 48 | 75.6 | 33.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 931 | $4 911 | $3 003 | $9 062 | $15 041 | $8 952 | $9 733 | $14 610 | $35 631 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 124 | $3 482 | $2 847 | $8 613 | $13 793 | $8 118 | $8 584 | $14 517 | $35 072 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $269 | $76 | $113 | $188 | $259 | $217 | $176 | $304 | $566 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 12 940 | 850 | 951 | 2 158 | 4 576 | 1 498 | 1 062 | 957 | 888 | 69.4 | 22.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 12 762 | 812 | 935 | 2 137 | 4 529 | 1 470 | 1 053 | 941 | 885 | 69.6 | 22.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 559 | $13 142 | $15 988 | $16 950 | $20 413 | $20 893 | $27 614 | $26 777 | $29 840 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 373 | $13 211 | $17 140 | $18 112 | $20 954 | $25 718 | $33 959 | $30 588 | $40 207 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 12 031 | 662 | 844 | 1 977 | 4 327 | 1 399 | 1 042 | 904 | 876 | 71.0 | 23.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 457 | $15 132 | $18 573 | $19 124 | $21 617 | $26 714 | $34 293 | $31 633 | $40 525 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 089 | $14 513 | $17 552 | $17 902 | $20 548 | $24 565 | $32 243 | $30 444 | $38 326 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $470 | $315 | $372 | $361 | $414 | $503 | $649 | $619 | $780 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 11 621 | 646 | 796 | 1 895 | 4 213 | 1 340 | 1 011 | 860 | 860 | 71.3 | 23.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 784 | $15 210 | $19 494 | $19 410 | $21 808 | $27 224 | $34 831 | $31 827 | $40 637 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 459 | $14 583 | $18 479 | $18 281 | $20 806 | $25 048 | $32 834 | $30 670 | $38 430 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $475 | $316 | $379 | $364 | $419 | $505 | $658 | $638 | $785 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 10 911 | 552 | 733 | 1 813 | 3 998 | 1 267 | 944 | 809 | 795 | 71.6 | 23.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 392 | $16 550 | $20 426 | $19 707 | $21 968 | $28 082 | $35 722 | $32 812 | $42 190 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 130 | $15 997 | $19 405 | $18 599 | $21 155 | $25 897 | $33 705 | $31 597 | $39 916 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $474 | $319 | $382 | $363 | $415 | $508 | $651 | $645 | $792 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 384 | 16 | 39 | 80 | 107 | 51 | 31 | 44 | 16 | 64.8 | 23.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 274 | $12 006 | $3 119 | $12 668 | $13 479 | $15 674 | $16 748 | $27 839 | $34 505 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 062 | $11 697 | $1 720 | $9 347 | $11 100 | $14 801 | $12 971 | $26 021 | $32 753 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $290 | $254 | $67 | $245 | $224 | $396 | $308 | $373 | $581 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 10 809 | 811 | 1 403 | 1 996 | 3 787 | 1 129 | 699 | 453 | 531 | 61.1 | 15.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 10 682 | 788 | 1 388 | 1 977 | 3 746 | 1 129 | 689 | 453 | 512 | 61.1 | 15.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 860 | $6 340 | $12 150 | $14 376 | $17 268 | $20 305 | $26 052 | $26 091 | $31 291 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $19 301 | $9 365 | $13 274 | $15 418 | $18 801 | $21 921 | $29 188 | $33 125 | $38 272 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 8 711 | 399 | 1 007 | 1 633 | 3 233 | 951 | 596 | 417 | 475 | 65.1 | 17.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 009 | $14 243 | $15 978 | $17 273 | $20 435 | $24 000 | $31 428 | $35 152 | $40 959 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 787 | $13 039 | $14 074 | $15 823 | $18 336 | $21 369 | $28 594 | $30 141 | $37 771 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $421 | $285 | $320 | $346 | $387 | $438 | $578 | $629 | $774 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 8 070 | 356 | 924 | 1 466 | 3 036 | 867 | 574 | 390 | 457 | 66.0 | 17.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 640 | $14 967 | $16 420 | $17 793 | $20 862 | $24 785 | $31 987 | $35 463 | $41 797 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 597 | $13 853 | $14 710 | $16 586 | $18 949 | $22 364 | $29 398 | $30 584 | $38 647 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $433 | $303 | $325 | $355 | $393 | $449 | $592 | $645 | $866 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 7 244 | 308 | 773 | 1 266 | 2 747 | 836 | 550 | 346 | 418 | 67.6 | 18.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 519 | $15 957 | $17 286 | $18 601 | $21 469 | $24 985 | $32 391 | $37 475 | $42 827 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 666 | $15 010 | $15 958 | $17 572 | $19 871 | $22 564 | $29 857 | $32 584 | $39 707 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $430 | $302 | $319 | $348 | $391 | $443 | $589 | $657 | $851 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 580 | 43 | 67 | 161 | 168 | 76 | 22 | 25 | 18 | 53.3 | 11.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 322 | $8 252 | $11 166 | $12 990 | $14 284 | $15 715 | $16 856 | $31 738 | $19 673 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 106 | $6 297 | $7 383 | $9 272 | $9 644 | $11 815 | $7 619 | $25 534 | $15 512 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $228 | $137 | $201 | $243 | $243 | $277 | $172 | $430 | $100 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 4 955 | 441 | 697 | 958 | 1 718 | 449 | 326 | 169 | 197 | 57.7 | 14.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 4 892 | 440 | 691 | 945 | 1 687 | 449 | 326 | 169 | 185 | 57.6 | 13.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 099 | $5 000 | $10 871 | $12 494 | $15 666 | $18 338 | $22 706 | $26 131 | $36 027 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $17 685 | $8 250 | $11 958 | $14 130 | $17 959 | $20 682 | $26 765 | $31 484 | $41 289 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 606 | 181 | 457 | 735 | 1 326 | 333 | 251 | 149 | 174 | 61.9 | 15.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 241 | $13 620 | $15 188 | $16 196 | $20 350 | $24 007 | $30 288 | $34 279 | $43 654 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 360 | $11 886 | $12 899 | $14 344 | $17 408 | $20 779 | $26 510 | $27 961 | $39 055 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $408 | $283 | $312 | $331 | $382 | $432 | $548 | $599 | $818 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 3 279 | 161 | 413 | 652 | 1 219 | 294 | 234 | 144 | 162 | 62.6 | 16.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 992 | $14 165 | $15 918 | $16 658 | $20 809 | $25 655 | $30 978 | $34 671 | $44 721 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 386 | $12 448 | $13 987 | $15 054 | $18 196 | $22 487 | $27 794 | $28 853 | $40 244 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $423 | $301 | $321 | $340 | $388 | $460 | $560 | $615 | $929 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 813 | 123 | 330 | 525 | 1 056 | 282 | 221 | 130 | 146 | 65.2 | 17.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 322 | $16 074 | $17 383 | $17 830 | $21 847 | $25 116 | $31 003 | $36 784 | $46 187 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 030 | $14 679 | $16 113 | $16 556 | $19 733 | $22 003 | $28 050 | $31 008 | $41 575 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $420 | $302 | $319 | $332 | $390 | $437 | $546 | $625 | $908 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 297 | 20 | 36 | 83 | 87 | 39 | 17 | 3 | 12 | 53.2 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 826 | $9 230 | $7 484 | $12 570 | $15 770 | $11 586 | $20 797 | $26 945 | $29 248 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 639 | $7 358 | $2 522 | $8 765 | $9 849 | $7 900 | $8 843 | $2 935 | $23 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $218 | $159 | $98 | $243 | $262 | $186 | $287 | $45 | $213 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 10 624 | 1 999 | 2 280 | 2 089 | 2 240 | 882 | 560 | 311 | 263 | 40.1 | 10.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 10 391 | 1 960 | 2 210 | 2 015 | 2 227 | 859 | 560 | 297 | 263 | 40.5 | 10.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 754 | $4 718 | $5 901 | $6 602 | $7 495 | $9 317 | $14 724 | $14 833 | $18 824 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 942 | $5 801 | $7 224 | $8 137 | $10 266 | $16 792 | $18 823 | $18 685 | $23 558 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 588 | 316 | 442 | 465 | 585 | 315 | 201 | 120 | 144 | 52.7 | 18.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 592 | $9 902 | $11 170 | $12 518 | $17 946 | $27 352 | $26 111 | $25 794 | $29 049 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 531 | $4 707 | $5 139 | $5 785 | $10 480 | $15 642 | $15 398 | $11 399 | $18 728 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $302 | $188 | $181 | $190 | $329 | $436 | $439 | $329 | $449 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 055 | 110 | 167 | 172 | 256 | 129 | 98 | 39 | 84 | 57.4 | 20.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 556 | $9 199 | $12 851 | $17 589 | $26 682 | $41 526 | $37 609 | $30 509 | $31 668 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 618 | $5 506 | $8 861 | $11 434 | $19 033 | $31 080 | $25 955 | $20 532 | $27 483 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $464 | $218 | $237 | $301 | $468 | $794 | $712 | $527 | $585 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 719 | 46 | 102 | 113 | 178 | 101 | 68 | 27 | 84 | 63.7 | 24.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $29 984 | $12 534 | $14 911 | $21 416 | $31 718 | $47 205 | $44 404 | $35 100 | $31 668 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 260 | $9 331 | $12 284 | $15 388 | $24 817 | $35 846 | $33 314 | $25 582 | $27 483 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $484 | $219 | $241 | $305 | $498 | $815 | $729 | $519 | $585 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 256 | 170 | 217 | 245 | 268 | 145 | 85 | 78 | 48 | 49.7 | 16.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 208 | $9 601 | $9 770 | $9 730 | $10 817 | $15 050 | $14 432 | $23 775 | $21 555 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 341 | $3 716 | $2 316 | $2 466 | $3 484 | $2 931 | $3 491 | $6 616 | $5 967 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $101 | $123 | $80 | $80 | $114 | $68 | $85 | $196 | $139 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 105 846 | 4 575 | 5 763 | 16 197 | 40 544 | 23 311 | 8 994 | 5 176 | 1 286 | 74.9 | 14.6 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 19 111 | 812 | 1 047 | 3 537 | 8 462 | 3 194 | 1 426 | 531 | 102 | 71.8 | 10.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 86 735 | 3 763 | 4 716 | 12 660 | 32 082 | 20 117 | 7 568 | 4 645 | 1 184 | 75.6 | 15.4 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 15 856 | 787 | 1 004 | 2 743 | 5 951 | 3 604 | 1 124 | 509 | 134 | 71.4 | 11.1 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 17 699 | 1 403 | 1 618 | 3 415 | 5 674 | 4 214 | 939 | 329 | 107 | 63.6 | 7.8 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 12 780 | 688 | 955 | 2 193 | 4 903 | 2 873 | 762 | 348 | 58 | 70.0 | 9.1 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 10 055 | 363 | 496 | 1 451 | 4 316 | 2 287 | 741 | 334 | 67 | 77.0 | 11.4 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 8 257 | 207 | 282 | 995 | 3 557 | 2 037 | 859 | 276 | 44 | 82.0 | 14.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 6 556 | 113 | 134 | 793 | 2 691 | 1 632 | 746 | 318 | 129 | 84.1 | 18.2 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 6 348 | 120 | 143 | 574 | 2 347 | 1 580 | 782 | 688 | 114 | 86.8 | 25.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 5 988 | 50 | 57 | 358 | 1 837 | 1 324 | 1 107 | 1 054 | 201 | 92.2 | 39.4 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 1 890 | 10 | 12 | 65 | 517 | 283 | 313 | 521 | 169 | 95.4 | 53.1 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 942 | 11 | 7 | 39 | 224 | 235 | 113 | 201 | 112 | 93.9 | 45.2 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 241 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 56 | 27 | 32 | 52 | 38 | 85.1 | 50.6 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 123 | 7 | - | 10 | 9 | 21 | 50 | 15 | 11 | 86.2 | 61.8 |
| MEDIAN | $5 481 | $3 565 | $3 681 | $4 142 | $5 794 | $5 502 | $8 506 | $12 748 | $13 241 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $7 082 | $4 691 | $4 552 | $5 417 | $6 763 | $6 894 | $9 891 | $12 713 | $14 327 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 64 951 | 1 033 | 1 404 | 7 605 | 26 201 | 17 508 | 6 235 | 3 946 | 1 019 | 84.5 | 17.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 892 | $7 655 | $6 454 | $6 236 | $7 281 | $7 139 | $10 133 | $13 547 | $15 511 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 170 | $6 391 | $5 120 | $5 432 | $6 686 | $6 571 | $8 990 | $12 533 | $14 579 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $184 | $170 | $146 | $153 | $168 | $170 | $226 | $307 | $354 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 41 469 | 672 | 751 | 4 442 | 17 223 | 10 557 | 4 053 | 3 007 | 764 | 85.9 | 18.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 834 | $8 689 | $8 117 | $8 153 | $9 027 | $8 956 | $12 128 | $15 583 | $17 826 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 265 | $7 964 | $7 371 | $7 419 | $8 471 | $8 475 | $11 633 | $14 919 | $16 971 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $231 | $209 | $195 | $198 | $205 | $220 | $275 | $361 | $408 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 29 988 | 462 | 501 | 2 837 | 13 213 | 7 179 | 3 083 | 2 141 | 572 | 87.3 | 19.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 521 | $9 963 | $9 809 | $10 195 | $10 468 | $11 337 | $13 453 | $16 502 | $18 408 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 042 | $9 456 | $9 229 | $9 732 | $10 015 | $10 910 | $12 946 | $15 850 | $17 524 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $230 | $201 | $194 | $202 | $207 | $227 | $270 | $336 | $381 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 22 879 | 339 | 596 | 3 068 | 8 778 | 6 844 | 2 097 | 912 | 245 | 82.5 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 221 | $5 535 | $4 241 | $3 449 | $3 857 | $4 318 | $4 965 | $6 366 | $8 041 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 446 | $3 255 | $2 447 | $2 664 | $3 218 | $3 691 | $4 117 | $4 659 | $6 996 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $92 | $84 | $70 | $79 | $86 | $94 | $112 | $116 | $168 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 23 761 | 181 | 298 | 3 341 | 9 495 | 8 713 | 1 447 | 275 | 11 | 83.9 | 7.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 21 470 | 129 | 239 | 2 711 | 8 495 | 8 256 | 1 371 | 258 | 11 | 85.7 | 7.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 696 | $3 722 | $1 875 | $2 549 | $4 166 | $3 544 | $5 408 | $5 911 | $3 611 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 538 | $3 972 | $2 182 | $3 156 | $4 805 | $4 450 | $6 260 | $6 458 | $4 067 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 20 096 | 65 | 157 | 2 155 | 8 067 | 8 041 | 1 349 | 251 | 11 | 88.2 | 8.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 635 | $5 571 | $1 780 | $3 160 | $4 888 | $4 490 | $6 329 | $6 246 | $4 067 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 357 | $4 602 | $1 385 | $2 680 | $4 643 | $4 221 | $6 172 | $6 013 | $4 067 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $127 | $151 | $83 | $97 | $129 | $124 | $162 | $151 | $81 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 11 233 | 54 | 80 | 899 | 4 942 | 4 298 | 839 | 119 | 2 | 90.8 | 8.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 953 | $5 997 | $2 047 | $4 531 | $6 151 | $5 594 | $8 183 | $8 332 | $8 845 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 693 | $5 261 | $1 774 | $3 880 | $5 931 | $5 353 | $8 025 | $8 140 | $8 845 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $170 | $174 | $141 | $144 | $162 | $175 | $206 | $214 | $170 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 6 184 | 23 | 8 | 283 | 3 222 | 2 017 | 550 | 79 | 2 | 94.9 | 10.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 057 | $6 133 | $4 605 | $6 759 | $7 730 | $8 282 | $9 664 | $10 011 | $8 845 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 960 | $5 763 | $4 605 | $6 692 | $7 642 | $8 174 | $9 555 | $9 810 | $8 845 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $171 | $115 | $96 | $140 | $163 | $180 | $204 | $214 | $170 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 835 | 11 | 77 | 1 246 | 3 113 | 3 737 | 510 | 132 | 9 | 84.9 | 7.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 965 | $3 481 | $1 503 | $2 172 | $2 896 | $3 222 | $3 278 | $4 366 | $3 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 668 | $1 369 | $981 | $1 817 | $2 610 | $2 925 | $3 123 | $4 095 | $3 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $75 | $43 | $47 | $64 | $74 | $77 | $85 | $99 | $60 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 24 187 | 338 | 331 | 2 226 | 9 316 | 6 076 | 3 380 | 2 076 | 444 | 88.0 | 24.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 19 416 | 253 | 247 | 1 704 | 7 083 | 5 021 | 2 838 | 1 863 | 407 | 88.6 | 26.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 621 | $5 223 | $4 295 | $5 080 | $6 410 | $8 353 | $9 586 | $12 488 | $11 845 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 199 | $5 764 | $5 187 | $5 677 | $7 045 | $8 545 | $9 900 | $11 490 | $11 005 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 17 587 | 178 | 118 | 1 249 | 6 343 | 4 787 | 2 725 | 1 787 | 400 | 91.2 | 27.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 661 | $6 205 | $6 460 | $6 311 | $7 398 | $8 776 | $10 215 | $11 930 | $11 193 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 156 | $5 597 | $4 729 | $5 303 | $6 859 | $8 356 | $9 862 | $11 509 | $10 778 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $205 | $169 | $153 | $158 | $179 | $199 | $237 | $280 | $269 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 12 383 | 116 | 66 | 848 | 4 356 | 3 308 | 1 975 | 1 431 | 283 | 91.7 | 29.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 449 | $8 183 | $8 855 | $7 621 | $8 967 | $10 529 | $12 182 | $13 772 | $13 187 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 978 | $7 766 | $6 918 | $6 704 | $8 467 | $10 100 | $11 897 | $13 369 | $12 726 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $240 | $214 | $184 | $191 | $207 | $234 | $275 | $323 | $307 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 9 216 | 77 | 41 | 469 | 3 156 | 2 630 | 1 578 | 1 065 | 200 | 93.6 | 30.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 995 | $10 703 | $8 833 | $9 799 | $10 573 | $12 020 | $13 253 | $14 946 | $14 761 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 660 | $10 571 | $7 215 | $9 329 | $10 258 | $11 687 | $13 009 | $14 560 | $14 116 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $239 | $234 | $143 | $197 | $209 | $237 | $269 | $307 | $293 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 5 120 | 62 | 52 | 395 | 1 925 | 1 475 | 750 | 344 | 117 | 90.1 | 23.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 384 | $2 504 | $3 421 | $3 581 | $3 876 | $4 835 | $5 033 | $4 612 | $6 369 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 797 | $1 539 | $1 951 | $2 363 | $3 258 | $4 435 | $4 504 | $4 101 | $6 065 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $105 | $57 | $87 | $77 | $96 | $111 | $121 | $98 | $165 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 15 604 | 416 | 482 | 2 116 | 6 585 | 3 014 | 1 594 | 1 097 | 300 | 80.7 | 19.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 11 844 | 307 | 379 | 1 589 | 4 785 | 2 336 | 1 189 | 990 | 269 | 80.8 | 20.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 658 | $4 478 | $4 433 | $6 210 | $7 339 | $8 230 | $8 962 | $15 154 | $20 120 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 890 | $5 216 | $5 682 | $7 189 | $7 836 | $8 986 | $9 968 | $14 479 | $20 256 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 10 578 | 151 | 242 | 1 307 | 4 418 | 2 153 | 1 099 | 946 | 262 | 83.9 | 21.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 464 | $6 883 | $7 453 | $7 307 | $8 212 | $9 455 | $10 390 | $15 042 | $20 744 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 694 | $6 120 | $6 924 | $6 698 | $7 484 | $8 683 | $9 696 | $13 781 | $19 690 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $210 | $170 | $178 | $169 | $176 | $205 | $246 | $350 | $452 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 6 921 | 94 | 174 | 890 | 2 874 | 1 355 | 612 | 708 | 214 | 83.3 | 22.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 977 | $7 434 | $8 721 | $8 936 | $10 475 | $11 904 | $14 854 | $17 389 | $23 751 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 199 | $6 891 | $8 243 | $8 326 | $9 677 | $11 036 | $14 161 | $16 634 | $22 480 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $263 | $198 | $219 | $204 | $222 | $254 | $331 | $406 | $503 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 5 449 | 50 | 126 | 645 | 2 414 | 1 110 | 459 | 453 | 192 | 84.9 | 20.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 068 | $10 007 | $10 638 | $10 404 | $11 399 | $13 126 | $16 206 | $18 505 | $24 720 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 362 | $9 821 | $10 328 | $9 874 | $10 695 | $12 399 | $15 384 | $17 821 | $23 369 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $256 | $194 | $224 | $201 | $220 | $256 | $319 | $382 | $499 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 598 | 57 | 62 | 409 | 1 529 | 786 | 478 | 229 | 48 | 85.3 | 21.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 642 | $5 973 | $3 722 | $3 678 | $3 982 | $5 324 | $4 843 | $7 363 | $7 333 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 882 | $4 849 | $2 998 | $3 132 | $3 379 | $4 710 | $4 144 | $4 487 | $7 250 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $98 | $128 | $65 | $83 | $83 | $115 | $116 | $124 | $189 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 13 694 | 685 | 562 | 2 540 | 6 128 | 1 897 | 958 | 701 | 223 | 72.3 | 13.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 10 088 | 485 | 348 | 1 732 | 4 487 | 1 443 | 759 | 631 | 203 | 74.6 | 15.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 769 | $5 558 | $4 657 | $6 513 | $7 877 | $8 303 | $7 662 | $16 115 | $16 262 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 066 | $6 667 | $5 564 | $7 584 | $8 663 | $9 233 | $10 525 | $15 585 | $15 444 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 8 871 | 288 | 243 | 1 466 | 4 183 | 1 316 | 633 | 571 | 171 | 77.5 | 15.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 591 | $7 846 | $6 616 | $8 262 | $8 952 | $9 719 | $10 862 | $15 943 | $16 855 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 943 | $7 164 | $6 310 | $7 759 | $8 348 | $8 910 | $9 920 | $15 207 | $16 092 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $209 | $181 | $160 | $185 | $191 | $201 | $256 | $348 | $414 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 6 104 | 192 | 129 | 960 | 2 928 | 880 | 412 | 469 | 134 | 79.0 | 16.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 639 | $9 532 | $8 772 | $10 137 | $10 751 | $11 631 | $14 361 | $17 513 | $18 701 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 050 | $9 287 | $8 469 | $9 722 | $10 213 | $10 979 | $12 958 | $16 891 | $18 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $225 | $184 | $228 | $228 | $243 | $301 | $390 | $472 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 5 162 | 154 | 108 | 809 | 2 552 | 784 | 308 | 364 | 83 | 79.3 | 14.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 432 | $9 555 | $9 591 | $11 227 | $11 707 | $12 258 | $16 021 | $18 075 | $19 068 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 880 | $9 376 | $9 418 | $10 880 | $11 208 | $11 741 | $14 336 | $17 340 | $18 398 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $246 | $202 | $185 | $226 | $229 | $247 | $292 | $367 | $423 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 688 | 82 | 112 | 506 | 1 229 | 416 | 206 | 102 | 35 | 74.0 | 12.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 073 | $4 485 | $3 700 | $4 705 | $4 808 | $5 923 | $4 056 | $8 725 | $10 729 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 322 | $2 896 | $3 384 | $4 035 | $4 053 | $4 957 | $3 968 | $7 465 | $9 658 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $105 | $69 | $104 | $99 | $97 | $110 | $121 | $164 | $220 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 12 168 | 698 | 1 088 | 2 403 | 5 225 | 1 485 | 619 | 533 | 117 | 65.6 | 10.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 8 972 | 530 | 787 | 1 712 | 3 773 | 1 132 | 483 | 445 | 110 | 66.2 | 11.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 739 | $3 341 | $3 907 | $5 351 | $6 995 | $9 346 | $10 833 | $14 798 | $21 482 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 189 | $4 676 | $5 211 | $6 407 | $7 996 | $10 114 | $11 829 | $14 662 | $18 763 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 5 950 | 206 | 382 | 1 033 | 2 681 | 910 | 299 | 338 | 101 | 72.8 | 12.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 263 | $7 849 | $7 271 | $8 306 | $9 648 | $10 991 | $14 647 | $17 221 | $20 038 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 175 | $7 219 | $6 360 | $7 517 | $8 787 | $9 643 | $11 565 | $15 411 | $18 892 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $211 | $172 | $148 | $176 | $199 | $219 | $277 | $380 | $443 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 158 | 144 | 225 | 714 | 1 911 | 635 | 180 | 264 | 85 | 74.0 | 12.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 044 | $8 765 | $9 350 | $9 876 | $11 456 | $12 396 | $16 096 | $19 755 | $21 004 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 161 | $8 340 | $8 912 | $9 120 | $10 581 | $11 461 | $15 382 | $17 994 | $19 673 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $251 | $193 | $207 | $212 | $234 | $246 | $336 | $450 | $463 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 521 | 113 | 175 | 576 | 1 712 | 564 | 162 | 170 | 49 | 75.5 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 467 | $9 911 | $10 005 | $10 776 | $12 005 | $13 305 | $16 364 | $19 866 | $15 001 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 731 | $9 535 | $9 685 | $10 223 | $11 287 | $12 377 | $15 627 | $18 174 | $14 663 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $241 | $193 | $205 | $210 | $233 | $247 | $324 | $379 | $307 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 697 | 62 | 154 | 306 | 730 | 256 | 99 | 74 | 16 | 69.2 | 11.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 817 | $5 723 | $4 319 | $4 699 | $4 966 | $7 451 | $10 483 | $8 180 | $14 910 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 514 | $4 614 | $2 702 | $4 013 | $4 181 | $5 185 | $6 631 | $6 197 | $14 739 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $105 | $118 | $62 | $91 | $95 | $128 | $155 | $147 | $339 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 5 741 | 370 | 629 | 1 236 | 2 305 | 636 | 264 | 238 | 63 | 61.1 | 9.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 4 385 | 277 | 466 | 938 | 1 700 | 521 | 220 | 207 | 56 | 61.7 | 11.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 638 | $3 313 | $3 571 | $4 901 | $5 896 | $7 989 | $8 200 | $11 188 | $22 537 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 364 | $4 852 | $4 646 | $6 086 | $6 872 | $9 763 | $9 982 | $13 863 | $22 120 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 271 | 91 | 144 | 488 | 897 | 398 | 77 | 122 | 54 | 68.2 | 11.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 299 | $9 542 | $7 346 | $8 605 | $9 360 | $10 811 | $14 705 | $18 112 | $22 643 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 770 | $8 631 | $6 146 | $7 541 | $7 866 | $9 079 | $11 191 | $15 726 | $20 662 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $208 | $178 | $147 | $179 | $187 | $214 | $262 | $413 | $473 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 476 | 73 | 73 | 321 | 571 | 253 | 50 | 89 | 46 | 68.4 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 164 | $9 430 | $9 367 | $10 227 | $11 367 | $12 151 | $15 105 | $21 812 | $22 563 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 953 | $8 932 | $9 213 | $9 282 | $9 858 | $11 106 | $14 378 | $19 934 | $20 239 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $249 | $188 | $217 | $225 | $220 | $236 | $288 | $543 | $464 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 231 | 67 | 57 | 257 | 488 | 229 | 48 | 56 | 29 | 69.0 | 10.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 235 | $9 468 | $9 961 | $10 903 | $11 604 | $12 924 | $15 026 | $22 310 | $15 992 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 365 | $8 925 | $9 959 | $10 154 | $10 587 | $12 016 | $14 269 | $20 689 | $15 632 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $234 | $183 | $217 | $217 | $217 | $237 | $283 | $452 | $320 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 745 | 18 | 71 | 155 | 301 | 132 | 27 | 33 | 8 | 67.2 | 9.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 682 | $9 997 | $5 269 | $5 343 | $5 678 | $8 007 | $13 964 | $8 133 | $23 098 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 584 | $7 412 | $2 992 | $4 375 | $4 263 | $4 821 | $5 288 | $4 376 | $23 098 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $110 | $143 | $73 | $93 | $105 | $128 | $181 | $105 | $525 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 16 432 | 2 257 | 3 002 | 3 571 | 3 795 | 2 126 | 996 | 494 | 191 | 46.3 | 10.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 14 945 | 2 059 | 2 716 | 3 212 | 3 459 | 1 929 | 928 | 458 | 184 | 46.6 | 10.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 039 | $3 366 | $3 616 | $3 723 | $4 312 | $4 998 | $8 958 | $9 357 | $6 529 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 846 | $4 065 | $4 225 | $4 615 | $5 705 | $6 878 | $13 603 | $11 549 | $9 739 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 1 869 | 145 | 262 | 395 | 509 | 301 | 130 | 53 | 74 | 57.1 | 13.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 165 | $10 520 | $6 986 | $6 300 | $9 457 | $12 357 | $31 765 | $26 738 | $12 747 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 708 | $5 741 | $2 957 | $2 570 | $5 261 | $6 343 | $3 507 | $8 518 | $9 215 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $147 | $154 | $100 | $91 | $155 | $180 | $146 | $289 | $226 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 670 | 72 | 77 | 131 | 212 | 81 | 35 | 16 | 46 | 58.2 | 14.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 243 | $10 757 | $7 724 | $7 193 | $11 999 | $17 793 | $9 233 | $26 114 | $10 769 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 926 | $7 429 | $5 264 | $4 039 | $8 351 | $14 360 | $4 167 | $19 442 | $9 791 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $221 | $232 | $151 | $127 | $221 | $312 | $176 | $437 | $279 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 456 | 45 | 43 | 55 | 157 | 74 | 26 | 10 | 46 | 68.6 | 18.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 791 | $12 129 | $9 031 | $7 570 | $13 345 | $18 748 | $8 534 | $28 223 | $10 769 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 780 | $9 110 | $6 462 | $5 137 | $10 140 | $15 518 | $4 617 | $17 857 | $9 791 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $217 | $219 | $153 | $105 | $210 | $309 | $157 | $347 | $279 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 941 | 65 | 139 | 206 | 252 | 174 | 54 | 31 | 20 | 56.4 | 11.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 216 | $9 538 | $6 645 | $5 527 | $6 968 | $10 478 | $14 390 | $14 886 | $11 588 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 750 | $2 969 | $2 160 | $2 069 | $2 592 | $4 030 | $3 864 | $1 624 | $2 774 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $72 | $62 | $59 | $61 | $71 | $102 | $91 | $59 | $40 | ... | ... |

BLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 162 137 | 5 831 | 8 662 | 21 851 | 56 083 | 37 343 | 14 471 | 9 503 | 8 393 | 77.6 | 20.0 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 5 982 | 426 | 392 | 1 937 | 1 477 | 1 075 | 199 | 313 | 163 | 53.9 | 11.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 156 155 | 5 405 | 8 270 | 19 914 | 54 606 | 36 268 | 14 272 | 9 190 | 8 230 | 78.5 | 20.3 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 12 049 | 490 | 420 | 2 445 | 3 568 | 3 963 | 521 | 459 | 183 | 72.2 | 9.7 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 15 618 | 916 | 1 012 | 2 144 | 4 109 | 5 802 | 921 | 482 | 232 | 73.9 | 10.5 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 12 297 | 798 | 1 098 | 2 021 | 3 385 | 3 373 | 759 | 485 | 378 | 68.1 | 13.2 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 10 630 | 676 | 1 072 | 1 658 | 3 221 | 2 284 | 624 | 512 | 583 | 68.0 | 16.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 8 847 | 426 | 737 | 1 293 | 3 432 | 1 690 | 539 | 397 | 333 | 72.2 | 14.3 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 9 395 | 391 | 660 | 1 371 | 3 540 | 2 010 | 813 | 389 | 221 | 74.2 | 15.1 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 13 801 | 388 | 822 | 1 821 | 5 458 | 2 821 | 1 174 | 742 | 575 | 78.0 | 18.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 24 877 | 566 | 985 | 2 837 | 10 558 | 5 230 | 2 350 | 1 375 | 976 | 82.4 | 18.9 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 22 420 | 376 | 787 | 2 419 | 9 291 | 4 215 | 2 415 | 1 688 | 1 229 | 84.0 | 23.8 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 17 627 | 326 | 552 | 1 513 | 6 088 | 3 557 | 2 464 | 1 629 | 1 498 | 86.4 | 31.7 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 5 698 | 39 | 87 | 291 | 1 405 | 909 | 1 108 | 696 | 1 163 | 92.7 | 52.1 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 2 896 | 13 | 38 | 101 | 551 | 414 | 584 | 336 | 859 | 94.8 | 61.4 |
| MEDIAN | $13 874 | $7 418 | $9 436 | $10 578 | $15 195 | $11 017 | $18 506 | $18 880 | $22 254 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $15 641 | $10 300 | $11 728 | $12 279 | $15 567 | $13 270 | $20 841 | $20 188 | $28 066 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 138 830 | 2 800 | 4 944 | 16 198 | 50 255 | 34 530 | 13 564 | 8 685 | 7 854 | 82.8 | 21.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 685 | $14 724 | $15 167 | $13 598 | $16 234 | $13 549 | $21 316 | $20 822 | $28 806 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 738 | $13 544 | $13 436 | $12 655 | $15 371 | $12 865 | $20 127 | $19 714 | $27 336 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $364 | $327 | $325 | $310 | $343 | $323 | $436 | $438 | $579 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 118 564 | 2 353 | 4 097 | 13 173 | 45 179 | 27 561 | 12 170 | 7 375 | 6 656 | 83.4 | 22.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 418 | $15 992 | $16 276 | $15 575 | $17 309 | $15 739 | $22 813 | $23 169 | $31 550 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 589 | $15 252 | $15 102 | $14 774 | $16 543 | $15 097 | $21 700 | $22 217 | $30 296 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $396 | $345 | $341 | $341 | $362 | $373 | $463 | $483 | $622 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 96 463 | 1 811 | 3 339 | 10 256 | 38 150 | 19 778 | 10 680 | 6 273 | 6 176 | 84.0 | 24.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 028 | $17 756 | $17 658 | $17 993 | $19 137 | $20 019 | $24 780 | $25 192 | $33 045 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 261 | $17 363 | $16 788 | $17 371 | $18 452 | $19 383 | $23 717 | $24 233 | $31 766 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $405 | $344 | $337 | $350 | $369 | $388 | $467 | $488 | $629 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 19 058 | 348 | 591 | 2 798 | 4 747 | 6 832 | 1 344 | 1 248 | 1 150 | 80.4 | 19.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 197 | $8 037 | $10 152 | $4 648 | $6 178 | $4 630 | $7 871 | $7 291 | $13 623 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 887 | $4 832 | $6 420 | $3 425 | $4 819 | $3 921 | $6 306 | $5 740 | $11 109 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $127 | $138 | $168 | $104 | $122 | $102 | $152 | $139 | $272 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 44 339 | 328 | 492 | 7 098 | 16 544 | 16 476 | 2 378 | 982 | 41 | 82.1 | 7.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 40 598 | 187 | 307 | 5 610 | 15 551 | 15 680 | 2 328 | 894 | 41 | 85.0 | 8.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 650 | $2 457 | $3 446 | $3 629 | $6 798 | $3 792 | $4 873 | $5 500 | $4 731 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 713 | $4 489 | $4 917 | $5 419 | $8 494 | $5 461 | $7 000 | $6 037 | $8 854 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 39 410 | 138 | 293 | 5 249 | 15 232 | 15 353 | 2 257 | 847 | 41 | 85.6 | 8.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 830 | $5 528 | $4 964 | $5 621 | $8 600 | $5 514 | $7 162 | $6 223 | $8 854 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 495 | $5 164 | $4 598 | $5 345 | $8 289 | $5 126 | $6 876 | $5 974 | $8 194 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $192 | $159 | $153 | $160 | $219 | $172 | $199 | $176 | $269 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 27 142 | 107 | 200 | 3 289 | 11 968 | 9 684 | 1 437 | 433 | 24 | 86.8 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 373 | $6 814 | $6 146 | $7 523 | $10 025 | $6 605 | $8 977 | $7 897 | $12 558 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 039 | $6 401 | $6 022 | $7 211 | $9 689 | $6 240 | $8 765 | $7 693 | $11 681 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $245 | $175 | $197 | $211 | $253 | $245 | $261 | $245 | $294 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 13 934 | 66 | 87 | 1 798 | 7 729 | 3 292 | 749 | 196 | 17 | 86.0 | 6.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 361 | $9 808 | $9 997 | $10 564 | $12 884 | $12 172 | $12 979 | $10 851 | $13 607 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 128 | $9 139 | $9 934 | $10 399 | $12 664 | $11 857 | $12 779 | $10 776 | $13 607 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $255 | $188 | $220 | $221 | $262 | $257 | $260 | $229 | $262 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 12 137 | 23 | 79 | 1 948 | 3 209 | 5 639 | 814 | 414 | 11 | 83.1 | 10.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 434 | $1 450 | $2 546 | $2 439 | $3 408 | $3 655 | $4 001 | $4 473 | $3 414 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 105 | $1 186 | $1 657 | $2 222 | $3 199 | $3 234 | $3 590 | $4 176 | $3 414 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $85 | $47 | $48 | $70 | $87 | $86 | $98 | $114 | $127 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 42 198 | 545 | 475 | 3 419 | 13 615 | 10 824 | 5 942 | 4 077 | 3 301 | 89.5 | 31.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 41 130 | 454 | 433 | 3 194 | 13 427 | 10 666 | 5 833 | 3 944 | 3 179 | 90.1 | 31.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 611 | $7 680 | $10 980 | $12 790 | $16 017 | $15 881 | $16 714 | $14 985 | $14 214 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 163 | $9 185 | $13 171 | $13 023 | $16 154 | $16 291 | $18 175 | $15 330 | $17 672 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 39 746 | 324 | 371 | 2 967 | 13 029 | 10 438 | 5 743 | 3 781 | 3 093 | 90.8 | 31.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 550 | $11 750 | $14 574 | $13 714 | $16 487 | $16 512 | $18 401 | $15 824 | $17 855 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 096 | $11 272 | $13 866 | $13 096 | $16 041 | $16 093 | $17 954 | $15 355 | $17 452 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $346 | $272 | $310 | $309 | $339 | $341 | $374 | $344 | $382 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 36 461 | 290 | 359 | 2 718 | 12 620 | 9 601 | 5 419 | 3 154 | 2 300 | 90.8 | 29.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 406 | $12 812 | $14 811 | $14 457 | $16 730 | $17 407 | $19 024 | $17 813 | $21 207 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 965 | $12 427 | $14 192 | $13 850 | $16 286 | $17 025 | $18 587 | $17 327 | $20 803 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $361 | $280 | $337 | $316 | $345 | $356 | $390 | $382 | $441 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 32 033 | 225 | 290 | 2 072 | 11 230 | 8 662 | 4 878 | 2 640 | 2 036 | 91.9 | 29.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 569 | $14 036 | $16 158 | $16 197 | $17 677 | $18 369 | $20 109 | $19 367 | $22 879 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 213 | $13 959 | $15 814 | $15 885 | $17 324 | $18 074 | $19 681 | $18 913 | $22 473 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $363 | $279 | $343 | $320 | $346 | $358 | $390 | $383 | $448 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 195 | 34 | 12 | 226 | 400 | 799 | 324 | 607 | 793 | 91.5 | 54.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 029 | $2 695 | $7 485 | $5 923 | $8 985 | $5 926 | $7 991 | $5 878 | $8 136 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 479 | $1 412 | $4 092 | $5 213 | $8 572 | $5 190 | $7 366 | $5 485 | $7 734 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $152 | $88 | $34 | $181 | $172 | $128 | $138 | $130 | $188 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 25 188 | 611 | 736 | 2 835 | 9 500 | 4 535 | 2 469 | 2 213 | 2 289 | 83.4 | 27.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 24 791 | 571 | 722 | 2 789 | 9 368 | 4 483 | 2 455 | 2 143 | 2 260 | 83.5 | 27.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $21 202 | $12 330 | $15 100 | $18 722 | $20 627 | $21 446 | $24 613 | $23 836 | $25 059 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 029 | $13 460 | $15 031 | $18 882 | $21 025 | $22 860 | $26 749 | $25 960 | $34 944 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 24 166 | 438 | 671 | 2 662 | 9 210 | 4 408 | 2 437 | 2 108 | 2 232 | 84.4 | 28.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 493 | $16 321 | $15 847 | $19 500 | $21 308 | $23 116 | $26 887 | $26 296 | $35 373 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 815 | $15 863 | $15 414 | $18 944 | $20 645 | $22 467 | $26 128 | $25 569 | $34 446 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $466 | $347 | $349 | $400 | $418 | $452 | $517 | $524 | $711 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 23 432 | 386 | 642 | 2 565 | 9 047 | 4 302 | 2 399 | 2 046 | 2 045 | 84.7 | 27.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 736 | $17 406 | $16 260 | $19 751 | $21 446 | $23 325 | $26 881 | $26 776 | $36 542 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 067 | $17 034 | $15 904 | $19 218 | $20 780 | $22 680 | $26 121 | $26 049 | $35 643 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $470 | $370 | $355 | $403 | $420 | $456 | $516 | $543 | $719 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 22 020 | 329 | 544 | 2 319 | 8 568 | 4 102 | 2 321 | 1 884 | 1 953 | 85.5 | 28.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 486 | $18 772 | $17 507 | $20 801 | $21 996 | $23 977 | $27 264 | $27 512 | $37 545 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 889 | $18 510 | $17 283 | $20 397 | $21 408 | $23 383 | $26 644 | $26 809 | $36 640 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $472 | $368 | $347 | $406 | $423 | $457 | $517 | $541 | $724 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 685 | 52 | 25 | 95 | 153 | 99 | 35 | 62 | 164 | 74.9 | 38.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 170 | $8 271 | $5 952 | $13 013 | $13 772 | $14 746 | $28 097 | $10 458 | $24 773 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 150 | $7 168 | $3 483 | $11 845 | $13 259 | $13 854 | $27 371 | $9 722 | $23 365 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $313 | $167 | $97 | $315 | $254 | $266 | $531 | $125 | $568 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 20 050 | 1 170 | 1 569 | 3 042 | 7 241 | 2 555 | 1 865 | 1 093 | 1 515 | 71.2 | 22.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 19 824 | 1 110 | 1 536 | 2 999 | 7 185 | 2 538 | 1 865 | 1 085 | 1 506 | 71.5 | 22.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $21 440 | $15 376 | $16 367 | $18 473 | $20 708 | $22 360 | $28 247 | $27 084 | $31 888 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 603 | $16 302 | $16 623 | $18 438 | $21 432 | $24 438 | $34 189 | $31 192 | $36 758 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 18 866 | 937 | 1 405 | 2 726 | 6 930 | 2 465 | 1 842 | 1 077 | 1 484 | 73.1 | 23.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 501 | $18 462 | $17 664 | $19 687 | $21 961 | $24 978 | $34 567 | $31 329 | $37 257 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 270 | $17 519 | $16 696 | $18 857 | $20 860 | $23 881 | $32 081 | $29 732 | $35 837 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $476 | $390 | $357 | $396 | $421 | $483 | $643 | $603 | $715 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 18 156 | 869 | 1 343 | 2 614 | 6 683 | 2 394 | 1 789 | 1 041 | 1 423 | 73.4 | 23.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 879 | $18 943 | $17 924 | $20 139 | $22 374 | $25 205 | $34 921 | $31 807 | $37 292 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 691 | $18 208 | $17 042 | $19 328 | $21 311 | $24 146 | $32 398 | $30 223 | $36 018 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $483 | $404 | $360 | $401 | $429 | $490 | $648 | $614 | $715 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 16 992 | 693 | 1 186 | 2 400 | 6 370 | 2 282 | 1 723 | 961 | 1 377 | 74.8 | 23.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 633 | $20 551 | $18 440 | $20 769 | $22 815 | $25 956 | $35 694 | $32 945 | $37 919 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 500 | $20 160 | $17 741 | $20 006 | $21 786 | $24 889 | $33 173 | $31 334 | $36 630 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $483 | $398 | $352 | $398 | $429 | $492 | $648 | $619 | $717 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 627 | 59 | 44 | 94 | 225 | 62 | 46 | 36 | 61 | 68.6 | 22.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 291 | $12 161 | $12 639 | $8 644 | $11 375 | $17 775 | $21 470 | $17 483 | $36 438 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 207 | $8 388 | $10 530 | $7 990 | $9 359 | $17 032 | $20 033 | $15 544 | $31 619 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $265 | $169 | $205 | $186 | $187 | $280 | $392 | $300 | $708 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 16 046 | 1 092 | 2 044 | 2 713 | 5 838 | 1 729 | 1 110 | 755 | 765 | 63.5 | 16.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 796 | 1 039 | 2 003 | 2 664 | 5 779 | 1 700 | 1 098 | 748 | 765 | 63.9 | 16.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 431 | $8 380 | $12 983 | $14 010 | $17 668 | $20 163 | $25 830 | $27 050 | $34 787 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $20 175 | $10 992 | $14 428 | $15 601 | $19 483 | $23 492 | $29 181 | $31 021 | $37 944 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 12 716 | 651 | 1 483 | 1 936 | 4 743 | 1 433 | 1 026 | 694 | 750 | 68.0 | 19.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 092 | $14 537 | $16 930 | $18 815 | $21 765 | $25 993 | $30 235 | $32 211 | $38 388 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 587 | $13 564 | $15 214 | $16 703 | $19 358 | $23 103 | $26 716 | $28 811 | $34 306 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $446 | $319 | $348 | $373 | $416 | $478 | $558 | $623 | $702 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 11 542 | 579 | 1 293 | 1 711 | 4 294 | 1 341 | 975 | 634 | 715 | 69.0 | 20.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 983 | $15 112 | $17 658 | $19 795 | $22 431 | $26 520 | $30 859 | $33 539 | $39 334 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 762 | $14 384 | $16 238 | $18 032 | $20 328 | $23 856 | $27 594 | $30 911 | $35 282 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $458 | $322 | $355 | $384 | $425 | $485 | $575 | $645 | $724 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 10 201 | 438 | 1 089 | 1 498 | 3 831 | 1 244 | 894 | 541 | 666 | 70.3 | 20.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 176 | $16 481 | $18 765 | $20 673 | $23 281 | $27 325 | $31 726 | $35 863 | $40 915 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 162 | $16 086 | $17 620 | $19 324 | $21 417 | $24 965 | $28 735 | $33 062 | $36 663 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $456 | $316 | $349 | $381 | $421 | $487 | $572 | $647 | $728 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 932 | 50 | 149 | 174 | 342 | 87 | 44 | 51 | 35 | 60.0 | 13.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 346 | $10 645 | $12 503 | $11 796 | $14 795 | $18 323 | $15 911 | $17 687 | $19 057 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 458 | $7 768 | $9 090 | $7 265 | $9 875 | $12 961 | $10 800 | $6 382 | $14 369 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $232 | $215 | $241 | $201 | $225 | $331 | $203 | $191 | $276 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 7 153 | 532 | 1 080 | 1 292 | 2 534 | 701 | 431 | 297 | 286 | 59.4 | 14.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 7 027 | 493 | 1 063 | 1 273 | 2 496 | 688 | 431 | 297 | 286 | 59.7 | 14.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $14 776 | $6 431 | $11 938 | $11 947 | $15 771 | $16 203 | $25 357 | $27 201 | $29 007 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $18 051 | $8 359 | $13 398 | $14 114 | $18 029 | $21 288 | $26 514 | $32 109 | $34 618 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 5 001 | 256 | 698 | 818 | 1 805 | 498 | 385 | 268 | 273 | 64.6 | 18.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 949 | $11 483 | $16 614 | $17 819 | $21 404 | $25 319 | $27 968 | $33 420 | $35 477 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 724 | $10 005 | $14 276 | $14 848 | $18 258 | $21 081 | $24 028 | $29 035 | $31 069 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $431 | $266 | $349 | $358 | $413 | $464 | $516 | $658 | $648 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 302 | 213 | 568 | 666 | 1 580 | 438 | 356 | 229 | 252 | 66.4 | 19.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 040 | $11 745 | $17 742 | $19 331 | $21 934 | $25 880 | $28 637 | $35 549 | $37 052 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 309 | $10 649 | $15 802 | $17 051 | $19 200 | $22 003 | $25 142 | $33 009 | $32 881 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $441 | $257 | $361 | $377 | $411 | $473 | $530 | $686 | $677 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 631 | 141 | 453 | 561 | 1 347 | 373 | 319 | 201 | 236 | 68.2 | 20.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 343 | $13 186 | $18 734 | $20 344 | $22 780 | $26 995 | $29 157 | $37 507 | $38 290 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 034 | $12 655 | $17 376 | $18 697 | $20 421 | $23 733 | $26 442 | $34 985 | $34 044 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $436 | $247 | $349 | $372 | $402 | $465 | $523 | $692 | $676 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 534 | 27 | 102 | 111 | 156 | 58 | 25 | 34 | 21 | 55.1 | 15.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $15 482 | $13 520 | $12 376 | $11 304 | $16 466 | $21 779 | $19 638 | $21 005 | $16 575 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 245 | $10 005 | $8 581 | $5 270 | $11 014 | $14 823 | $10 810 | $4 785 | $9 317 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $255 | $324 | $238 | $152 | $283 | $389 | $265 | $200 | $233 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 14 316 | 2 085 | 3 346 | 2 744 | 3 345 | 1 224 | 707 | 383 | 482 | 42.9 | 11.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 14 016 | 2 044 | 3 269 | 2 658 | 3 296 | 1 201 | 693 | 376 | 479 | 43.1 | 11.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 649 | $5 627 | $6 309 | $7 130 | $8 803 | $10 376 | $15 129 | $14 878 | $18 514 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 534 | $6 585 | $7 492 | $8 655 | $11 381 | $14 534 | $19 710 | $18 581 | $23 133 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 926 | 312 | 721 | 658 | 1 111 | 433 | 259 | 178 | 254 | 56.9 | 17.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 749 | $8 803 | $10 495 | $12 249 | $16 513 | $23 396 | $27 322 | $23 650 | $30 002 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 433 | $4 379 | $4 957 | $5 941 | $9 604 | $15 101 | $16 238 | $12 262 | $18 066 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $300 | $162 | $192 | $204 | $277 | $416 | $481 | $445 | $479 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 1 831 | 122 | 260 | 276 | 567 | 239 | 151 | 67 | 149 | 64.1 | 20.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $20 301 | $10 278 | $10 753 | $14 341 | $19 413 | $26 991 | $30 423 | $31 515 | $33 563 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 678 | $7 141 | $5 690 | $9 355 | $14 438 | $20 260 | $21 516 | $22 544 | $27 888 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $367 | $199 | $167 | $265 | $344 | $462 | $493 | $622 | $600 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 283 | 60 | 143 | 169 | 422 | 196 | 115 | 51 | 127 | 71.0 | 22.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 980 | $11 892 | $11 013 | $17 343 | $21 374 | $26 462 | $32 127 | $36 885 | $35 286 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 247 | $9 902 | $6 800 | $13 519 | $17 239 | $20 375 | $26 420 | $28 769 | $29 805 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $368 | $196 | $137 | $277 | $346 | $416 | $512 | $654 | $594 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 482 | 130 | 282 | 261 | 418 | 146 | 81 | 78 | 86 | 54.6 | 16.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 455 | $7 631 | $11 138 | $10 784 | $12 134 | $14 612 | $25 459 | $19 228 | $25 872 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 915 | $2 694 | $6 063 | $3 585 | $3 993 | $5 820 | $10 016 | $7 910 | $3 966 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $144 | $86 | $176 | $100 | $113 | $163 | $376 | $248 | $129 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 173 565 | 4 945 | 8 323 | 22 707 | 73 061 | 40 408 | 13 470 | 7 843 | 2 808 | 79.3 | 13.9 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 31 512 | 935 | 1 673 | 5 639 | 15 758 | 4 739 | 1 882 | 687 | 199 | 73.8 | 8.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 142 053 | 4 010 | 6 650 | 17 068 | 57 303 | 35 669 | 11 588 | 7 156 | 2 609 | 80.5 | 15.0 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 27 249 | 647 | 1 269 | 3 962 | 10 798 | 7 958 | 1 783 | 636 | 196 | 78.4 | 9.6 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 27 376 | 1 533 | 2 345 | 4 270 | 9 758 | 7 181 | 1 489 | 599 | 201 | 70.2 | 8.4 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 19 260 | 877 | 1 345 | 2 983 | 7 503 | 4 456 | 1 328 | 562 | 206 | 73.0 | 10.9 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 14 392 | 412 | 685 | 1 748 | 6 279 | 3 455 | 1 048 | 551 | 214 | 80.2 | 12.6 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 12 340 | 178 | 402 | 1 223 | 5 795 | 3 001 | 1 037 | 541 | 163 | 85.4 | 14.1 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 10 942 | 98 | 231 | 934 | 5 176 | 2 638 | 1 150 | 504 | 211 | 88.5 | 17.0 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 12 576 | 143 | 183 | 738 | 5 850 | 3 045 | 1 445 | 900 | 272 | 91.5 | 20.8 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 11 859 | 78 | 70 | 813 | 4 466 | 2 752 | 1 594 | 1 670 | 416 | 91.9 | 31.0 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 3 887 | 21 | 84 | 250 | 1 129 | 693 | 512 | 820 | 378 | 90.9 | 44.0 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 1 557 | 13 | 12 | 116 | 395 | 364 | 152 | 295 | 210 | 90.9 | 42.2 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 437 | 2 | 22 | 19 | 100 | 95 | 37 | 65 | 97 | 90.2 | 45.5 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 178 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 54 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 45 | 87.6 | 39.9 |
| MEDIAN | $5 676 | $3 771 | $3 761 | $4 174 | $6 188 | $5 142 | $8 283 | $12 504 | $13 096 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $7 396 | $4 964 | $4 915 | $5 695 | $7 344 | $6 922 | $9 062 | $12 461 | $14 911 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 111 241 | 1 116 | 2 007 | 9 976 | 47 699 | 31 797 | 9 784 | 6 489 | 2 373 | 88.2 | 16.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 160 | $7 928 | $7 702 | $6 945 | $7 891 | $7 039 | $9 583 | $12 825 | $15 578 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 500 | $6 691 | $6 215 | $6 030 | $7 311 | $6 450 | $9 022 | $11 951 | $14 562 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $194 | $174 | $171 | $169 | $183 | $174 | $228 | $297 | $354 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 71 969 | 710 | 1 270 | 5 974 | 32 544 | 18 520 | 6 615 | 4 593 | 1 743 | 88.9 | 18.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 351 | $9 485 | $8 938 | $9 048 | $9 773 | $9 345 | $12 037 | $15 259 | $18 338 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 781 | $8 757 | $7 928 | $8 285 | $9 234 | $8 837 | $11 577 | $14 572 | $17 471 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $245 | $214 | $206 | $213 | $224 | $233 | $290 | $361 | $413 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 51 765 | 536 | 876 | 4 032 | 24 681 | 12 320 | 4 774 | 3 220 | 1 326 | 89.5 | 18.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 215 | $10 917 | $10 205 | $11 058 | $11 371 | $12 046 | $13 544 | $16 266 | $20 233 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 768 | $10 446 | $9 603 | $10 547 | $10 976 | $11 604 | $13 167 | $15 595 | $19 371 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $245 | $217 | $200 | $216 | $227 | $239 | $282 | $339 | $403 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 38 321 | 370 | 654 | 3 852 | 14 786 | 13 131 | 3 083 | 1 828 | 617 | 87.3 | 14.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 033 | $5 098 | $5 453 | $3 591 | $3 769 | $3 761 | $4 342 | $6 519 | $7 822 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 309 | $3 151 | $3 426 | $2 570 | $3 186 | $3 116 | $3 755 | $5 430 | $6 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $89 | $83 | $93 | $80 | $84 | $85 | $95 | $131 | $166 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 44 827 | 229 | 305 | 5 204 | 18 168 | 17 514 | 2 744 | 637 | 26 | 87.2 | 7.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 39 954 | 158 | 203 | 3 683 | 16 037 | 16 638 | 2 637 | 572 | 26 | 89.9 | 8.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 458 | $2 882 | $4 095 | $2 434 | $4 103 | $2 978 | $4 925 | $5 433 | $8 429 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 635 | $4 472 | $4 334 | $3 396 | $5 163 | $4 135 | $6 026 | $5 928 | $7 432 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 38 098 | 95 | 126 | 2 926 | 15 436 | 16 319 | 2 618 | 552 | 26 | 91.7 | 8.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 706 | $5 719 | $4 854 | $3 435 | $5 234 | $4 162 | $6 065 | $6 022 | $7 432 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 391 | $5 500 | $2 928 | $2 967 | $4 996 | $3 793 | $5 831 | $5 899 | $6 940 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $131 | $152 | $134 | $106 | $140 | $119 | $161 | $161 | $229 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 20 562 | 56 | 80 | 1 217 | 9 631 | 7 697 | 1 529 | 331 | 21 | 93.4 | 9.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 376 | $7 987 | $5 432 | $5 108 | $6 872 | $5 594 | $7 884 | $7 704 | $7 907 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 103 | $7 802 | $3 486 | $4 555 | $6 643 | $5 314 | $7 637 | $7 642 | $7 298 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $186 | $208 | $158 | $162 | $181 | $188 | $224 | $213 | $240 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 11 240 | 34 | 23 | 486 | 6 281 | 3 326 | 873 | 208 | 9 | 95.2 | 9.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 989 | $8 354 | $8 018 | $7 991 | $8 817 | $9 086 | $10 348 | $9 419 | $10 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 837 | $8 276 | $6 892 | $7 768 | $8 672 | $8 954 | $10 108 | $9 358 | $10 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $191 | $165 | $137 | $170 | $185 | $196 | $227 | $200 | $192 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 17 462 | 39 | 46 | 1 705 | 5 766 | 8 591 | 1 089 | 221 | 5 | 89.7 | 7.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 751 | $2 462 | $3 849 | $2 246 | $2 522 | $2 883 | $3 511 | $3 502 | $5 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 386 | $2 194 | $1 959 | $1 839 | $2 268 | $2 437 | $3 294 | $3 288 | $5 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $69 | $64 | $92 | $66 | $66 | $69 | $84 | $87 | $181 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 42 624 | 438 | 497 | 3 375 | 17 873 | 10 251 | 5 270 | 3 646 | 1 274 | 89.9 | 23.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 33 950 | 351 | 371 | 2 482 | 13 247 | 8 498 | 4 456 | 3 365 | 1 180 | 90.6 | 26.5 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 700 | $4 329 | $4 746 | $5 381 | $7 864 | $9 354 | $10 730 | $12 230 | $11 355 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 097 | $7 246 | $5 333 | $6 596 | $8 202 | $9 313 | $10 361 | $11 747 | $12 248 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 31 183 | 217 | 245 | 1 884 | 12 037 | 8 093 | 4 315 | 3 263 | 1 129 | 92.5 | 27.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 555 | $9 458 | $6 101 | $7 425 | $8 648 | $9 515 | $10 658 | $11 964 | $12 650 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 055 | $8 660 | $4 815 | $6 310 | $8 125 | $9 060 | $10 405 | $11 545 | $12 161 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $220 | $239 | $163 | $182 | $200 | $212 | $245 | $274 | $294 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 22 831 | 150 | 169 | 1 272 | 8 834 | 5 928 | 3 279 | 2 413 | 786 | 93.0 | 28.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 348 | $11 988 | $7 365 | $8 945 | $10 283 | $11 260 | $12 616 | $14 100 | $14 862 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 890 | $11 146 | $6 144 | $8 108 | $9 772 | $10 815 | $12 375 | $13 728 | $14 575 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $257 | $288 | $195 | $220 | $231 | $243 | $288 | $330 | $352 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 17 637 | 94 | 79 | 769 | 6 810 | 4 842 | 2 651 | 1 793 | 599 | 94.7 | 28.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 722 | $16 251 | $10 369 | $11 430 | $11 797 | $12 361 | $13 711 | $15 187 | $15 818 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 412 | $16 150 | $10 312 | $11 027 | $11 464 | $12 033 | $13 547 | $14 775 | $15 621 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $254 | $314 | $206 | $229 | $234 | $242 | $283 | $317 | $329 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 8 261 | 61 | 71 | 604 | 3 154 | 2 154 | 1 027 | 850 | 340 | 91.1 | 26.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 648 | $4 067 | $3 145 | $4 276 | $4 142 | $4 679 | $4 476 | $5 903 | $7 613 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 032 | $3 299 | $1 614 | $2 573 | $3 585 | $4 192 | $4 183 | $5 349 | $6 654 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $106 | $99 | $60 | $84 | $97 | $110 | $101 | $124 | $160 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 25 549 | 474 | 489 | 2 980 | 12 401 | 4 760 | 2 049 | 1 681 | 715 | 84.6 | 17.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 19 502 | 296 | 360 | 2 136 | 9 223 | 3 845 | 1 546 | 1 443 | 653 | 85.7 | 18.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 218 | $5 286 | $5 400 | $6 556 | $7 906 | $8 808 | $8 305 | $14 908 | $16 419 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 401 | $6 825 | $6 443 | $7 896 | $8 586 | $9 811 | $9 497 | $13 350 | $17 272 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 17 702 | 173 | 253 | 1 722 | 8 597 | 3 583 | 1 370 | 1 383 | 621 | 87.9 | 19.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 945 | $8 193 | $7 601 | $8 612 | $8 919 | $10 230 | $10 503 | $13 704 | $18 052 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 248 | $7 544 | $6 877 | $7 752 | $8 385 | $9 311 | $9 795 | $12 985 | $16 887 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $222 | $183 | $181 | $193 | $197 | $218 | $256 | $329 | $412 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 12 210 | 145 | 196 | 1 234 | 6 011 | 2 327 | 867 | 948 | 482 | 87.1 | 18.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 208 | $8 535 | $9 061 | $10 384 | $10 902 | $12 521 | $14 241 | $16 827 | $21 299 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 498 | $8 026 | $8 248 | $9 527 | $10 332 | $11 743 | $13 359 | $15 992 | $20 074 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $268 | $212 | $225 | $226 | $237 | $261 | $347 | $408 | $455 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 9 639 | 114 | 135 | 945 | 4 888 | 1 960 | 587 | 629 | 381 | 87.6 | 16.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 456 | $10 005 | $9 725 | $11 885 | $12 153 | $13 762 | $15 978 | $18 100 | $23 301 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 868 | $9 617 | $9 436 | $11 198 | $11 722 | $13 150 | $15 035 | $17 214 | $21 955 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $266 | $223 | $208 | $226 | $240 | $264 | $335 | $385 | $448 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 5 432 | 26 | 57 | 482 | 2 566 | 1 238 | 501 | 429 | 133 | 89.6 | 19.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 830 | $5 380 | $2 584 | $4 063 | $4 306 | $5 963 | $4 070 | $6 322 | $6 085 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 174 | $3 977 | $2 163 | $3 205 | $3 860 | $4 814 | $3 661 | $5 850 | $5 196 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $106 | $63 | $51 | $89 | $96 | $123 | $96 | $143 | $166 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 20 467 | 709 | 1 055 | 3 338 | 10 236 | 2 768 | 1 212 | 797 | 352 | 75.1 | 11.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 021 | 509 | 601 | 2 245 | 7 311 | 2 280 | 970 | 767 | 338 | 77.7 | 13.8 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $8 453 | $3 878 | $5 821 | $6 286 | $8 572 | $9 421 | $10 509 | $16 095 | $17 225 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $9 490 | $5 864 | $6 637 | $7 669 | $9 265 | $10 131 | $10 274 | $15 121 | $17 640 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 13 057 | 265 | 441 | 1 802 | 6 690 | 1 993 | 808 | 731 | 327 | 80.8 | 14.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 379 | $8 284 | $7 867 | $8 775 | $9 872 | $10 885 | $11 099 | $15 607 | $18 116 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 716 | $6 996 | $7 270 | $8 240 | $9 289 | $10 189 | $10 260 | $14 557 | $17 070 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $226 | $175 | $177 | $192 | $212 | $229 | $262 | $365 | $412 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 9 531 | 194 | 314 | 1 351 | 4 890 | 1 451 | 556 | 525 | 250 | 80.5 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 350 | $8 810 | $9 243 | $10 275 | $11 771 | $13 028 | $14 123 | $18 625 | $20 490 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 712 | $8 485 | $8 883 | $9 669 | $11 156 | $12 320 | $13 509 | $17 651 | $19 686 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $268 | $203 | $210 | $219 | $252 | $270 | $342 | $446 | $491 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 7 809 | 159 | 239 | 1 128 | 4 127 | 1 235 | 397 | 345 | 179 | 80.5 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 179 | $9 939 | $10 282 | $10 854 | $12 754 | $14 016 | $14 498 | $18 957 | $24 520 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 643 | $9 775 | $10 010 | $10 421 | $12 235 | $13 359 | $14 016 | $18 189 | $23 451 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $262 | $208 | $203 | $213 | $253 | $271 | $308 | $408 | $513 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 457 | 71 | 127 | 443 | 1 768 | 541 | 244 | 188 | 75 | 81.5 | 14.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 115 | $6 849 | $4 463 | $4 304 | $4 751 | $5 132 | $4 798 | $8 388 | $10 660 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 380 | $2 926 | $3 282 | $4 002 | $4 248 | $4 463 | $3 431 | $7 027 | $8 803 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $104 | $84 | $87 | $101 | $98 | $108 | $87 | $158 | $188 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 17 641 | 778 | 1 417 | 2 975 | 8 451 | 2 296 | 891 | 586 | 247 | 70.7 | 9.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 13 064 | 540 | 951 | 2 025 | 6 213 | 1 819 | 747 | 545 | 224 | 73.1 | 11.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 899 | $3 705 | $5 255 | $4 714 | $6 963 | $9 784 | $8 833 | $17 242 | $21 470 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 757 | $5 036 | $6 573 | $6 582 | $8 349 | $10 080 | $9 627 | $18 320 | $21 039 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 8 543 | 212 | 537 | 1 119 | 4 151 | 1 393 | 473 | 460 | 198 | 78.1 | 13.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 035 | $7 880 | $9 165 | $9 195 | $10 014 | $11 741 | $12 761 | $19 900 | $21 595 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 655 | $6 776 | $8 129 | $8 115 | $8 782 | $10 329 | $11 550 | $16 173 | $19 473 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $227 | $163 | $185 | $196 | $204 | $234 | $280 | $431 | $436 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 6 035 | 129 | 409 | 751 | 2 913 | 975 | 338 | 343 | 177 | 78.6 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 133 | $9 412 | $10 305 | $11 265 | $12 002 | $14 058 | $15 169 | $21 373 | $23 966 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 947 | $8 527 | $9 397 | $10 422 | $10 930 | $12 732 | $13 976 | $18 993 | $21 677 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $271 | $186 | $220 | $234 | $249 | $275 | $325 | $472 | $476 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 4 928 | 107 | 334 | 607 | 2 423 | 863 | 237 | 224 | 133 | 78.7 | 12.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 887 | $9 566 | $10 768 | $12 324 | $12 860 | $14 972 | $15 797 | $22 201 | $26 590 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 908 | $9 011 | $9 984 | $11 713 | $12 092 | $13 641 | $14 564 | $19 639 | $24 655 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $263 | $179 | $212 | $234 | $247 | $275 | $301 | $431 | $486 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 309 | 76 | 123 | 337 | 1 133 | 399 | 133 | 87 | 21 | 76.8 | 10.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 555 | $5 324 | $5 558 | $4 772 | $4 972 | $6 154 | $6 747 | $12 757 | $1 610 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 121 | $4 352 | $4 153 | $3 308 | $3 729 | $4 911 | $5 558 | $7 071 | $893 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $97 | $114 | $83 | $86 | $84 | $121 | $149 | $178 | $24 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 7 971 | 406 | 757 | 1 415 | 3 734 | 960 | 414 | 201 | 84 | 67.7 | 8.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 6 274 | 309 | 532 | 1 108 | 2 976 | 743 | 332 | 197 | 77 | 68.9 | 9.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 484 | $3 506 | $3 652 | $4 092 | $6 005 | $7 419 | $8 357 | $17 014 | $24 167 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 725 | $3 865 | $5 299 | $5 745 | $7 700 | $8 922 | $9 451 | $18 089 | $23 929 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 3 191 | 77 | 227 | 461 | 1 529 | 488 | 196 | 150 | 63 | 76.0 | 12.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 672 | $5 299 | $8 246 | $8 956 | $9 987 | $11 266 | $12 111 | $20 199 | $23 391 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 886 | $4 184 | $6 823 | $7 329 | $8 273 | $10 041 | $10 673 | $14 525 | $20 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $218 | $108 | $155 | $188 | $197 | $238 | $278 | $489 | $483 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 118 | 35 | 162 | 279 | 1 001 | 341 | 136 | 101 | 63 | 77.5 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 805 | $7 909 | $9 712 | $10 931 | $12 145 | $13 654 | $15 182 | $18 518 | $23 391 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 487 | $6 847 | $8 256 | $9 843 | $10 896 | $12 427 | $13 646 | $17 016 | $20 435 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $268 | $153 | $208 | $221 | $250 | $282 | $327 | $502 | $483 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 654 | 25 | 132 | 223 | 800 | 287 | 100 | 43 | 44 | 77.0 | 11.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 614 | $7 694 | $10 419 | $11 872 | $13 249 | $14 902 | $15 644 | $18 646 | $24 099 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $12 607 | $7 299 | $8 894 | $11 137 | $12 352 | $13 704 | $14 205 | $18 103 | $22 713 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $259 | $144 | $201 | $221 | $249 | $281 | $314 | $432 | $457 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 968 | 37 | 61 | 158 | 481 | 142 | 58 | 31 | - | 73.6 | 9.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 663 | $2 689 | $4 585 | $5 541 | $5 263 | $5 811 | $5 138 | $18 481 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 552 | $2 132 | $3 364 | $3 231 | $3 148 | $4 638 | $4 066 | $7 578 | - | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $87 | $56 | $58 | $92 | $73 | $119 | $127 | $228 | - | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 22 457 | 2 317 | 4 560 | 4 835 | 5 932 | 2 819 | 1 304 | 496 | 194 | 47.8 | 8.9 |
| WITH INCOME | 20 562 | 2 156 | 4 164 | 4 497 | 5 272 | 2 589 | 1 232 | 464 | 188 | 47.4 | 9.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 128 | $3 657 | $3 451 | $3 750 | $4 312 | $5 710 | $7 664 | $10 358 | $10 087 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 657 | $4 142 | $4 147 | $4 651 | $5 799 | $7 652 | $9 016 | $11 647 | $12 259 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 2 658 | 154 | 405 | 523 | 788 | 416 | 200 | 100 | 72 | 59.3 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 288 | $6 289 | $7 500 | $8 249 | $9 186 | $10 100 | $12 507 | $13 451 | $15 030 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 349 | $3 054 | $3 984 | $4 416 | $3 958 | $4 355 | $4 674 | $5 804 | $10 016 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $149 | $90 | $137 | $147 | $131 | $155 | $208 | $242 | $286 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 800 | 36 | 102 | 149 | 265 | 142 | 46 | 33 | 27 | 64.1 | 13.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 923 | $9 119 | $7 642 | $8 734 | $11 276 | $10 774 | $19 029 | $13 687 | $17 939 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 109 | $5 521 | $4 924 | $6 668 | $6 461 | $7 255 | $11 089 | $10 062 | $15 130 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $196 | $126 | $128 | $169 | $192 | $208 | $389 | $276 | $309 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 512 | 28 | 66 | 97 | 152 | 94 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 62.7 | 14.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 406 | $10 546 | $8 621 | $9 850 | $11 444 | $12 002 | $13 838 | $13 792 | $18 463 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 871 | $6 608 | $6 637 | $8 488 | $8 340 | $9 317 | $9 638 | $13 104 | $15 886 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $182 | $127 | $129 | $165 | $171 | $200 | $265 | $267 | $318 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 400 | 97 | 230 | 281 | 399 | 208 | 89 | 53 | 43 | 56.6 | 13.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 111 | $5 270 | $7 687 | $6 931 | $7 636 | $9 282 | $9 638 | $13 691 | $13 214 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 223 | $2 446 | $4 282 | $2 774 | $2 722 | $2 996 | $3 185 | $3 918 | $7 227 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $93 | $65 | $126 | $80 | $73 | $93 | $89 | $173 | $259 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 263 696 | 14 751 | 18 652 | 46 272 | 102 783 | 44 566 | 18 519 | 10 115 | 8 038 | 69.8 | 13.9 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 7 209 | 500 | 585 | 2 653 | 2 160 | 921 | 171 | 157 | 62 | 48.1 | 5.4 |
| WITH INCOME | 256 487 | 14 251 | 18 067 | 43 619 | 100 623 | 43 645 | 18 348 | 9 958 | 7 976 | 70.4 | 14.1 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 14 420 | 1 073 | 901 | 4 033 | 4 656 | 2 911 | 354 | 333 | 159 | 58.3 | 5.9 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 18 601 | 2 353 | 1 700 | 4 172 | 5 419 | 3 733 | 602 | 414 | 208 | 55.8 | 6.6 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 18 540 | 2 401 | 2 475 | 3 889 | 5 630 | 2 940 | 515 | 345 | 345 | 52.7 | 6.5 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 17 334 | 1 750 | 2 338 | 3 706 | 6 219 | 2 079 | 699 | 270 | 273 | 55.0 | 7.2 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 16 393 | 1 370 | 1 778 | 3 258 | 6 292 | 2 481 | 692 | 266 | 256 | 60.9 | 7.4 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 16 337 | 900 | 1 277 | 3 027 | 7 208 | 2 293 | 958 | 373 | 301 | 68.1 | 10.0 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 25 622 | 1 085 | 1 621 | 4 321 | 11 295 | 4 225 | 1 821 | 791 | 463 | 72.6 | 12.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 45 600 | 1 453 | 2 501 | 7 131 | 20 553 | 8 167 | 3 032 | 1 800 | 963 | 75.7 | 12.7 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 37 767 | 1 118 | 2 005 | 5 454 | 16 247 | 6 958 | 3 000 | 1 848 | 1 137 | 77.3 | 15.8 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 30 653 | 591 | 1 114 | 3 591 | 13 138 | 5 476 | 3 341 | 1 961 | 1 441 | 82.7 | 22.0 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 9 236 | 106 | 211 | 745 | 2 881 | 1 551 | 1 886 | 923 | 933 | 88.5 | 40.5 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 5 984 | 51 | 146 | 292 | 1 085 | 831 | 1 448 | 634 | 1 497 | 91.8 | 59.8 |
| MEDIAN | $15 077 | $7 414 | $9 806 | $11 818 | $15 633 | $15 518 | $20 650 | $20 807 | $24 363 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $16 719 | $10 020 | $12 356 | $13 191 | $16 437 | $16 453 | $25 160 | $23 849 | $34 571 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 219 835 | 7 123 | 10 303 | 34 752 | 92 233 | 41 021 | 17 446 | 9 409 | 7 548 | 76.3 | 15.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 304 | $14 603 | $16 542 | $14 834 | $17 203 | $16 974 | $25 799 | $24 517 | $35 795 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 153 | $13 039 | $14 439 | $13 844 | $16 282 | $15 996 | $24 015 | $22 920 | $33 853 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $385 | $308 | $346 | $331 | $359 | $366 | $499 | $490 | $708 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 195 342 | 5 873 | 8 603 | 29 187 | 84 501 | 35 711 | 16 285 | 8 329 | 6 853 | 77.6 | 16.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $19 485 | $15 773 | $17 706 | $16 410 | $17 971 | $18 457 | $26 440 | $25 919 | $37 666 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 521 | $14 727 | $16 292 | $15 550 | $17 164 | $17 597 | $25 005 | $24 649 | $35 927 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $407 | $331 | $366 | $355 | $373 | $395 | $521 | $527 | $756 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 164 412 | 4 738 | 6 970 | 23 114 | 71 932 | 29 089 | 14 804 | 7 426 | 6 339 | 78.8 | 17.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 380 | $17 113 | $19 223 | $18 402 | $19 407 | $20 966 | $28 129 | $27 529 | $39 116 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 540 | $16 295 | $18 219 | $17 777 | $18 738 | $20 176 | $26 686 | $26 268 | $37 383 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $411 | $327 | $365 | $358 | $375 | $401 | $529 | $530 | $757 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 22 479 | 1 025 | 1 281 | 5 153 | 7 126 | 5 097 | 1 108 | 1 023 | 666 | 66.8 | 12.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 620 | $8 942 | $10 663 | $6 256 | $8 606 | $6 659 | $16 329 | $13 263 | $17 677 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $6 367 | $5 467 | $5 636 | $4 839 | $6 761 | $5 227 | $10 458 | $9 550 | $13 777 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $158 | $141 | $152 | $143 | $162 | $133 | $201 | $194 | $259 | ... | ... |
| MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 54 105 | 434 | 615 | 11 072 | 26 262 | 13 014 | 2 020 | 598 | 90 | 77.6 | 5.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 50 170 | 376 | 466 | 9 314 | 25 012 | 12 397 | 1 969 | 551 | 85 | 79.8 | 5.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $6 652 | $3 488 | $4 333 | $4 049 | $8 729 | $4 990 | $8 665 | $4 482 | $8 542 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 022 | $4 823 | $5 810 | $5 801 | $9 351 | $6 835 | $10 798 | $6 018 | $8 556 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 48 466 | 272 | 393 | 8 698 | 24 510 | 12 041 | 1 941 | 532 | 79 | 80.7 | 5.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 193 | $5 833 | $6 479 | $6 056 | $9 467 | $6 915 | $10 798 | $6 230 | $8 825 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 810 | $5 214 | $6 249 | $5 654 | $9 118 | $6 612 | $9 495 | $6 064 | $8 767 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $212 | $138 | $208 | $176 | $227 | $198 | $245 | $180 | $254 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 36 970 | 193 | 325 | 5 561 | 20 552 | 8 422 | 1 528 | 316 | 73 | 83.6 | 5.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 553 | $6 998 | $7 081 | $7 920 | $10 452 | $8 176 | $12 210 | $7 745 | $9 497 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 143 | $6 645 | $6 860 | $7 445 | $10 089 | $7 885 | $10 639 | $7 583 | $9 434 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $245 | $174 | $209 | $219 | $249 | $247 | $279 | $266 | $325 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 22 627 | 120 | 139 | 2 900 | 14 290 | 4 099 | 912 | 133 | 34 | 86.0 | 4.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 146 | $8 117 | $9 899 | $10 424 | $12 192 | $12 419 | $16 583 | $11 649 | $13 038 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 840 | $7 988 | $9 833 | $10 192 | $11 972 | $12 216 | $14 140 | $11 536 | $12 941 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $245 | $167 | $197 | $217 | $246 | $255 | $283 | $254 | $306 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 11 325 | 79 | 68 | 3 098 | 3 875 | 3 585 | 403 | 211 | 6 | 71.3 | 5.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $3 805 | $2 987 | $3 600 | $2 723 | $4 338 | $3 974 | $5 620 | $4 013 | $655 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 509 | $1 718 | $3 325 | $2 445 | $4 070 | $3 643 | $5 350 | $3 839 | $655 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $98 | $47 | $203 | $83 | $106 | $97 | $126 | $91 | $6 | ... | ... |
| MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 63 418 | 829 | 915 | 6 307 | 26 628 | 14 649 | 7 398 | 4 135 | 2 557 | 87.3 | 22.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 62 381 | 774 | 848 | 6 038 | 26 254 | 14 528 | 7 327 | 4 078 | 2 534 | 87.7 | 22.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $16 298 | $8 297 | $12 353 | $13 315 | $16 281 | $16 839 | $17 916 | $17 381 | $16 758 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $16 936 | $9 580 | $12 446 | $13 407 | $16 723 | $17 480 | $19 329 | $17 851 | $19 783 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 60 699 | 635 | 750 | 5 643 | 25 678 | 14 277 | 7 254 | 4 013 | 2 449 | 88.4 | 22.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 273 | $11 003 | $13 597 | $14 008 | $17 000 | $17 688 | $19 475 | $18 107 | $20 109 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $16 723 | $10 185 | $12 902 | $13 442 | $16 433 | $17 157 | $18 939 | $17 624 | $19 612 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $359 | $251 | $307 | $316 | $353 | $361 | $386 | $374 | $425 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 57 280 | 478 | 686 | 5 259 | 24 540 | 13 557 | 6 958 | 3 611 | 2 191 | 88.8 | 22.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 730 | $12 370 | $14 127 | $14 388 | $17 267 | $18 163 | $19 865 | $19 225 | $21 310 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $17 208 | $11 801 | $13 623 | $13 829 | $16 716 | $17 667 | $19 399 | $18 724 | $20 822 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $370 | $287 | $324 | $324 | $360 | $370 | $401 | $402 | $451 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 49 803 | 334 | 531 | 3 967 | 21 289 | 12 161 | 6 421 | 3 206 | 1 894 | 90.3 | 23.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 788 | $13 897 | $16 031 | $16 185 | $18 197 | $18 864 | $20 626 | $20 267 | $23 292 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $18 401 | $13 745 | $15 709 | $15 926 | $17 801 | $18 506 | $20 198 | $19 776 | $22 811 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $369 | $274 | $327 | $322 | $358 | $367 | $402 | $401 | $461 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 282 | 149 | 58 | 349 | 1 099 | 694 | 296 | 389 | 248 | 83.1 | 28.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 672 | $6 902 | $7 862 | $9 066 | $11 318 | $8 525 | $10 307 | $8 318 | $9 902 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 720 | $5 525 | $5 679 | $8 453 | $10 454 | $7 504 | $8 119 | $7 990 | $9 301 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $176 | $134 | $126 | $195 | $204 | $168 | $129 | $149 | $192 | ... | ... |
| MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 41 224 | 1 318 | 1 661 | 6 206 | 17 214 | 6 921 | 3 391 | 2 195 | 2 318 | 77.7 | 19.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 40 623 | 1 280 | 1 605 | 5 999 | 17 041 | 6 838 | 3 379 | 2 178 | 2 303 | 78.1 | 19.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $21 020 | $13 359 | $15 695 | $16 963 | $20 805 | $21 918 | $26 120 | $25 337 | $29 381 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $22 772 | $14 784 | $15 494 | $17 241 | $21 312 | $23 319 | $28 891 | $29 077 | $40 926 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 39 387 | 1 126 | 1 452 | 5 640 | 16 672 | 6 707 | 3 331 | 2 161 | 2 298 | 79.1 | 19.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 323 | $16 267 | $16 687 | $18 043 | $21 627 | $23 674 | $29 251 | $29 283 | $41 013 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 597 | $15 693 | $16 029 | $17 551 | $20 984 | $22 872 | $28 127 | $28 458 | $39 876 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $465 | $356 | $364 | $373 | $430 | $461 | $554 | $579 | $798 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 37 759 | 1 035 | 1 371 | 5 320 | 16 104 | 6 519 | 3 240 | 2 028 | 2 142 | 79.5 | 19.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 698 | $17 114 | $17 193 | $18 456 | $21 828 | $24 002 | $29 386 | $30 056 | $42 572 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 006 | $16 526 | $16 526 | $17 979 | $21 217 | $23 206 | $28 517 | $29 193 | $41 426 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $473 | $373 | $373 | $380 | $434 | $466 | $565 | $595 | $847 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 34 993 | 822 | 1 092 | 4 762 | 14 994 | 6 183 | 3 157 | 1 908 | 2 075 | 80.9 | 20.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 522 | $18 957 | $19 066 | $19 343 | $22 367 | $24 525 | $29 820 | $30 758 | $43 246 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 905 | $18 540 | $18 721 | $19 018 | $21 848 | $23 772 | $28 944 | $29 892 | $42 068 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $473 | $369 | $376 | $381 | $432 | $467 | $567 | $596 | $846 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 567 | 85 | 81 | 320 | 531 | 177 | 91 | 126 | 156 | 69.0 | 23.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 598 | $6 265 | $8 133 | $11 177 | $15 973 | $12 767 | $24 440 | $16 525 | $19 617 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 120 | $5 806 | $7 602 | $10 441 | $14 546 | $12 092 | $14 242 | $16 260 | $18 590 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $263 | $129 | $191 | $240 | $297 | $246 | $232 | $301 | $286 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 37 420 | 2 640 | 3 223 | 7 980 | 13 802 | 4 089 | 2 609 | 1 529 | 1 548 | 63.0 | 15.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 36 894 | 2 606 | 3 149 | 7 808 | 13 645 | 4 038 | 2 604 | 1 513 | 1 531 | 63.2 | 15.3 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $20 879 | $12 752 | $17 632 | $18 159 | $21 258 | $22 830 | $29 638 | $26 450 | $32 471 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $23 420 | $13 641 | $17 526 | $18 786 | $22 018 | $24 991 | $39 369 | $32 919 | $47 668 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 34 570 | 2 060 | 2 821 | 7 152 | 13 070 | 3 912 | 2 553 | 1 488 | 1 514 | 65.2 | 16.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 574 | $16 011 | $18 918 | $19 962 | $22 640 | $25 575 | $39 852 | $33 420 | $48 194 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 334 | $15 237 | $17 839 | $19 246 | $21 590 | $24 121 | $36 955 | $31 570 | $45 852 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $478 | $332 | $372 | $401 | $437 | $488 | $738 | $639 | $928 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 33 211 | 1 864 | 2 688 | 6 753 | 12 716 | 3 808 | 2 509 | 1 418 | 1 455 | 66.0 | 16.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 924 | $16 590 | $19 339 | $20 286 | $22 848 | $25 802 | $39 798 | $33 867 | $48 932 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 738 | $15 880 | $18 290 | $19 634 | $21 849 | $24 360 | $37 218 | $32 000 | $46 517 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $485 | $343 | $379 | $406 | $441 | $495 | $748 | $656 | $951 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 31 080 | 1 626 | 2 477 | 6 223 | 12 029 | 3 571 | 2 410 | 1 336 | 1 408 | 66.8 | 16.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 625 | $17 360 | $19 913 | $20 825 | $23 289 | $26 408 | $40 927 | $34 563 | $49 740 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $24 488 | $16 858 | $18 920 | $20 262 | $22 348 | $25 001 | $38 273 | $32 794 | $47 275 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $485 | $339 | $376 | $402 | $439 | $494 | $753 | $655 | $958 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 261 | 185 | 126 | 362 | 324 | 99 | 36 | 70 | 59 | 46.6 | 13.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $16 268 | $10 439 | $10 504 | $15 317 | $15 907 | $17 801 | $36 765 | $24 363 | $29 992 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $14 125 | $9 355 | $8 848 | $13 471 | $13 307 | $15 806 | $24 292 | $22 857 | $29 465 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $279 | $213 | $197 | $282 | $273 | $259 | $292 | $366 | $476 | ... | ... |
| MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 34 782 | 2 963 | 4 337 | 8 189 | 11 943 | 3 524 | 2 091 | 839 | 896 | 55.5 | 11.0 |
| WITH INCOME | 34 384 | 2 878 | 4 269 | 8 058 | 11 852 | 3 518 | 2 082 | 833 | 894 | 55.8 | 11.1 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $17 383 | $11 957 | $13 797 | $15 574 | $18 022 | $21 045 | $29 240 | $29 044 | $32 313 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $20 528 | $12 376 | $15 014 | $16 513 | $19 821 | $24 359 | $38 250 | $36 490 | $47 449 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 27 707 | 1 959 | 3 050 | 6 075 | 9 905 | 3 145 | 1 940 | 806 | 827 | 60.0 | 12.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 655 | $15 930 | $18 300 | $19 472 | $22 077 | $26 062 | $40 301 | $37 262 | $49 878 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $21 390 | $14 799 | $16 541 | $17 662 | $19 963 | $23 250 | $36 147 | $33 032 | $46 316 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $457 | $328 | $370 | $386 | $422 | $484 | $730 | $689 | $950 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 25 780 | 1 834 | 2 771 | 5 564 | 9 270 | 2 958 | 1 851 | 774 | 758 | 60.6 | 13.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 134 | $16 295 | $18 718 | $20 064 | $22 627 | $26 151 | $39 613 | $37 328 | $52 049 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 104 | $15 293 | $17 293 | $18 413 | $20 727 | $23 606 | $35 935 | $33 629 | $48 701 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $465 | $333 | $378 | $394 | $428 | $488 | $740 | $716 | $997 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 23 006 | 1 519 | 2 319 | 4 821 | 8 474 | 2 722 | 1 747 | 695 | 709 | 62.4 | 13.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 095 | $17 177 | $19 710 | $20 802 | $23 337 | $26 929 | $40 920 | $39 554 | $49 662 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $23 345 | $16 356 | $18 701 | $19 542 | $21 674 | $24 763 | $37 541 | $35 742 | $46 759 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $462 | $326 | $371 | $388 | $426 | $487 | $749 | $729 | $925 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 1 587 | 94 | 220 | 433 | 498 | 152 | 89 | 32 | 69 | 52.9 | 12.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $18 276 | $10 665 | $14 218 | $13 368 | $14 675 | $26 180 | $54 612 | $35 679 | $26 026 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $13 284 | $8 658 | $10 180 | $10 241 | $9 859 | $20 333 | $40 568 | $18 602 | $20 115 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $296 | $190 | $228 | $254 | $249 | $381 | $585 | $261 | $424 | ... | ... |
| MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 15 778 | 1 473 | 2 272 | 3 882 | 5 329 | 1 426 | 760 | 309 | 327 | 51.7 | 8.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 15 608 | 1 438 | 2 234 | 3 822 | 5 301 | 1 426 | 751 | 309 | 327 | 52.0 | 8.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $15 303 | $8 750 | $12 184 | $13 445 | $15 963 | $20 378 | $28 394 | $27 683 | $34 865 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $18 287 | $10 738 | $13 911 | $15 435 | $17 566 | $24 945 | $34 462 | $31 544 | $47 718 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 11 389 | 832 | 1 479 | 2 624 | 3 986 | 1 219 | 656 | 289 | 304 | 56.7 | 11.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $22 154 | $15 126 | $17 279 | $18 887 | $20 502 | $27 484 | $38 017 | $33 053 | $49 015 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 340 | $13 680 | $15 046 | $16 556 | $17 931 | $22 895 | $33 318 | $29 317 | $44 322 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $433 | $313 | $355 | $377 | $400 | $501 | $689 | $616 | $942 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 10 229 | 793 | 1 271 | 2 311 | 3 559 | 1 107 | 626 | 282 | 280 | 57.2 | 11.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $23 055 | $15 480 | $18 265 | $19 916 | $21 180 | $27 873 | $38 595 | $33 642 | $51 545 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $20 569 | $14 231 | $16 314 | $17 900 | $18 972 | $23 766 | $34 405 | $29 946 | $47 144 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $448 | $321 | $375 | $391 | $405 | $508 | $731 | $665 | $1 014 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 8 680 | 618 | 983 | 1 922 | 3 112 | 975 | 565 | 259 | 246 | 59.4 | 12.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $24 450 | $16 731 | $19 727 | $21 011 | $22 002 | $28 764 | $40 874 | $35 017 | $54 596 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $22 445 | $15 778 | $18 428 | $19 507 | $20 196 | $25 551 | $37 117 | $31 682 | $50 912 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $447 | $317 | $369 | $387 | $399 | $505 | $751 | $669 | $1 018 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 888 | 21 | 164 | 244 | 318 | 80 | 30 | 7 | 24 | 51.7 | 6.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $14 813 | $4 615 | $11 889 | $11 253 | $15 705 | $25 696 | $25 948 | $9 344 | $19 501 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 687 | $1 912 | $8 319 | $6 960 | $10 924 | $17 561 | $10 635 | $4 004 | $11 407 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $224 | $33 | $186 | $180 | $296 | $354 | $139 | $26 | $212 | ... | ... |
| MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 32 747 | 6 567 | 7 901 | 6 518 | 6 934 | 2 369 | 1 010 | 819 | 629 | 35.9 | 7.5 |
| WITH INCOME | 32 035 | 6 337 | 7 730 | 6 402 | 6 819 | 2 326 | 987 | 805 | 629 | 36.1 | 7.6 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 577 | $5 625 | $6 974 | $7 349 | $9 227 | $10 497 | $12 802 | $16 448 | $17 348 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $10 438 | $6 861 | $8 514 | $8 935 | $12 094 | $14 335 | $19 236 | $22 173 | $24 209 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 9 006 | 1 071 | 1 837 | 1 544 | 2 398 | 939 | 427 | 409 | 381 | 50.6 | 13.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $17 187 | $12 078 | $13 212 | $13 586 | $17 930 | $20 956 | $24 589 | $28 506 | $30 898 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 767 | $6 484 | $6 852 | $7 858 | $11 064 | $11 435 | $11 671 | $16 139 | $19 530 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $307 | $213 | $245 | $265 | $332 | $338 | $333 | $445 | $489 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 342 | 469 | 762 | 730 | 1 319 | 447 | 199 | 182 | 234 | 54.8 | 14.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $21 354 | $14 605 | $16 941 | $17 011 | $21 417 | $26 734 | $26 628 | $33 738 | $38 048 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $15 526 | $10 272 | $11 603 | $12 398 | $16 031 | $19 337 | $18 459 | $25 716 | $28 048 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $412 | $267 | $338 | $350 | $428 | $448 | $477 | $615 | $695 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 2 903 | 317 | 412 | 441 | 856 | 353 | 157 | 148 | 219 | 59.7 | 18.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $25 054 | $17 556 | $20 008 | $20 208 | $24 663 | $29 261 | $29 305 | $37 509 | $38 439 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $19 962 | $13 121 | $16 016 | $16 557 | $20 743 | $22 934 | $20 876 | $30 006 | $28 858 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $414 | $266 | $331 | $346 | $421 | $458 | $473 | $626 | $683 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 3 457 | 433 | 728 | 591 | 799 | 390 | 193 | 195 | 128 | 49.3 | 14.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 462 | $10 243 | $10 781 | $9 689 | $13 943 | $14 807 | $22 638 | $23 368 | $20 996 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 428 | $3 710 | $3 701 | $2 971 | $4 973 | $4 055 | $6 463 | $8 248 | $6 552 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $124 | $110 | $107 | $88 | $130 | $126 | $172 | $223 | $145 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 294 747 | 15 486 | 22 198 | 51 857 | 130 609 | 46 411 | 17 819 | 7 878 | 2 489 | 69.6 | 9.6 |
| WITHOUT INCOME | 61 822 | 2 850 | 4 499 | 13 741 | 30 458 | 6 753 | 2 623 | 654 | 244 | 65.9 | 5.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 232 925 | 12 636 | 17 699 | 38 116 | 100 151 | 39 658 | 15 196 | 7 224 | 2 245 | 70.6 | 10.6 |
| $1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS | 44 630 | 2 426 | 3 360 | 9 034 | 18 529 | 7 942 | 2 372 | 725 | 242 | 66.8 | 7.5 |
| $2,000 TO $3,999 | 49 924 | 5 350 | 5 989 | 10 334 | 18 227 | 7 196 | 1 997 | 669 | 162 | 56.6 | 5.7 |
| $4,000 TO $5,999 | 34 538 | 2 506 | 3 663 | 6 285 | 14 654 | 4 926 | 1 523 | 675 | 306 | 63.9 | 7.2 |
| $6,000 TO $7,999 | 25 653 | 976 | 1 909 | 3 977 | 12 655 | 4 269 | 1 256 | 490 | 121 | 73.3 | 7.3 |
| $8,000 TO $9,999 | 21 454 | 509 | 1 085 | 2 599 | 11 224 | 3 980 | 1 441 | 493 | 123 | 80.5 | 9.6 |
| $10,000 TO $11,999 | 17 903 | 378 | 683 | 2 232 | 8 621 | 3 395 | 1 851 | 593 | 150 | 81.6 | 14.5 |
| $12,000 TO $14,999 | 16 876 | 249 | 451 | 1 732 | 7 970 | 3 439 | 1 889 | 941 | 205 | 85.6 | 18.0 |
| $15,000 TO $19,999 | 14 783 | 143 | 332 | 1 304 | 5 672 | 3 309 | 1 922 | 1 621 | 480 | 88.0 | 27.2 |
| $20,000 TO $24,999 | 4 465 | 55 | 124 | 403 | 1 713 | 767 | 500 | 660 | 243 | 87.0 | 31.4 |
| $25,000 TO $34,999 | 1 789 | 22 | 65 | 130 | 603 | 279 | 298 | 265 | 127 | 87.9 | 38.6 |
| $35,000 TO $49,999 | 493 | 2 | 18 | 50 | 152 | 88 | 92 | 49 | 42 | 85.8 | 37.1 |
| $50,000 OR MORE | 417 | 20 | 20 | 36 | 131 | 68 | 55 | 43 | 44 | 81.8 | 34.1 |
| MEDIAN | $5 182 | $3 357 | $3 840 | $3 934 | $5 808 | $5 900 | $8 606 | $11 889 | $12 223 | ... | ... |
| MEAN | $6 803 | $4 317 | $4 969 | $5 390 | $6 887 | $7 251 | $9 351 | $11 982 | $13 650 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 163 785 | 2 753 | 4 959 | 21 813 | 79 915 | 33 864 | 12 439 | 6 165 | 1 877 | 82.0 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 855 | $7 134 | $7 415 | $6 506 | $7 537 | $7 547 | $9 941 | $12 653 | $15 290 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 155 | $5 730 | $5 823 | $5 722 | $6 950 | $6 966 | $9 028 | $11 675 | $14 251 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $182 | $156 | $164 | $158 | $171 | $178 | $233 | $291 | $346 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 104 263 | 1 542 | 2 891 | 13 073 | 52 300 | 20 627 | 8 077 | 4 389 | 1 364 | 83.2 | 13.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 736 | $8 204 | $8 634 | $8 389 | $9 310 | $9 537 | $12 001 | $14 531 | $17 240 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 144 | $7 424 | $7 614 | $7 705 | $8 778 | $8 998 | $11 340 | $13 737 | $16 545 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $227 | $182 | $194 | $203 | $212 | $228 | $286 | $361 | $403 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 76 501 | 1 112 | 1 999 | 8 793 | 40 283 | 14 755 | 5 628 | 2 914 | 1 017 | 84.4 | 12.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 299 | $9 579 | $10 067 | $10 179 | $10 706 | $11 711 | $13 371 | $15 839 | $18 285 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 797 | $8 918 | $9 419 | $9 677 | $10 260 | $11 207 | $12 738 | $15 049 | $17 639 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $226 | $180 | $194 | $203 | $213 | $232 | $273 | $341 | $385 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK | 57 567 | 1 046 | 1 715 | 8 392 | 27 052 | 12 984 | 4 163 | 1 729 | 486 | 80.6 | 11.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 384 | $5 029 | $4 990 | $3 462 | $4 091 | $4 339 | $5 752 | $7 917 | $9 948 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 624 | $3 206 | $3 111 | $2 721 | $3 454 | $3 777 | $4 607 | $6 616 | $8 255 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $93 | $88 | $85 | $78 | $87 | $96 | $118 | $142 | $189 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD | 57 577 | 350 | 767 | 9 979 | 28 372 | 15 113 | 2 496 | 477 | 23 | 80.7 | 5.2 |
| WITH INCOME | 49 158 | 258 | 499 | 6 856 | 24 450 | 14 186 | 2 428 | 458 | 23 | 84.5 | 5.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $3 595 | $2 145 | $2 281 | $2 256 | $4 315 | $3 314 | $5 777 | $4 171 | $7 083 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $4 613 | $3 499 | $4 044 | $2 894 | $4 976 | $4 516 | $6 398 | $5 558 | $8 011 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 45 193 | 137 | 300 | 5 204 | 22 884 | 13 800 | 2 414 | 431 | 23 | 87.5 | 6.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 818 | $4 791 | $5 116 | $3 098 | $5 169 | $4 567 | $6 429 | $5 545 | $8 011 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 577 | $4 535 | $4 757 | $2 759 | $4 963 | $4 318 | $6 113 | $5 418 | $8 001 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $131 | $133 | $209 | $99 | $134 | $128 | $163 | $138 | $258 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 26 607 | 76 | 160 | 2 363 | 14 878 | 7 419 | 1 514 | 182 | 15 | 90.2 | 6.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 208 | $7 074 | $5 298 | $4 394 | $6 428 | $5 899 | $8 219 | $7 778 | $10 681 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $5 981 | $7 007 | $4 787 | $3 947 | $6 239 | $5 688 | $7 877 | $7 633 | $10 665 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $173 | $168 | $164 | $154 | $168 | $181 | $203 | $223 | $290 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 15 713 | 54 | 59 | 907 | 9 871 | 3 728 | 974 | 114 | 6 | 93.5 | 7.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 266 | $7 593 | $9 619 | $6 777 | $7 977 | $8 908 | $9 768 | $10 415 | $16 440 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 156 | $7 559 | $9 314 | $6 630 | $7 891 | $8 797 | $9 462 | $10 363 | $16 405 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $175 | $150 | $182 | $157 | $169 | $186 | $200 | $235 | $315 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 18 497 | 61 | 140 | 2 834 | 7 958 | 6 366 | 881 | 249 | 8 | 83.6 | 6.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $2 822 | $1 947 | $4 908 | $2 023 | $2 826 | $3 009 | $3 419 | $3 912 | $3 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 566 | $1 456 | $4 723 | $1 773 | $2 589 | $2 720 | $3 184 | $3 799 | $3 005 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $72 | $59 | $307 | $60 | $70 | $74 | $88 | $89 | $150 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD | 64 419 | 858 | 996 | 7 275 | 31 557 | 13 011 | 6 839 | 3 123 | 760 | 85.8 | 16.6 |
| WITH INCOME | 49 227 | 629 | 619 | 5 095 | 22 956 | 10 704 | 5 679 | 2 807 | 738 | 87.1 | 18.7 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 167 | $2 997 | $4 106 | $4 189 | $6 680 | $8 260 | $10 178 | $11 313 | $11 931 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 840 | $5 206 | $4 998 | $5 445 | $7 213 | $8 521 | $9 422 | $11 269 | $13 397 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 44 207 | 335 | 412 | 3 846 | 20 768 | 10 013 | 5 393 | 2 733 | 707 | 89.6 | 20.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 397 | $7 055 | $5 763 | $6 124 | $7 673 | $8 932 | $9 806 | $11 509 | $13 858 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $7 915 | $5 940 | $4 844 | $5 347 | $7 203 | $8 534 | $9 380 | $11 047 | $13 459 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $198 | $162 | $141 | $163 | $180 | $201 | $233 | $271 | $322 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 30 381 | 179 | 293 | 2 555 | 14 104 | 6 899 | 3 821 | 2 004 | 526 | 90.0 | 20.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $10 202 | $6 922 | $5 949 | $7 571 | $9 512 | $10 756 | $11 669 | $13 125 | $15 912 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $9 714 | $6 379 | $5 508 | $6 813 | $8 996 | $10 311 | $11 285 | $12 788 | $15 567 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $236 | $181 | $169 | $198 | $215 | $237 | $278 | $329 | $385 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 22 677 | 103 | 175 | 1 439 | 10 760 | 5 631 | 2 751 | 1 397 | 421 | 92.4 | 20.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 612 | $8 712 | $7 925 | $9 862 | $10 838 | $11 899 | $12 878 | $14 566 | $17 695 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 239 | $8 475 | $7 628 | $9 295 | $10 471 | $11 534 | $12 547 | $14 204 | $17 367 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $233 | $179 | $170 | $195 | $215 | $236 | $265 | $315 | $386 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 13 683 | 156 | 119 | 1 264 | 6 620 | 3 088 | 1 535 | 720 | 181 | 88.8 | 17.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 430 | $7 208 | $5 306 | $3 239 | $3 780 | $4 857 | $5 352 | $7 080 | $7 891 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $3 965 | $5 436 | $3 209 | $2 452 | $3 411 | $4 563 | $4 818 | $6 296 | $7 335 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $105 | $142 | $83 | $81 | $94 | $113 | $120 | $135 | $161 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD | 42 487 | 1 002 | 1 330 | 7 061 | 21 942 | 6 157 | 2 905 | 1 531 | 559 | 77.9 | 11.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 30 897 | 676 | 821 | 4 988 | 15 661 | 4 675 | 2 191 | 1 406 | 479 | 79.0 | 13.2 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 136 | $3 061 | $4 596 | $5 747 | $7 150 | $8 234 | $8 279 | $13 065 | $16 235 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 229 | $4 927 | $5 900 | $6 999 | $7 922 | $8 832 | $8 985 | $12 327 | $18 349 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 27 267 | 374 | 489 | 4 014 | 14 257 | 4 325 | 1 998 | 1 333 | 477 | 82.1 | 14.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $8 864 | $6 801 | $7 868 | $7 840 | $8 332 | $9 331 | $9 528 | $12 658 | $18 387 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 281 | $5 819 | $6 811 | $7 241 | $7 791 | $8 788 | $8 959 | $12 063 | $17 102 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $199 | $160 | $177 | $180 | $183 | $202 | $238 | $312 | $397 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 17 594 | 250 | 355 | 2 683 | 9 110 | 2 711 | 1 187 | 939 | 359 | 81.3 | 14.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 013 | $8 391 | $9 001 | $9 777 | $10 386 | $11 620 | $12 721 | $14 670 | $20 194 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 406 | $7 501 | $8 157 | $9 125 | $9 813 | $10 989 | $12 099 | $14 144 | $19 483 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $246 | $187 | $200 | $217 | $228 | $245 | $317 | $406 | $457 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 13 769 | 168 | 249 | 2 032 | 7 395 | 2 298 | 796 | 562 | 269 | 82.2 | 11.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 117 | $9 872 | $10 213 | $10 998 | $11 536 | $12 586 | $14 234 | $16 354 | $20 606 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 574 | $9 217 | $9 744 | $10 512 | $11 023 | $11 973 | $13 588 | $15 670 | $19 968 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $241 | $184 | $195 | $216 | $228 | $244 | $300 | $386 | $427 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 9 594 | 119 | 130 | 1 311 | 5 124 | 1 597 | 806 | 389 | 118 | 83.7 | 13.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $4 930 | $3 611 | $4 859 | $3 787 | $4 700 | $5 506 | $4 719 | $7 885 | $12 887 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 432 | $2 502 | $3 268 | $3 457 | $4 217 | $5 128 | $4 390 | $7 115 | $9 858 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $109 | $84 | $99 | $94 | $101 | $122 | $118 | $147 | $222 | ... | ... |

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS | ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS | HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS | COLLEGE 4 YEARS | COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS | COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS | PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES | PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD | 40 067 | 2 064 | 2 509 | 8 165 | 19 512 | 4 307 | 1 983 | 1 127 | 400 | 68.2 | 8.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 27 976 | 1 203 | 1 485 | 5 289 | 13 551 | 3 358 | 1 694 | 1 026 | 370 | 71.5 | 11.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $7 323 | $3 617 | $5 031 | $5 649 | $7 864 | $8 720 | $10 526 | $15 432 | $15 160 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $8 585 | $5 079 | $5 672 | $6 759 | $8 601 | $9 642 | $12 061 | $14 814 | $14 408 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 23 607 | 714 | 1 067 | 4 065 | 12 093 | 2 895 | 1 501 | 929 | 343 | 75.2 | 11.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 545 | $6 340 | $6 787 | $7 873 | $9 215 | $10 528 | $13 120 | $15 794 | $15 431 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 805 | $5 613 | $6 334 | $7 384 | $8 579 | $9 765 | $11 091 | $14 457 | $14 547 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $204 | $147 | $159 | $174 | $193 | $222 | $275 | $352 | $350 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 16 188 | 484 | 793 | 2 883 | 8 133 | 2 002 | 916 | 715 | 262 | 74.3 | 11.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 471 | $7 266 | $7 791 | $9 584 | $11 304 | $12 791 | $15 274 | $17 398 | $16 797 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 811 | $6 781 | $7 299 | $9 052 | $10 682 | $12 094 | $14 169 | $16 276 | $15 824 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $248 | $173 | $181 | $211 | $235 | $276 | $364 | $414 | $390 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 13 382 | 347 | 551 | 2 352 | 7 108 | 1 733 | 648 | 459 | 184 | 75.7 | 9.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 401 | $9 192 | $9 073 | $10 586 | $12 156 | $13 868 | $16 463 | $18 462 | $17 815 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 792 | $8 578 | $8 803 | $10 174 | $11 578 | $13 194 | $15 422 | $17 064 | $16 615 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $244 | $176 | $178 | $211 | $236 | $276 | $348 | $386 | $365 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 7 277 | 218 | 263 | 1 168 | 3 872 | 883 | 583 | 209 | 81 | 77.3 | 12.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 239 | $4 235 | $4 157 | $3 719 | $4 730 | $5 378 | $9 750 | $10 177 | $11 011 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 361 | $3 103 | $3 801 | $3 353 | $4 082 | $4 582 | $6 291 | $8 516 | $10 417 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $101 | $82 | $95 | $81 | $94 | $102 | $147 | $177 | $234 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 39 253 | 2 461 | 4 511 | 9 251 | 16 721 | 3 821 | 1 427 | 771 | 290 | 58.7 | 6.3 |
| WITH INCOME | 28 675 | 1 790 | 3 223 | 6 542 | 11 999 | 2 987 | 1 153 | 720 | 261 | 59.7 | 7.4 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $5 709 | $3 159 | $3 993 | $4 738 | $6 435 | $8 856 | $10 279 | $15 486 | $15 030 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $7 568 | $4 644 | $5 674 | $6 215 | $7 704 | $9 829 | $11 466 | $15 016 | $15 019 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 17 395 | 675 | 1 530 | 3 508 | 8 069 | 2 094 | 742 | 563 | 214 | 67.2 | 8.7 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 866 | $7 544 | $7 982 | $8 463 | $9 524 | $11 371 | $14 612 | $17 282 | $15 898 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 694 | $6 628 | $6 984 | $7 571 | $8 443 | $9 882 | $12 445 | $14 841 | $14 502 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $201 | $159 | $169 | $180 | $190 | $226 | $317 | $359 | $342 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 11 466 | 396 | 980 | 2 201 | 5 406 | 1 389 | 485 | 428 | 181 | 68.8 | 9.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 835 | $8 846 | $10 060 | $10 426 | $11 604 | $13 154 | $16 253 | $17 580 | $16 465 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 845 | $8 325 | $9 005 | $9 657 | $10 709 | $11 757 | $14 442 | $16 348 | $15 131 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $246 | $178 | $211 | $221 | $240 | $256 | $363 | $408 | $365 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 9 631 | 339 | 778 | 1 797 | 4 695 | 1 235 | 355 | 310 | 122 | 69.7 | 8.2 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 502 | $9 579 | $11 013 | $10 873 | $12 387 | $13 935 | $17 165 | $17 938 | $16 624 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 681 | $9 115 | $10 319 | $10 378 | $11 595 | $12 658 | $15 411 | $17 020 | $15 712 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $241 | $179 | $211 | $212 | $240 | $256 | $348 | $373 | $344 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 5 587 | 253 | 516 | 1 230 | 2 557 | 648 | 225 | 125 | 33 | 64.2 | 6.9 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $5 783 | $4 600 | $4 300 | $4 875 | $5 334 | $7 560 | $8 422 | $16 606 | $12 792 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 344 | $3 553 | $3 381 | $3 833 | $3 902 | $6 052 | $5 910 | $10 556 | $11 053 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $99 | $93 | $82 | $92 | $85 | $141 | $135 | $214 | $233 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD | 17 863 | 1 174 | 2 487 | 4 640 | 6 843 | 1 702 | 599 | 292 | 126 | 53.5 | 5.7 |
| WITH INCOME | 14 135 | 875 | 1 962 | 3 638 | 5 389 | 1 419 | 482 | 257 | 113 | 54.2 | 6.0 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 793 | $3 321 | $3 893 | $4 164 | $5 171 | $6 778 | $7 917 | $12 472 | $13 137 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $6 788 | $4 499 | $5 541 | $5 732 | $6 976 | $8 735 | $10 623 | $14 154 | $13 575 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 6 689 | 301 | 796 | 1 459 | 2 762 | 886 | 255 | 148 | 82 | 61.8 | 7.3 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 780 | $7 183 | $7 976 | $8 672 | $9 724 | $11 167 | $13 713 | $18 662 | $15 186 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 152 | $6 005 | $6 706 | $7 418 | $8 271 | $9 219 | $10 453 | $12 302 | $12 925 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $194 | $150 | $162 | $177 | $190 | $217 | $293 | $335 | $331 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 4 210 | 169 | 462 | 889 | 1 845 | 559 | 149 | 68 | 69 | 63.9 | 6.8 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $11 564 | $7 957 | $10 512 | $10 314 | $11 738 | $12 838 | $15 335 | $17 326 | $14 775 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 353 | $7 369 | $9 131 | $9 236 | $10 748 | $11 131 | $13 049 | $15 197 | $12 765 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $238 | $154 | $201 | $210 | $247 | $253 | $409 | $393 | $367 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 3 455 | 151 | 392 | 706 | 1 564 | 470 | 95 | 50 | 27 | 63.8 | 5.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 256 | $8 298 | $10 835 | $11 318 | $12 480 | $13 638 | $17 429 | $18 164 | $13 315 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $11 364 | $7 749 | $10 004 | $10 595 | $11 757 | $12 196 | $14 773 | $16 297 | $13 001 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $235 | $154 | $198 | $213 | $244 | $250 | $471 | $359 | $340 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 272 | 115 | 307 | 525 | 858 | 297 | 87 | 70 | 13 | 58.3 | 7.5 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $6 535 | $4 210 | $4 438 | $5 786 | $5 689 | $8 170 | $11 211 | $20 772 | $17 367 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 313 | $2 674 | $3 287 | $4 293 | $3 364 | $6 000 | $7 272 | $10 688 | $13 773 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $99 | $77 | $84 | $102 | $73 | $136 | $146 | $267 | $223 | ... | ... |
| FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER | 50 944 | 8 751 | 12 085 | 10 126 | 12 505 | 4 002 | 2 169 | 849 | 457 | 39.2 | 6.8 |
| WITH INCOME | 46 992 | 8 080 | 11 052 | 9 346 | 11 534 | 3 748 | 2 051 | 807 | 374 | 39.4 | 6.9 |
| MEDIAN INCOME | $4 043 | $3 435 | $3 775 | $3 883 | $4 449 | $5 895 | $7 253 | $10 235 | $4 583 | ... | ... |
| MEAN INCOME | $5 542 | $4 037 | $4 640 | $4 981 | $6 022 | $7 802 | $9 611 | $11 201 | $6 773 | ... | ... |
| WITH EARNINGS | 6 116 | 518 | 1 161 | 1 176 | 1 844 | 737 | 391 | 176 | 113 | 53.3 | 11.1 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $9 646 | $8 604 | $8 236 | $7 721 | $9 551 | $11 485 | $14 529 | $16 396 | $11 082 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $4 933 | $4 838 | $4 031 | $3 620 | $5 041 | $5 261 | $8 117 | $8 985 | $7 070 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $162 | $163 | $150 | $115 | $156 | $166 | $303 | $262 | $253 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK | 2 027 | 157 | 310 | 388 | 669 | 207 | 154 | 121 | 21 | 57.8 | 14.6 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $12 240 | $11 185 | $10 122 | $8 072 | $11 676 | $16 300 | $18 992 | $19 179 | $16 895 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $8 215 | $8 398 | $6 847 | $5 543 | $7 814 | $9 328 | $14 319 | $11 214 | $16 179 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $220 | $220 | $193 | $145 | $213 | $270 | $344 | $285 | $436 | ... | ... |
| WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979 | 1 329 | 101 | 187 | 266 | 454 | 130 | 104 | 72 | 15 | 58.3 | 14.4 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $13 524 | $12 364 | $11 013 | $8 960 | $13 314 | $18 646 | $21 347 | $19 370 | $13 251 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $10 012 | $10 109 | $8 768 | $6 634 | $9 923 | $12 325 | $16 116 | $12 678 | $12 249 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $212 | $211 | $193 | $140 | $214 | $262 | $317 | $266 | $236 | ... | ... |
| USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979 | 2 929 | 239 | 547 | 585 | 921 | 402 | 133 | 37 | 65 | 53.2 | 8.0 |
| MEAN ANNUAL INCOME | $7 446 | $6 278 | $6 026 | $6 697 | $7 732 | $9 309 | $10 051 | $9 363 | $8 429 | ... | ... |
| MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS | $2 861 | $2 274 | $2 055 | $2 649 | $3 114 | $3 662 | $3 322 | $2 500 | $4 443 | ... | ... |
| MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS | $76 | $58 | $56 | $70 | $82 | $91 | $109 | $73 | $122 | ... | ... |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2 404 910 | 146 441 | 279 256 | 291 253 | 327 636 | 348 097 | 523 597 | 332 256 | 156 374 | $22 107 | $24 921 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 974 394 | 63 161 | 176 905 | 217 705 | 267 850 | 305 929 | 480 859 | 312 503 | 149 482 | $24 223 | $27 131 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 924 137 | 12 486 | 33 558 | 68 710 | 110 291 | 144 720 | 271 956 | 200 914 | 81 502 | $28 036 | $30 404 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 515 323 | 7 278 | 16 314 | 34 628 | 61 099 | 85 663 | 157 665 | 111 545 | 41 131 | $27 958 | $30 180 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 185 362 | 3 644 | 8 990 | 18 751 | 31 656 | 38 498 | 52 037 | 25 297 | 6 489 | $23 795 | $25 462 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 050 257 | 50 675 | 143 347 | 148 995 | 157 559 | 161 209 | 208 903 | 111 589 | 67 980 | $20 679 | $24 251 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 522 309 | 18 411 | 34 767 | 57 001 | 86 762 | 99 843 | 128 069 | 62 034 | 35 422 | $22 946 | $26 400 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 272 411 | 11 639 | 22 111 | 37 784 | 55 589 | 57 591 | 59 482 | 19 358 | 8 857 | $20 673 | $22 312 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 78 260 | 6 329 | 10 180 | 10 966 | 12 170 | 11 572 | 15 048 | 8 624 | 3 371 | $19 780 | $22 076 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 158 | 3 416 | 4 169 | 4 617 | 5 414 | 5 071 | 5 286 | 2 240 | 945 | $18 001 | $19 836 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 477 | 1 599 | 1 692 | 1 918 | 1 835 | 1 204 | 844 | 306 | 79 | $13 623 | $14 862 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 352 256 | 76 951 | 92 171 | 62 582 | 47 616 | 30 596 | 27 690 | 11 129 | 3 521 | $10 512 | $13 164 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 198 881 | 24 052 | 43 346 | 43 444 | 35 949 | 22 528 | 19 808 | 7 546 | 2 208 | $13 596 | $15 431 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 141 242 | 21 949 | 36 659 | 33 669 | 24 540 | 12 846 | 8 531 | 2 324 | 724 | $11 611 | $13 034 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 40 482 | 10 997 | 12 500 | 8 506 | 5 069 | 2 157 | 987 | 204 | 62 | $8 434 | $9 809 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 153 375 | 52 899 | 48 825 | 19 138 | 11 667 | 8 068 | 7 882 | 3 583 | 1 313 | $6 830 | $10 223 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 90 001 | 43 388 | 32 203 | 7 188 | 3 253 | 1 785 | 1 364 | 578 | 242 | $5 172 | $6 655 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 46 330 | 26 819 | 15 837 | 2 238 | 674 | 435 | 169 | 120 | 38 | $4 433 | $5 106 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 164 422 | 29 251 | 26 968 | 28 999 | 30 227 | 23 449 | 19 945 | 4 709 | 874 | $14 463 | $15 158 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 116 795 | 6 347 | 15 457 | 24 032 | 26 964 | 21 491 | 18 070 | 3 788 | 646 | $17 288 | $17 855 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 69 679 | 2 062 | 6 413 | 12 377 | 16 178 | 14 599 | 14 404 | 3 240 | 406 | $19 322 | $19 879 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 23 181 | 980 | 2 734 | 5 023 | 5 886 | 4 374 | 3 386 | 686 | 112 | $17 334 | $17 973 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 22 032 | 954 | 2 640 | 4 818 | 5 638 | 4 138 | 3 117 | 619 | 108 | $17 223 | $17 837 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 47 116 | 4 285 | 9 044 | 11 655 | 10 786 | 6 892 | 3 666 | 548 | 240 | $14 338 | $14 863 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 36 333 | 3 137 | 6 875 | 9 159 | 8 655 | 5 204 | 2 760 | 358 | 185 | $14 399 | $14 851 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 35 602 | 3 082 | 6 720 | 8 993 | 8 461 | 5 107 | 2 710 | 347 | 182 | $14 396 | $14 851 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 8 667 | 1 274 | 1 376 | 1 549 | 1 413 | 995 | 1 174 | 742 | 144 | $15 464 | $17 583 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 464 | 607 | 597 | 594 | 418 | 148 | 40 | 50 | 10 | $10 209 | $10 936 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 234 | 546 | 550 | 560 | 374 | 114 | 40 | 50 | - | $10 165 | $10 774 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 38 960 | 21 630 | 10 135 | 3 418 | 1 850 | 963 | 701 | 179 | 84 | $4 582 | $6 534 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 17 770 | 6 505 | 5 215 | 2 785 | 1 599 | 833 | 644 | 121 | 68 | $7 011 | $9 142 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 428 | 6 293 | 4 533 | 2 027 | 924 | 346 | 231 | 52 | 22 | $5 857 | $7 450 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 814 | 5 801 | 4 003 | 1 707 | 780 | 292 | 169 | 46 | 16 | $5 632 | $7 196 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 21 190 | 15 125 | 4 920 | 633 | 251 | 130 | 57 | 58 | 16 | $3 727 | $4 346 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 543 | 14 820 | 4 775 | 547 | 217 | 108 | 27 | 43 | 6 | $3 693 | $4 165 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 19 345 | 13 947 | 4 496 | 529 | 195 | 108 | 27 | 37 | 6 | $3 673 | $4 153 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 595 924 | 41 906 | 60 030 | 70 949 | 100 996 | 111 069 | 140 466 | 57 066 | 13 442 | $20 984 | $21 727 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 479 971 | 11 835 | 24 607 | 50 558 | 86 871 | 103 829 | 134 733 | 54 766 | 12 772 | $23 004 | $24 299 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 265 011 | 3 726 | 9 411 | 21 597 | 40 660 | 54 496 | 85 843 | 41 206 | 8 072 | $25 245 | $26 347 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 172 378 | 2 697 | 6 683 | 15 131 | 28 811 | 37 746 | 53 411 | 23 479 | 4 420 | $24 326 | $25 490 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 119 411 | 1 982 | 4 965 | 11 273 | 21 402 | 26 931 | 35 300 | 14 817 | 2 741 | $23 660 | $24 888 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 214 960 | 8 109 | 15 196 | 28 961 | 46 211 | 49 333 | 48 890 | 13 560 | 4 700 | $20 783 | $21 774 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 198 840 | 7 092 | 13 728 | 26 549 | 42 883 | 46 211 | 45 549 | 12 566 | 4 262 | $20 851 | $21 837 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 167 279 | 6 004 | 11 630 | 22 995 | 37 124 | 38 678 | 37 097 | 10 141 | 3 610 | $20 650 | $21 653 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 16 796 | 1 553 | 1 870 | 2 633 | 2 967 | 2 686 | 3 052 | 1 590 | 445 | $18 843 | $20 473 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 922 | 1 196 | 1 311 | 1 681 | 1 826 | 1 361 | 1 136 | 303 | 108 | $15 681 | $16 443 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 120 | 807 | 853 | 1 031 | 1 009 | 706 | 506 | 155 | 53 | $14 303 | $15 316 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 99 157 | 28 518 | 33 553 | 17 758 | 11 158 | 4 554 | 2 681 | 710 | 225 | $7 418 | $9 490 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 62 325 | 10 081 | 18 334 | 15 836 | 10 586 | 4 229 | 2 436 | 642 | 181 | $10 753 | $11 821 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 58 603 | 9 895 | 17 986 | 15 311 | 9 954 | 3 473 | 1 617 | 270 | 97 | $10 399 | $11 173 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 23 051 | 4 533 | 7 400 | 5 715 | 3 449 | 1 257 | 567 | 90 | 40 | $9 665 | $10 555 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 36 832 | 18 437 | 15 219 | 1 922 | 572 | 325 | 245 | 68 | 44 | $4 996 | $5 546 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 36 344 | 18 239 | 15 085 | 1 833 | 536 | 323 | 221 | 63 | 44 | $4 986 | $5 510 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 21 971 | 11 077 | 9 290 | 1 006 | 265 | 162 | 88 | 63 | 20 | $4 968 | $5 380 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 495 112 | 20 740 | 34 377 | 41 076 | 58 014 | 76 802 | 134 572 | 91 780 | 37 751 | $26 037 | $28 210 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 402 868 | 8 124 | 12 767 | 23 279 | 42 892 | 65 404 | 125 244 | 88 497 | 36 661 | $28 517 | $31 169 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 228 462 | 2 696 | 4 881 | 10 388 | 19 666 | 32 678 | 74 799 | 61 290 | 22 064 | $30 609 | $32 712 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 195 033 | 2 342 | 3 964 | 8 904 | 17 142 | 29 194 | 65 436 | 51 083 | 16 968 | $30 255 | $32 157 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 38 418 | 593 | 1 112 | 2 253 | 4 102 | 6 580 | 12 150 | 8 629 | 2 999 | $28 444 | $30 725 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 174 406 | 5 428 | 7 886 | 12 891 | 23 226 | 32 726 | 50 445 | 27 207 | 14 597 | $25 760 | $29 148 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 161 176 | 4 646 | 7 086 | 11 670 | 21 340 | 30 309 | 47 445 | 25 189 | 13 491 | $25 889 | $29 286 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 59 515 | 1 969 | 3 034 | 4 684 | 8 584 | 12 126 | 17 079 | 7 753 | 4 286 | $24 703 | $27 869 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 15 264 | 1 060 | 1 425 | 1 737 | 2 510 | 2 927 | 3 411 | 1 532 | 662 | $21 446 | $23 228 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 678 | 864 | 1 075 | 1 323 | 1 845 | 2 201 | 2 284 | 760 | 326 | $20 500 | $21 659 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 527 | 180 | 211 | 229 | 319 | 255 | 242 | 81 | 10 | $17 562 | $17 776 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 76 980 | 11 556 | 20 185 | 16 060 | 12 612 | 8 471 | 5 917 | 1 751 | 428 | $11 957 | $13 710 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 55 894 | 4 662 | 11 378 | 13 239 | 11 387 | 7 798 | 5 496 | 1 583 | 351 | $14 480 | $15 720 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 47 634 | 4 306 | 10 316 | 11 861 | 9 804 | 6 401 | 3 850 | 886 | 210 | $13 822 | $14 865 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 096 | 607 | 1 004 | 1 006 | 747 | 513 | 183 | 34 | 2 | $11 907 | $12 768 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 21 086 | 6 894 | 8 807 | 2 821 | 1 225 | 673 | 421 | 168 | 77 | $6 631 | $8 381 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 19 488 | 6 435 | 8 277 | 2 528 | 1 110 | 584 | 360 | 139 | 55 | $6 564 | $8 189 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 328 | 1 548 | 1 841 | 584 | 170 | 120 | 45 | 20 | - | $6 304 | $7 277 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 442 575 | 14 192 | 23 660 | 30 697 | 43 907 | 56 501 | 114 669 | 99 951 | 58 998 | $29 300 | $32 638 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 373 364 | 6 849 | 12 291 | 19 542 | 32 689 | 47 527 | 103 243 | 94 262 | 56 961 | $31 234 | $35 080 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 198 877 | 1 874 | 4 051 | 7 846 | 13 723 | 21 411 | 56 778 | 60 292 | 32 902 | $33 726 | $36 505 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 101 258 | 1 010 | 2 140 | 3 970 | 6 892 | 11 246 | 29 113 | 30 400 | 16 487 | $33 521 | $36 342 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 751 | 109 | 229 | 313 | 408 | 705 | 1 353 | 1 075 | 559 | $29 236 | $32 215 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 174 487 | 4 975 | 8 240 | 11 696 | 18 966 | 26 116 | 46 465 | 33 970 | 24 059 | $28 210 | $33 454 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 93 267 | 2 342 | 4 016 | 5 927 | 9 694 | 13 347 | 25 189 | 18 729 | 14 023 | $29 151 | $34 433 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 480 | 436 | 488 | 882 | 1 218 | 1 448 | 2 282 | 1 028 | 698 | $24 038 | $27 698 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 14 892 | 889 | 1 297 | 1 298 | 1 988 | 2 357 | 3 743 | 2 376 | 944 | $24 108 | $26 401 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 355 | 477 | 639 | 618 | 925 | 999 | 1 433 | 891 | 373 | $22 160 | $24 817 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 469 | 41 | 63 | 64 | 111 | 116 | 47 | 11 | 16 | $17 481 | $19 896 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 54 319 | 6 454 | 10 072 | 9 857 | 9 230 | 6 617 | 7 683 | 3 313 | 1 093 | $15 394 | $17 568 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 37 812 | 1 867 | 5 205 | 7 170 | 7 557 | 5 642 | 6 641 | 2 839 | 891 | $18 002 | $20 067 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 970 | 1 230 | 3 331 | 3 904 | 3 443 | 2 310 | 2 499 | 916 | 337 | $15 670 | $17 922 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 431 | 44 | 80 | 76 | 87 | 81 | 47 | 14 | 2 | $15 680 | $16 461 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 16 507 | 4 587 | 4 867 | 2 687 | 1 673 | 975 | 1 042 | 474 | 202 | $8 505 | $11 845 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 228 | 2 998 | 3 173 | 1 644 | 974 | 520 | 541 | 261 | 117 | $7 869 | $11 048 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 478 | 151 | 172 | 81 | 33 | 24 | 5 | - | 12 | $7 178 | $9 858 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS. . . . . | 388 797 | 15 732 | 36 322 | 45 126 | 51 200 | 53 815 | 86 258 | 63 746 | 36 598 | $24 227 | $28 023 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. . . . . | 337 089 | 10 671 | 27 614 | 36 286 | 43 046 | 47 115 | 78 130 | 59 313 | 34 914 | $25 412 | $29 315 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. . . . . | 128 210 | 1 471 | 4 800 | 9 379 | 13 705 | 16 706 | 34 519 | 31 394 | 16 236 | $30 010 | $32 844 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 21 810 | 226 | 625 | 1 385 | 2 115 | 2 795 | 5 962 | 5 650 | 3 052 | $30 903 | $34 285 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 694 | 6 | 44 | 92 | 91 | 120 | 117 | 142 | 82 | $24 762 | $28 995 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. . . . . | 208 879 | 9 200 | 22 814 | 26 907 | 29 341 | 30 409 | 43 611 | 27 919 | 18 678 | $22 442 | $27 149 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 29 458 | 973 | 2 366 | 3 026 | 3 731 | 4 425 | 6 743 | 4 881 | 3 313 | $25 261 | $30 913 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 1 307 | 128 | 184 | 197 | 180 | 205 | 263 | 76 | 74 | $19 056 | $22 501 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . | 11 212 | 566 | 1 436 | 1 496 | 1 532 | 1 517 | 2 269 | 1 564 | 832 | $21 731 | $25 094 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . | 2 260 | 163 | 372 | 333 | 382 | 331 | 338 | 218 | 123 | $18 286 | $21 769 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . | 89 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 9 | - | $15 804 | $17 021 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . | 40 496 | 4 495 | 7 272 | 7 344 | 6 622 | 5 183 | 5 859 | 2 869 | 852 | $15 806 | $18 083 |
| IN LABOR FORCE . . . . . | 21 420 | 833 | 2 525 | 3 715 | 4 219 | 3 423 | 4 084 | 2 033 | 588 | $19 284 | $21 342 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 2 505 | 221 | 463 | 564 | 411 | 300 | 311 | 181 | 54 | $15 047 | $18 414 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 85 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 21 | 20 | - | $24 659 | $23 431 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . . | 19 076 | 3 662 | 4 747 | 3 629 | 2 403 | 1 760 | 1 775 | 836 | 264 | $11 463 | $14 423 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 2 967 | 773 | 749 | 575 | 374 | 228 | 181 | 67 | 20 | $9 690 | $12 158 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 137 | 72 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 13 | 4 | - | - | $4 852 | $9 104 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS . . . . . | 172 299 | 8 435 | 21 054 | 25 173 | 24 907 | 24 043 | 33 957 | 22 443 | 12 287 | $21 279 | $25 036 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. . . . . | 150 041 | 6 175 | 17 015 | 21 216 | 21 492 | 21 245 | 30 559 | 20 662 | 11 677 | $22 003 | $25 938 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. . . . . | 47 824 | 594 | 2 397 | 4 736 | 6 198 | 6 887 | 12 504 | 9 775 | 4 733 | $27 126 | $30 161 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 5 303 | 65 | 210 | 461 | 618 | 722 | 1 446 | 1 146 | 635 | $28 185 | $31 814 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 157 | 4 | 5 | 22 | 38 | 32 | 18 | 25 | 13 | $22 750 | $25 079 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. . . . . | 102 217 | 5 581 | 14 618 | 16 480 | 15 294 | 14 358 | 18 055 | 10 887 | 6 944 | $19 705 | $23 962 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 8 044 | 386 | 961 | 1 111 | 1 070 | 1 190 | 1 552 | 1 095 | 679 | $21 838 | $26 469 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 423 | 67 | 77 | 88 | 28 | 59 | 71 | 8 | 25 | $14 173 | $18 433 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . | 4 969 | 267 | 824 | 733 | 640 | 631 | 947 | 604 | 323 | $20 157 | $23 544 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . | 707 | 58 | 144 | 111 | 110 | 101 | 91 | 54 | 38 | $16 687 | $20 128 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . | 11 | - | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $9 792 | $10 988 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . | 17 289 | 1 993 | 3 215 | 3 224 | 2 775 | 2 167 | 2 451 | 1 177 | 287 | $15 369 | $17 636 |
| IN LABOR FORCE . . . . . | 7 545 | 339 | 830 | 1 304 | 1 439 | 1 251 | 1 472 | 730 | 180 | $19 509 | $21 391 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 295 | 41 | 65 | 94 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 14 | - | $11 886 | $14 600 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 24 | - | 8 | - | - | 11 | 5 | - | - | $23 409 | $20 831 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . . | 9 744 | 1 654 | 2 385 | 1 920 | 1 336 | 916 | 979 | 447 | 107 | $11 941 | $14 728 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 543 | 151 | 106 | 147 | 83 | 33 | 23 | - | - | $10 394 | $10 758 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 53 | 28 | - | 11 | 2 | 8 | 4 | - | - | $4 821 | $9 638 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER. . . . . | 318 080 | 24 620 | 97 899 | 74 406 | 43 292 | 26 461 | 27 687 | 15 004 | 8 711 | $12 148 | $16 299 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES. . . . . | 264 307 | 19 335 | 84 169 | 64 008 | 35 388 | 20 563 | 21 439 | 11 877 | 7 528 | $11 944 | $16 204 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE. . . . . | 33 898 | 657 | 4 002 | 7 123 | 6 359 | 4 830 | 5 613 | 3 492 | 1 822 | $18 989 | $23 179 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 1 663 | 23 | 168 | 215 | 253 | 308 | 357 | 247 | 92 | $22 357 | $25 520 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 56 | - | - | 2 | 15 | 24 | - | 15 | - | $21 964 | $23 896 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE. . . . . | 230 409 | 18 678 | 80 167 | 56 885 | 29 029 | 15 733 | 15 826 | 8 385 | 5 706 | $11 229 | $15 177 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 3 235 | 221 | 696 | 670 | 459 | 347 | 383 | 311 | 148 | $15 268 | $20 108 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 228 | 20 | 55 | 33 | 22 | 27 | 51 | 13 | 7 | $17 500 | $18 870 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . | 11 429 | 987 | 2 776 | 2 253 | 1 760 | 1 090 | 1 399 | 820 | 344 | $14 230 | $17 700 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . . | 479 | 109 | 175 | 68 | 18 | 31 | 55 | 18 | 5 | $8 627 | $12 967 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . . | 38 | 21 | - | 13 | - | - | 4 | - | - | $4 722 | $9 785 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT . | 42 344 | 4 298 | 10 954 | 8 145 | 6 144 | 4 808 | 4 849 | 2 307 | 839 | $13 523 | $16 519 |
| IN LABOR FORCE . . . . . | 3 660 | 104 | 689 | 699 | 601 | 603 | 507 | 328 | 129 | $17 725 | $20 562 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 102 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 23 | 19 | 4 | $24 219 | $24 117 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | $24 583 | $38 236 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE . . . . . | 38 684 | 4 194 | 10 265 | 7 446 | 5 543 | 4 205 | 4 342 | 1 979 | 710 | $13 128 | $16 136 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . | 431 | 123 | 144 | 61 | 42 | 22 | 34 | 5 | - | $7 083 | $10 334 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . . | 71 | 24 | 28 | 8 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | $6 027 | $8 027 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 2 088 071 | 97 250 | 222 464 | 249 455 | 287 321 | 312 395 | 474 867 | 299 680 | 144 639 | $22 841 | $25 768 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 795 765 | 52 450 | 157 044 | 196 529 | 244 141 | 280 852 | 441 993 | 283 930 | 138 826 | $24 367 | $27 342 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 826 358 | 10 043 | 28 794 | 60 320 | 99 340 | 130 743 | 245 460 | 178 093 | 73 565 | $28 057 | $30 483 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 451 670 | 5 645 | 13 466 | 29 844 | 54 216 | 76 310 | 139 925 | 96 160 | 36 104 | $27 912 | $30 204 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 157 779 | 2 743 | 7 422 | 16 236 | 28 109 | 33 865 | 44 454 | 19 870 | 5 080 | $23 525 | $25 137 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 969 407 | 42 407 | 128 250 | 136 209 | 144 801 | 150 109 | 196 533 | 105 837 | 65 261 | $20 983 | $24 665 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 479 764 | 14 816 | 29 605 | 51 187 | 78 785 | 92 763 | 120 350 | 58 611 | 33 647 | $23 312 | $26 828 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 249 719 | 9 375 | 19 064 | 34 338 | 50 964 | 53 872 | 55 937 | 17 942 | 8 227 | $20 883 | $22 557 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 60 517 | 3 784 | 7 239 | 8 323 | 9 322 | 9 086 | 12 353 | 7 352 | 3 058 | $20 797 | $23 336 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 23 545 | 2 031 | 2 865 | 3 434 | 4 056 | 3 970 | 4 374 | 1 926 | 889 | $19 188 | $21 244 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 155 | 842 | 1 104 | 1 339 | 1 221 | 774 | 617 | 198 | 60 | $14 147 | $15 440 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 231 789 | 41 016 | 58 181 | 44 603 | 33 858 | 22 457 | 20 521 | 8 398 | 2 755 | $11 737 | $14 212 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 137 097 | 13 875 | 29 582 | 30 878 | 25 123 | 16 152 | 14 273 | 5 528 | 1 686 | $14 011 | $15 910 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 93 796 | 12 696 | 24 980 | 23 460 | 16 244 | 8 597 | 5 764 | 1 543 | 512 | $11 773 | $13 231 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 23 154 | 5 930 | 7 587 | 5 213 | 2 683 | 1 132 | 483 | 93 | 33 | $8 465 | $9 684 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 94 692 | 27 141 | 28 599 | 13 725 | 8 735 | 6 305 | 6 248 | 2 870 | 1 069 | $7 946 | $11 753 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 46 592 | 21 914 | 16 488 | 4 036 | 1 870 | 1 009 | 780 | 327 | 168 | $5 283 | $6 978 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 23 760 | 13 880 | 8 227 | 1 051 | 271 | 194 | 76 | 36 | 25 | $4 424 | $5 025 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 135 160 | 16 964 | 20 574 | 25 437 | 27 464 | 21 531 | 18 321 | 4 111 | 758 | $15 828 | $16 318 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 107 817 | 5 314 | 13 966 | 22 126 | 25 170 | 20 166 | 17 021 | 3 470 | 584 | $17 451 | $18 012 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 64 678 | 1 688 | 5 829 | 11 410 | 15 119 | 13 717 | 13 537 | 2 982 | 396 | $19 436 | $20 009 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 092 | 721 | 2 358 | 4 434 | 5 196 | 3 866 | 2 900 | 515 | 102 | $17 343 | $17 989 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 19 182 | 703 | 2 290 | 4 281 | 4 983 | 3 663 | 2 695 | 469 | 98 | $17 237 | $17 870 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 43 139 | 3 626 | 8 137 | 10 716 | 10 051 | 6 449 | 3 484 | 488 | 188 | $14 536 | $15 018 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 935 | 2 636 | 6 069 | 8 347 | 8 029 | 4 815 | 2 589 | 314 | 136 | $14 612 | $14 998 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 32 348 | 2 594 | 5 921 | 8 223 | 7 885 | 4 738 | 2 548 | 303 | 136 | $14 620 | $15 005 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 6 370 | 721 | 1 032 | 1 166 | 1 152 | 761 | 881 | 539 | 118 | $16 125 | $18 210 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 647 | 339 | 459 | 416 | 297 | 75 | 34 | 17 | 10 | $10 270 | $10 908 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 517 | 300 | 426 | 406 | 274 | 60 | 34 | 17 | - | $10 356 | $10 742 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 20 973 | 10 929 | 5 576 | 2 145 | 1 142 | 604 | 419 | 102 | 56 | $4 835 | $7 033 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 10 282 | 3 290 | 3 120 | 1 794 | 1 029 | 552 | 373 | 78 | 46 | $7 659 | $9 695 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 633 | 3 160 | 2 633 | 1 168 | 431 | 166 | 60 | 15 | - | $6 039 | $7 167 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 810 | 2 960 | 2 324 | 984 | 355 | 136 | 42 | 9 | - | $5 785 | $6 894 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 691 | 7 639 | 2 456 | 351 | 113 | 52 | 46 | 24 | 10 | $3 789 | $4 474 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 336 | 7 521 | 2 349 | 293 | 92 | 42 | 22 | 17 | - | $3 738 | $4 198 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 904 | 7 233 | 2 229 | 275 | 92 | 42 | 22 | 11 | - | $3 716 | $4 166 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 502 999 | 25 005 | 42 308 | 58 417 | 87 814 | 100 494 | 127 150 | 49 777 | 12 034 | $21 719 | $22 636 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 433 576 | 9 218 | 21 110 | 45 284 | 79 313 | 95 728 | 123 280 | 48 111 | 11 532 | $23 054 | $24 371 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 235 240 | 2 881 | 7 939 | 18 960 | 36 822 | 49 236 | 76 989 | 35 393 | 7 020 | $25 183 | $26 302 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 148 727 | 2 039 | 5 525 | 13 073 | 25 777 | 33 486 | 46 368 | 18 843 | 3 616 | $24 135 | $25 294 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 103 162 | 1 507 | 4 052 | 9 790 | 19 267 | 23 890 | 30 518 | 11 924 | 2 214 | $23 465 | $24 682 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 198 336 | 6 337 | 13 171 | 26 324 | 42 491 | 46 492 | 46 291 | 12 718 | 4 512 | $21 002 | $22 082 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 183 991 | 5 620 | 11 915 | 24 264 | 39 491 | 43 644 | 43 193 | 11 779 | 4 085 | $21 053 | $22 115 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 155 143 | 4 748 | 10 161 | 21 101 | 34 326 | 36 605 | 35 267 | 9 468 | 3 467 | $20 844 | $21 920 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 11 954 | 751 | 1 104 | 1 907 | 2 154 | 2 045 | 2 371 | 1 274 | 348 | $20 138 | $21 766 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 174 | 600 | 816 | 1 242 | 1 317 | 1 013 | 858 | 235 | 93 | $16 494 | $17 569 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 345 | 405 | 500 | 736 | 705 | 477 | 353 | 120 | 49 | $15 206 | $16 483 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 57 469 | 15 036 | 20 094 | 11 226 | 6 347 | 2 721 | 1 499 | 392 | 154 | $7 810 | $9 722 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 38 986 | 5 905 | 12 210 | 10 320 | 6 119 | 2 554 | 1 386 | 377 | 115 | $10 570 | $11 683 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 36 304 | 5 805 | 11 984 | 9 932 | 5 650 | 1 952 | 803 | 121 | 57 | $10 154 | $10 904 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 13 806 | 2 594 | 4 654 | 3 631 | 1 849 | 701 | 304 | 44 | 29 | $9 556 | $10 415 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 18 483 | 9 131 | 7 884 | 906 | 228 | 167 | 113 | 15 | 39 | $5 044 | $5 586 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 18 280 | 9 064 | 7 833 | 855 | 208 | 165 | 101 | 15 | 39 | $5 030 | $5 541 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 684 | 5 915 | 5 012 | 479 | 113 | 81 | 49 | 15 | 20 | $4 952 | $5 310 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 426 761 | 13 878 | 24 421 | 33 243 | 49 189 | 67 954 | 121 848 | 81 920 | 34 308 | $26 729 | $29 049 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 363 849 | 6 693 | 10 739 | 20 496 | 38 239 | 59 753 | 114 953 | 79 559 | 33 417 | $28 618 | $31 288 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 202 797 | 2 158 | 4 111 | 9 017 | 17 362 | 29 431 | 67 410 | 53 694 | 19 614 | $30 564 | $32 705 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 173 112 | 1 908 | 3 330 | 7 775 | 15 166 | 26 308 | 59 159 | 44 483 | 14 983 | $30 177 | $32 080 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 31 584 | 456 | 880 | 1 888 | 3 463 | 5 677 | 10 235 | 6 664 | 2 321 | $28 045 | $30 258 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 161 052 | 4 535 | 6 628 | 11 479 | 20 877 | 30 322 | 47 543 | 25 865 | 13 803 | $26 076 | $29 503 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 149 361 | 3 931 | 6 014 | 10 438 | 19 243 | 28 154 | 44 799 | 24 015 | 12 767 | $26 179 | $29 603 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 54 029 | 1 637 | 2 431 | 4 135 | 7 632 | 11 152 | 15 922 | 7 199 | 3 921 | $25 013 | $28 103 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 12 106 | 688 | 1 006 | 1 343 | 1 945 | 2 412 | 2 825 | 1 280 | 607 | $22 112 | $24 273 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 632 | 600 | 781 | 1 025 | 1 451 | 1 854 | 1 924 | 681 | 316 | $21 169 | $22 753 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 011 | 102 | 139 | 153 | 180 | 176 | 198 | 56 | 7 | $18 321 | $18 646 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 50 806 | 6 497 | 12 676 | 11 404 | 9 005 | 5 789 | 4 070 | 1 081 | 284 | $12 616 | $14 156 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 39 825 | 2 993 | 8 213 | 9 860 | 8 286 | 5 386 | 3 891 | 951 | 245 | $14 407 | $15 654 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 34 538 | 2 817 | 7 570 | 8 940 | 7 284 | 4 418 | 2 823 | 526 | 160 | $13 809 | $14 855 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 373 | 358 | 601 | 562 | 440 | 271 | 116 | 23 | 2 | $11 644 | $12 708 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 981 | 3 504 | 4 463 | 1 544 | 719 | 403 | 179 | 130 | 39 | $6 748 | $8 722 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 291 | 3 327 | 4 263 | 1 394 | 666 | 340 | 165 | 106 | 30 | $6 652 | $8 517 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 924 | 653 | 905 | 253 | 49 | 54 | - | 10 | - | $6 339 | $7 058 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 388 751 | 9 612 | 17 494 | 24 987 | 37 220 | 49 775 | 103 638 | 91 283 | 54 742 | $30 084 | $33 619 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 339 662 | 5 585 | 10 387 | 17 016 | 29 004 | 42 940 | 94 945 | 86 764 | 53 021 | $31 497 | $35 482 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 178 395 | 1 551 | 3 339 | 6 742 | 12 076 | 19 078 | 51 378 | 54 373 | 29 858 | $33 877 | $36 691 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 89 858 | 794 | 1 676 | 3 313 | 6 041 | 10 095 | 26 074 | 27 227 | 14 638 | $33 641 | $36 537 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 380 | 75 | 170 | 235 | 319 | 539 | 929 | 716 | 397 | $28 779 | $31 854 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 161 267 | 4 034 | 7 048 | 10 274 | 16 928 | 23 862 | 43 567 | 32 391 | 23 163 | $28 775 | $34 144 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 85 549 | 1 863 | 3 393 | 5 118 | 8 515 | 12 059 | 23 442 | 17 772 | 13 387 | $29 749 | $35 163 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 204 | 326 | 407 | 721 | 985 | 1 215 | 1 986 | 915 | 649 | $24 727 | $28 467 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 11 904 | 572 | 867 | 994 | 1 491 | 1 865 | 3 135 | 2 095 | 885 | $25 445 | $27 941 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 124 | 304 | 472 | 479 | 696 | 784 | 1 239 | 803 | 347 | $23 600 | $26 174 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 247 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 60 | 61 | 27 | 5 | 4 | $17 546 | $17 219 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 37 185 | 3 455 | 6 240 | 6 977 | 6 725 | 4 970 | 5 558 | 2 424 | 836 | $16 401 | $18 427 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 27 918 | 1 146 | 3 727 | 5 203 | 5 708 | 4 356 | 4 935 | 2 152 | 691 | $18 426 | $20 332 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 310 | 771 | 2 424 | 2 945 | 2 549 | 1 815 | 1 832 | 716 | 258 | $15 949 | $18 048 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 134 | 18 | 3 | 36 | 33 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 2 | $16 316 | $18 930 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 9 267 | 2 309 | 2 513 | 1 774 | 1 017 | 614 | 623 | 272 | 145 | $9 573 | $12 688 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 702 | 1 605 | 1 566 | 1 066 | 610 | 315 | 328 | 133 | 79 | $8 669 | $11 560 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 197 | 68 | 58 | 29 | 15 | 17 | 5 | - | 5 | $6 773 | $10 684 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 346 671 | 11 429 | 30 115 | 39 349 | 45 648 | 48 199 | 78 568 | 58 850 | 34 513 | $24 844 | $28 793 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 307 704 | 8 764 | 24 093 | 32 471 | 39 119 | 43 039 | 72 007 | 55 127 | 33 084 | $25 752 | $29 807 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 115 524 | 1 199 | 4 172 | 8 089 | 12 278 | 14 975 | 31 209 | 28 603 | 14 999 | $30 247 | $33 173 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 18 747 | 160 | 493 | 1 111 | 1 829 | 2 347 | 5 168 | 4 943 | 2 696 | $31 284 | $34 823 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 436 | 2 | 30 | 42 | 62 | 81 | 77 | 92 | 50 | $25 119 | $29 753 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 192 180 | 7 565 | 19 921 | 24 382 | 26 841 | 28 064 | 40 798 | 26 524 | 18 085 | $22 912 | $27 783 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 528 | 654 | 1 758 | 2 486 | 3 151 | 3 819 | 6 037 | 4 478 | 3 145 | $26 268 | $32 416 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 860 | 65 | 110 | 125 | 119 | 153 | 184 | 50 | 54 | $20 372 | $24 305 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 8 697 | 334 | 1 054 | 1 021 | 1 131 | 1 104 | 1 888 | 1 389 | 776 | $23 511 | $26 922 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 683 | 121 | 260 | 219 | 277 | 228 | 279 | 176 | 123 | $19 076 | $23 368 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | $14 250 | $18 759 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 30 270 | 2 331 | 4 968 | 5 857 | 5 398 | 4 056 | 4 673 | 2 334 | 653 | $16 697 | $19 028 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 17 008 | 458 | 1 820 | 3 095 | 3 486 | 2 783 | 3 239 | 1 660 | 467 | $19 466 | $21 684 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 943 | 139 | 359 | 473 | 326 | 230 | 229 | 152 | 35 | $15 006 | $18 199 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 28 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 9 | 8 | - | $31 215 | $26 017 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 13 262 | 1 873 | 3 148 | 2 762 | 1 912 | 1 273 | 1 434 | 674 | 186 | $12 800 | $15 622 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 850 | 373 | 432 | 405 | 277 | 141 | 146 | 56 | 20 | $11 230 | $13 608 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 30 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | $6 250 | $8 098 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 153 874 | 6 315 | 17 909 | 22 383 | 22 485 | 21 565 | 31 097 | 20 615 | 11 505 | $21 690 | $25 608 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 136 880 | 5 155 | 15 023 | 19 252 | 19 706 | 19 371 | 28 332 | 19 095 | 10 946 | $22 229 | $26 279 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 42 749 | 493 | 2 095 | 4 139 | 5 541 | 6 067 | 11 351 | 8 790 | 4 273 | $27 312 | $30 330 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 421 | 43 | 163 | 345 | 535 | 556 | 1 227 | 1 007 | 545 | $28 972 | $32 523 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 100 | - | 5 | 9 | 28 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 13 | $22 857 | $27 112 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 94 131 | 4 662 | 12 928 | 15 113 | 14 165 | 13 304 | 16 981 | 10 305 | 6 673 | $20 067 | $24 439 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 631 | 235 | 717 | 859 | 915 | 1 031 | 1 307 | 964 | 603 | $22 574 | $27 755 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 271 | 35 | 46 | 58 | 28 | 46 | 45 | 8 | 5 | $14 810 | $17 154 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 831 | 165 | 611 | 490 | 466 | 467 | 782 | 556 | 294 | $21 835 | $25 294 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 508 | 44 | 88 | 72 | 81 | 67 | 64 | 54 | 38 | $17 315 | $22 202 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $13 296 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 13 163 | 995 | 2 275 | 2 641 | 2 313 | 1 727 | 1 983 | 964 | 265 | $16 403 | $18 728 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 5 994 | 179 | 558 | 1 119 | 1 180 | 1 035 | 1 165 | 590 | 168 | $19 837 | $22 027 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 212 | 25 | 50 | 83 | 23 | 9 | 8 | 14 | - | $11 409 | $13 672 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 7 169 | 816 | 1 717 | 1 522 | 1 133 | 692 | 818 | 374 | 97 | $13 263 | $15 971 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 292 | 68 | 60 | 84 | 59 | 2 | 19 | - | - | $11 000 | $11 044 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $4 028 | $5 880 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 287 729 | 20 362 | 87 552 | 68 022 | 39 986 | 24 442 | 25 342 | 13 739 | 8 284 | $12 322 | $16 566 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 243 157 | 16 876 | 76 749 | 59 136 | 33 296 | 19 226 | 19 787 | 10 899 | 7 188 | $12 061 | $16 383 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 29 724 | 566 | 3 404 | 6 102 | 5 683 | 4 306 | 4 937 | 3 048 | 1 678 | $19 149 | $23 483 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 134 | 23 | 84 | 138 | 207 | 208 | 256 | 149 | 69 | $22 146 | $25 999 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 35 | - | - | - | 15 | 15 | - | 5 | - | $20 446 | $21 009 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 213 433 | 16 310 | 73 345 | 53 034 | 27 613 | 14 920 | 14 850 | 7 851 | 5 510 | $11 383 | $15 394 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 400 | 112 | 456 | 534 | 356 | 272 | 290 | 253 | 127 | $16 161 | $21 190 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 135 | 5 | 34 | 33 | 17 | 9 | 30 | 7 | - | $14 338 | $17 105 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 9 486 | 718 | 2 176 | 1 892 | 1 449 | 899 | 1 253 | 775 | 324 | $14 871 | $18 494 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 285 | 67 | 77 | 53 | 18 | 16 | 40 | 14 | - | $9 918 | $13 682 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 18 | 5 | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 667 | $9 894 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 35 086 | 2 768 | 8 627 | 6 994 | 5 241 | 4 317 | 4 302 | 2 065 | 772 | $14 348 | $17 314 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 078 | 83 | 492 | 606 | 495 | 521 | 449 | 310 | 122 | $18 530 | $21 504 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 68 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 2 | $24 688 | $26 112 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | $23 750 | $23 430 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 32 008 | 2 685 | 8 135 | 6 388 | 4 746 | 3 796 | 3 853 | 1 755 | 650 | $13 969 | $16 911 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 133 | 24 | 45 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 18 | - | - | $9 653 | $12 602 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 21 | - | 13 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | $7 019 | $8 638 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MICHIGAN

| BLACK | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMILIES | 279 680 | 45 170 | 51 624 | 37 176 | 35 044 | 30 895 | 42 424 | 28 381 | 8 966 | $15 817 | $18 734 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 149 454 | 8 872 | 16 935 | 17 735 | 19 225 | 20 861 | 33 159 | 24 666 | 8 001 | $22 752 | $24 628 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 83 428 | 2 089 | 3 933 | 6 958 | 8 962 | 11 738 | 23 229 | 20 163 | 6 356 | $28 146 | $29 604 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 53 307 | 1 381 | 2 264 | 3 812 | 5 502 | 7 782 | 15 280 | 13 415 | 3 871 | $28 652 | $29 790 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 22 514 | 762 | 1 195 | 2 027 | 2 727 | 3 734 | 6 558 | 4 564 | 947 | $26 041 | $27 063 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 66 026 | 6 783 | 13 002 | 10 777 | 10 263 | 9 123 | 9 930 | 4 503 | 1 645 | $16 199 | $18 340 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 498 | 2 665 | 3 837 | 4 438 | 5 998 | 5 552 | 5 735 | 2 395 | 878 | $19 023 | $20 333 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 557 | 1 550 | 2 007 | 2 493 | 3 416 | 2 695 | 2 356 | 839 | 201 | $17 498 | $18 219 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 16 194 | 2 299 | 2 678 | 2 418 | 2 645 | 2 284 | 2 478 | 1 139 | 253 | $16 370 | $17 654 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 918 | 1 279 | 1 173 | 1 057 | 1 265 | 1 012 | 800 | 282 | 50 | $14 734 | $15 343 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 976 | 685 | 498 | 513 | 564 | 409 | 191 | 103 | 13 | $12 500 | $13 682 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 114 032 | 33 999 | 32 011 | 17 023 | 13 174 | 7 750 | 6 787 | 2 576 | 712 | $8 128 | $11 162 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 58 517 | 9 612 | 12 978 | 11 874 | 10 363 | 6 047 | 5 274 | 1 901 | 468 | $12 562 | $14 368 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 45 011 | 8 709 | 11 026 | 9 675 | 7 953 | 4 043 | 2 667 | 740 | 198 | $11 291 | $12 692 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 474 | 4 800 | 4 705 | 3 108 | 2 285 | 962 | 486 | 105 | 23 | $8 353 | $9 963 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 55 515 | 24 387 | 19 033 | 5 149 | 2 811 | 1 703 | 1 513 | 675 | 244 | $5 636 | $7 782 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 40 852 | 20 273 | 14 717 | 2 974 | 1 318 | 742 | 515 | 239 | 74 | $5 036 | $6 307 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 21 086 | 12 100 | 7 062 | 1 129 | 370 | 241 | 87 | 84 | 13 | $4 438 | $5 215 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 25 756 | 11 308 | 5 487 | 2 947 | 2 269 | 1 642 | 1 438 | 552 | 113 | $6 065 | $9 651 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 6 935 | 791 | 1 008 | 1 446 | 1 375 | 1 085 | 885 | 286 | 59 | $15 785 | $16 594 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 4 039 | 307 | 448 | 753 | 855 | 725 | 715 | 226 | 10 | $18 017 | $18 456 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 591 | 219 | 293 | 465 | 588 | 454 | 411 | 151 | 10 | $17 568 | $18 184 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 375 | 213 | 267 | 422 | 559 | 427 | 347 | 130 | 10 | $17 411 | $17 895 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 896 | 484 | 560 | 693 | 520 | 360 | 170 | 60 | 49 | $13 053 | $13 997 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 460 | 379 | 481 | 588 | 447 | 313 | 159 | 44 | 49 | $13 253 | $14 342 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 332 | 366 | 474 | 562 | 397 | 293 | 150 | 44 | 46 | $13 013 | $14 233 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 026 | 471 | 282 | 327 | 218 | 227 | 286 | 189 | 26 | $13 979 | $16 478 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 716 | 236 | 115 | 146 | 107 | 73 | 6 | 33 | - | $10 203 | $11 318 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 616 | 214 | 101 | 122 | 86 | 54 | 6 | 33 | - | $9 628 | $11 195 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 16 795 | 10 046 | 4 197 | 1 174 | 676 | 330 | 267 | 77 | 28 | $4 290 | $5 961 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 7 020 | 3 041 | 1 947 | 912 | 547 | 252 | 256 | 43 | 22 | $6 040 | $8 362 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 403 | 2 959 | 1 789 | 807 | 472 | 155 | 162 | 37 | 22 | $5 574 | $7 751 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 641 | 2 673 | 1 574 | 683 | 409 | 131 | 118 | 37 | 16 | $5 396 | $7 523 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 9 775 | 7 005 | 2 250 | 262 | 129 | 78 | 11 | 34 | 6 | $3 647 | $4 236 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 524 | 6 849 | 2 222 | 234 | 116 | 66 | 5 | 26 | 6 | $3 631 | $4 143 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 792 | 6 290 | 2 065 | 234 | 100 | 66 | 5 | 26 | 6 | $3 607 | $4 159 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 80 349 | 15 326 | 15 958 | 10 915 | 11 074 | 8 606 | 11 187 | 6 289 | 994 | $13 982 | $16 334 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 36 360 | 1 883 | 2 503 | 3 978 | 5 681 | 6 307 | 9 461 | 5 688 | 859 | $23 138 | $24 025 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 24 702 | 738 | 1 111 | 2 086 | 2 936 | 4 255 | 7 715 | 5 096 | 765 | $26 477 | $26 849 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 066 | 584 | 912 | 1 678 | 2 367 | 3 532 | 6 240 | 4 144 | 609 | $26 451 | $26 856 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 13 436 | 420 | 705 | 1 191 | 1 596 | 2 438 | 4 208 | 2 517 | 361 | $25 806 | $26 230 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 658 | 1 145 | 1 392 | 1 892 | 2 745 | 2 052 | 1 746 | 592 | 94 | $17 491 | $18 041 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 532 | 972 | 1 253 | 1 640 | 2 540 | 1 882 | 1 607 | 544 | 94 | $17 689 | $18 296 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 339 | 807 | 972 | 1 327 | 2 079 | 1 455 | 1 183 | 446 | 70 | $17 357 | $18 077 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 4 335 | 702 | 690 | 668 | 763 | 547 | 594 | 293 | 78 | $15 621 | $17 139 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 510 | 544 | 455 | 399 | 479 | 323 | 235 | 60 | 15 | $13 118 | $13 840 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 602 | 362 | 313 | 277 | 285 | 210 | 119 | 32 | 4 | $11 800 | $13 033 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 39 654 | 12 741 | 12 765 | 6 269 | 4 630 | 1 752 | 1 132 | 308 | 57 | $7 083 | $9 194 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 22 311 | 3 950 | 5 851 | 5 289 | 4 309 | 1 594 | 1 011 | 255 | 52 | $11 149 | $12 055 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 21 358 | 3 864 | 5 747 | 5 158 | 4 161 | 1 447 | 806 | 149 | 26 | $10 926 | $11 637 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 868 | 1 852 | 2 670 | 1 972 | 1 540 | 520 | 263 | 46 | 5 | $9 791 | $10 734 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 17 343 | 8 791 | 6 914 | 980 | 321 | 158 | 121 | 53 | 5 | $4 945 | $5 514 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 073 | 8 660 | 6 831 | 952 | 305 | 158 | 114 | 48 | 5 | $4 942 | $5 496 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 633 | 4 830 | 4 004 | 508 | 129 | 81 | 33 | 48 | - | $4 989 | $5 459 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 58 223 | 6 357 | 9 030 | 6 833 | 7 518 | 7 588 | 10 518 | 8 211 | 2 168 | $19 598 | $21 528 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 30 478 | 1 147 | 1 593 | 2 095 | 3 558 | 4 486 | 8 261 | 7 346 | 1 992 | $27 345 | $28 850 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 21 085 | 434 | 603 | 1 058 | 1 826 | 2 610 | 6 258 | 6 522 | 1 774 | $31 252 | $32 247 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 850 | 342 | 482 | 852 | 1 562 | 2 316 | 5 266 | 5 635 | 1 395 | $31 244 | $32 232 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 275 | 102 | 161 | 295 | 475 | 695 | 1 591 | 1 540 | 416 | $30 675 | $31 870 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 9 393 | 713 | 990 | 1 037 | 1 732 | 1 876 | 2 003 | 824 | 218 | $20 496 | $21 224 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 056 | 566 | 818 | 888 | 1 508 | 1 657 | 1 771 | 670 | 178 | $20 610 | $21 384 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 403 | 242 | 416 | 416 | 683 | 696 | 664 | 235 | 51 | $19 657 | $20 131 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 883 | 366 | 388 | 369 | 510 | 488 | 510 | 208 | 44 | $17 891 | $18 609 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 892 | 263 | 277 | 281 | 355 | 320 | 314 | 72 | 10 | $16 517 | $16 701 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 472 | 78 | 59 | 66 | 122 | 77 | 42 | 25 | 3 | $16 352 | $16 218 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 24 862 | 4 844 | 7 049 | 4 369 | 3 450 | 2 614 | 1 747 | 657 | 132 | $10 548 | $12 891 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 15 256 | 1 578 | 2 942 | 3 176 | 2 961 | 2 346 | 1 535 | 624 | 94 | $14 883 | $15 987 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 386 | 1 398 | 2 549 | 2 737 | 2 382 | 1 935 | 983 | 352 | 50 | $14 023 | $15 009 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 617 | 239 | 376 | 411 | 282 | 240 | 58 | 11 | - | $12 407 | $12 856 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 9 606 | 3 266 | 4 107 | 1 193 | 489 | 268 | 212 | 33 | 38 | $6 464 | $7 974 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 715 | 2 984 | 3 794 | 1 050 | 427 | 242 | 165 | 28 | 25 | $6 425 | $7 773 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 243 | 829 | 867 | 312 | 114 | 66 | 45 | 10 | - | $6 263 | $7 530 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 47 872 | 4 171 | 5 595 | 5 140 | 5 967 | 6 001 | 9 904 | 7 636 | 3 458 | $22 530 | $24 946 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 29 037 | 1 049 | 1 648 | 2 160 | 3 080 | 4 028 | 7 313 | 6 584 | 3 175 | $28 158 | $30 548 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 17 975 | 267 | 615 | 945 | 1 383 | 2 056 | 4 804 | 5 316 | 2 589 | $32 470 | $34 671 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 633 | 182 | 386 | 534 | 704 | 975 | 2 567 | 2 769 | 1 516 | $32 666 | $34 377 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 155 | 27 | 48 | 67 | 70 | 126 | 372 | 317 | 128 | $30 970 | $33 383 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 062 | 782 | 1 033 | 1 215 | 1 697 | 1 972 | 2 509 | 1 268 | 586 | $22 041 | $23 849 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 279 | 369 | 536 | 688 | 965 | 1 084 | 1 507 | 734 | 396 | $22 792 | $24 814 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 974 | 64 | 53 | 116 | 201 | 185 | 261 | 87 | 7 | $21 893 | $21 607 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 735 | 292 | 380 | 288 | 475 | 441 | 572 | 245 | 42 | $19 294 | $19 941 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 082 | 154 | 133 | 129 | 219 | 185 | 171 | 71 | 20 | $18 074 | $18 633 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 206 | 11 | 21 | 38 | 51 | 55 | 20 | 4 | 6 | $17 426 | $19 472 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 16 100 | 2 830 | 3 567 | 2 692 | 2 412 | 1 532 | 2 019 | 807 | 241 | $12 968 | $15 691 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 9 264 | 664 | 1 384 | 1 821 | 1 777 | 1 190 | 1 632 | 612 | 184 | $16 750 | $19 281 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 320 | 415 | 823 | 882 | 863 | 452 | 632 | 174 | 79 | $15 179 | $17 770 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 295 | 24 | 77 | 40 | 54 | 60 | 35 | 5 | - | $15 428 | $15 418 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 836 | 2 166 | 2 183 | 871 | 635 | 342 | 387 | 195 | 57 | $7 362 | $10 828 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 225 | 1 322 | 1 478 | 536 | 354 | 186 | 190 | 121 | 38 | $7 274 | $10 413 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 269 | 74 | 111 | 52 | 18 | 7 | - | - | 7 | $7 746 | $9 527 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 39 006 | 4 029 | 5 834 | 5 328 | 5 082 | 5 192 | 7 151 | 4 540 | 1 850 | $19 279 | $21 541 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 26 993 | 1 737 | 3 284 | 3 487 | 3 583 | 3 735 | 5 677 | 3 878 | 1 612 | $21 868 | $24 045 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 11 758 | 252 | 586 | 1 168 | 1 332 | 1 608 | 3 111 | 2 609 | 1 092 | $27 316 | $29 652 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 706 | 54 | 119 | 219 | 240 | 411 | 715 | 630 | 318 | $28 300 | $31 085 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 252 | - | 14 | 50 | 27 | 39 | 40 | 50 | 32 | $24 697 | $28 206 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 15 235 | 1 485 | 2 698 | 2 319 | 2 251 | 2 127 | 2 566 | 1 269 | 520 | $17 658 | $19 718 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 444 | 278 | 534 | 511 | 472 | 546 | 603 | 352 | 148 | $19 182 | $21 032 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 416 | 56 | 71 | 72 | 51 | 48 | 77 | 21 | 20 | $15 726 | $19 115 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 393 | 228 | 359 | 437 | 373 | 406 | 377 | 162 | 51 | $17 995 | $18 797 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 535 | 40 | 106 | 87 | 105 | 96 | 59 | 42 | - | $17 769 | $17 416 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 60 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 13 | - | 9 | - | $17 143 | $18 025 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 9 620 | 2 064 | 2 191 | 1 404 | 1 126 | 1 051 | 1 097 | 500 | 187 | $11 783 | $15 195 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 4 099 | 358 | 672 | 583 | 663 | 583 | 782 | 349 | 109 | $18 274 | $19 915 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 510 | 73 | 98 | 91 | 75 | 54 | 78 | 22 | 19 | $14 453 | $19 148 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 51 | 12 | 8 | 2 | - | 11 | 12 | 6 | - | $23 295 | $20 638 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 5 521 | 1 706 | 1 519 | 821 | 463 | 468 | 315 | 151 | 78 | $8 090 | $11 690 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 025 | 359 | 301 | 164 | 91 | 74 | 25 | 11 | - | $7 257 | $9 656 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 99 | 53 | - | 23 | 6 | 13 | 4 | - | - | $4 781 | $9 789 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 17 269 | 1 998 | 2 978 | 2 599 | 2 251 | 2 317 | 2 675 | 1 770 | 681 | $17 412 | $20 140 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 12 219 | 919 | 1 877 | 1 805 | 1 674 | 1 740 | 2 059 | 1 509 | 636 | $19 509 | $22 312 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 4 789 | 97 | 278 | 569 | 627 | 780 | 1 089 | 947 | 402 | $25 312 | $28 475 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 813 | 18 | 44 | 109 | 59 | 155 | 204 | 139 | 85 | $25 537 | $28 477 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 51 | - | - | 13 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 9 | - | $23 125 | $23 209 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 7 430 | 822 | 1 599 | 1 236 | 1 047 | 960 | 970 | 562 | 234 | $15 292 | $18 339 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 260 | 125 | 222 | 244 | 121 | 147 | 203 | 129 | 69 | $16 625 | $20 544 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 145 | 25 | 31 | 30 | - | 13 | 26 | - | 20 | $12 891 | $21 495 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 104 | 100 | 207 | 237 | 158 | 164 | 161 | 48 | 29 | $15 392 | $17 733 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 189 | 12 | 50 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 27 | - | - | $12 462 | $15 195 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 946 | 979 | 894 | 557 | 419 | 413 | 455 | 213 | 16 | $10 877 | $14 087 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 472 | 160 | 262 | 181 | 232 | 197 | 294 | 140 | 6 | $17 500 | $18 731 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 83 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 17 | - | - | $14 886 | $16 971 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 24 | - | 8 | - | - | 11 | 5 | - | - | $23 409 | $20 831 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 474 | 819 | 632 | 376 | 187 | 216 | 161 | 73 | 10 | $8 168 | $11 324 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 243 | 77 | 46 | 63 | 24 | 29 | 4 | - | - | $9 812 | $10 484 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 41 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 8 | 4 | - | - | $10 568 | $10 797 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 28 474 | 3 979 | 9 720 | 6 013 | 3 134 | 1 866 | 2 226 | 1 153 | 383 | $10 376 | $13 716 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 19 651 | 2 265 | 6 899 | 4 569 | 1 948 | 1 220 | 1 562 | 884 | 304 | $10 596 | $14 083 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 3 869 | 91 | 570 | 948 | 630 | 484 | 626 | 394 | 126 | $17 393 | $20 744 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 461 | - | 72 | 64 | 41 | 94 | 81 | 86 | 23 | $22 750 | $24 720 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 21 | - | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | 10 | - | $24 861 | $28 707 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 15 782 | 2 174 | 6 329 | 3 621 | 1 318 | 736 | 936 | 490 | 178 | $9 478 | $12 450 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 727 | 101 | 215 | 123 | 66 | 70 | 88 | 51 | 13 | $11 721 | $16 470 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 93 | 15 | 21 | - | 5 | 18 | 21 | 6 | 7 | $21 250 | $21 433 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 822 | 240 | 579 | 329 | 306 | 175 | 139 | 42 | 12 | $11 230 | $13 742 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 183 | 42 | 87 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | 4 | 5 | $7 171 | $12 169 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 20 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | $4 063 | $9 686 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 7 001 | 1 474 | 2 242 | 1 115 | 880 | 471 | 525 | 227 | 67 | $9 361 | $12 679 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 567 | 21 | 182 | 93 | 106 | 82 | 58 | 18 | 7 | $13 355 | $15 793 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 34 | - | 20 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 2 | $9 464 | $20 126 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | $52 076 | $60 445 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 434 | 1 453 | 2 060 | 1 022 | 774 | 389 | 467 | 209 | 60 | $9 038 | $12 404 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 290 | 99 | 91 | 38 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 5 | - | $6 513 | $9 379 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 50 | 24 | 15 | - | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | $5 167 | $7 770 |

LE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| GAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AMILIES | 10 215 | 1 255 | 1 904 | 1 581 | 1 627 | 1 345 | 1 566 | 701 | 236 | $15 961 | $18 187 |
| ED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 7 348 | 418 | 947 | 1 151 | 1 352 | 1 202 | 1 414 | 660 | 204 | $19 120 | $21 121 |
| E IN LABOR FORCE | 3 514 | 98 | 267 | 443 | 646 | 594 | 879 | 442 | 145 | $22 248 | $24 685 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 564 | 54 | 206 | 310 | 473 | 411 | 707 | 306 | 97 | $22 490 | $24 606 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 070 | 26 | 136 | 156 | 203 | 204 | 222 | 100 | 23 | $20 240 | $21 698 |
| E NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 834 | 320 | 680 | 708 | 706 | 608 | 535 | 218 | 59 | $16 204 | $17 854 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 696 | 204 | 407 | 499 | 552 | 437 | 398 | 158 | 41 | $16 842 | $18 371 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 529 | 126 | 289 | 326 | 315 | 228 | 193 | 46 | 6 | $15 300 | $16 097 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 359 | 62 | 79 | 43 | 41 | 36 | 59 | 19 | 20 | $14 464 | $19 639 |
| H OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 215 | 18 | 61 | 37 | 27 | 30 | 39 | 3 | - | $13 988 | $15 507 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 119 | 16 | 42 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 3 | - | $10 417 | $13 098 |
| E HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 508 | 775 | 878 | 387 | 234 | 107 | 93 | 22 | 12 | $7 165 | $9 383 |
| LABOR FORCE | 1 285 | 275 | 365 | 294 | 168 | 101 | 70 | - | 12 | $10 036 | $11 430 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 045 | 268 | 316 | 221 | 130 | 74 | 36 | - | - | $9 057 | $10 081 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 336 | 123 | 102 | 64 | 28 | 19 | - | - | - | $7 935 | $8 319 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 223 | 500 | 513 | 93 | 66 | 6 | 23 | 22 | - | $5 720 | $7 232 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 005 | 448 | 425 | 73 | 35 | 2 | 15 | 7 | - | $5 402 | $6 336 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 544 | 284 | 214 | 25 | 21 | - | - | - | - | $4 864 | $5 390 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 1 182 | 307 | 363 | 214 | 148 | 85 | 60 | 5 | - | $8 845 | $10 510 |
| IED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 685 | 71 | 172 | 173 | 135 | 75 | 54 | 5 | - | $13 024 | $13 629 |
| E IN LABOR FORCE | 332 | 19 | 58 | 95 | 49 | 54 | 52 | 5 | - | $14 659 | $16 541 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 190 | 13 | 44 | 55 | 16 | 18 | 39 | 5 | - | $13 152 | $16 229 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 176 | 11 | 44 | 46 | 16 | 15 | 39 | 5 | - | $12 679 | $16 387 |
| E NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 353 | 52 | 114 | 78 | 86 | 21 | 2 | - | - | $10 905 | $10 890 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 310 | 37 | 113 | 71 | 71 | 16 | 2 | - | - | $10 431 | $10 717 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 310 | 37 | 113 | 71 | 71 | 16 | 2 | - | - | $10 431 | $10 717 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 51 | 16 | 28 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | $8 348 | $7 609 |
| H OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 27 | 5 | 17 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $8 721 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 27 | 5 | 17 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $8 721 |
| LE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 446 | 220 | 163 | 36 | 13 | 8 | 6 | - | - | $5 071 | $6 052 |
| LABOR FORCE | 203 | 82 | 78 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 6 | - | - | $6 681 | $7 382 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 168 | 82 | 66 | 10 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | $5 185 | $6 137 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 162 | 82 | 60 | 10 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | $4 926 | $6 079 |
| T IN LABOR FORCE | 243 | 138 | 85 | 11 | 9 | - | - | - | - | $4 556 | $4 941 |
| ITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 243 | 138 | 85 | 11 | 9 | - | - | - | - | $4 556 | $4 941 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 227 | 130 | 83 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - | $4 515 | $4 633 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 3 373 | 500 | 576 | 519 | 583 | 503 | 498 | 171 | 23 | $15 708 | $16 744 |
| IED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 2 416 | 152 | 262 | 399 | 498 | 468 | 464 | 164 | 9 | $18 945 | $19 510 |
| FE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 201 | 37 | 106 | 141 | 243 | 265 | 277 | 128 | 4 | $21 094 | $21 983 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 962 | 20 | 106 | 119 | 195 | 212 | 210 | 96 | 4 | $20 688 | $21 593 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 711 | 13 | 90 | 101 | 138 | 160 | 138 | 67 | 4 | $20 284 | $21 112 |
| FE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 215 | 115 | 156 | 258 | 255 | 203 | 187 | 36 | 5 | $16 487 | $17 066 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 089 | 111 | 148 | 224 | 231 | 171 | 163 | 36 | 5 | $16 260 | $16 953 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 876 | 84 | 104 | 191 | 169 | 153 | 136 | 36 | 3 | $16 505 | $17 470 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 125 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 26 | 7 | 14 | $18 472 | $25 819 |
| TH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 84 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 3 | - | $17 188 | $16 883 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 72 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 3 | - | $15 313 | $15 696 |
| LE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 832 | 331 | 299 | 105 | 64 | 25 | 8 | - | - | $5 949 | $7 347 |
| LABOR FORCE | 413 | 126 | 106 | 95 | 53 | 25 | 8 | - | - | $8 862 | $9 460 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 405 | 126 | 100 | 93 | 53 | 25 | 8 | - | - | $8 825 | $9 456 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 151 | 41 | 27 | 50 | 24 | 9 | - | - | - | $10 647 | $10 381 |
| T IN LABOR FORCE | 419 | 205 | 193 | 10 | 11 | - | - | - | - | $5 065 | $5 265 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 419 | 205 | 193 | 10 | 11 | - | - | - | - | $5 065 | $5 265 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 252 | 128 | 105 | 8 | 11 | - | - | - | - | $4 955 | $5 581 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 516 | 143 | 396 | 388 | 435 | 375 | 461 | 226 | 92 | $18 514 | $21 305 |
| IED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 839 | 35 | 138 | 230 | 370 | 334 | 439 | 219 | 74 | $21 948 | $24 669 |
| FE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 003 | 23 | 41 | 107 | 184 | 150 | 285 | 163 | 50 | $24 901 | $27 429 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 875 | 21 | 29 | 89 | 172 | 130 | 243 | 141 | 50 | $24 893 | $27 739 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 139 | 2 | - | 9 | 38 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 8 | $23 750 | $27 960 |
| FE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 836 | 12 | 97 | 123 | 186 | 184 | 154 | 56 | 24 | $20 000 | $21 358 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 799 | 10 | 92 | 123 | 181 | 174 | 142 | 53 | 24 | $19 761 | $21 372 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 284 | 3 | 59 | 45 | 66 | 56 | 48 | 4 | 3 | $17 188 | $17 688 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 50 | - | 7 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 6 | $21 786 | $29 816 |
| TH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 30 | - | 2 | 11 | - | 12 | 5 | - | - | $20 714 | $19 648 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 250 | $10 107 |
| LE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 627 | 108 | 251 | 147 | 63 | 29 | 17 | - | 12 | $9 090 | $10 760 |
| LABOR FORCE | 384 | 46 | 125 | 106 | 56 | 27 | 12 | - | 12 | $10 833 | $12 645 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 343 | 46 | 117 | 87 | 54 | 27 | 12 | - | - | $10 483 | $11 447 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 23 | - | 15 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | $9 028 | $10 560 |
| T IN LABOR FORCE | 243 | 62 | 126 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | $7 188 | $7 781 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 234 | 62 | 117 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | $7 022 | $7 728 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 56 | 17 | 26 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - | $7 500 | $7 812 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 651 | 111 | 196 | 215 | 254 | 183 | 381 | 221 | 90 | $21 225 | $23 673 |
| IED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 272 | 37 | 105 | 143 | 201 | 156 | 326 | 214 | 90 | $24 783 | $26 754 |
| FE IN LABOR FORCE | 703 | 11 | 33 | 51 | 104 | 78 | 215 | 134 | 77 | $27 781 | $30 620 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 461 | - | 22 | 39 | 69 | 41 | 183 | 64 | 43 | $28 348 | $28 796 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 42 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | 20 | - | 11 | $27 083 | $33 371 |
| FE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 569 | 26 | 72 | 92 | 97 | 78 | 111 | 80 | 13 | $19 811 | $21 978 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 345 | 16 | 33 | 61 | 53 | 60 | 50 | 62 | 10 | $20 792 | $23 018 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 56 | 2 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 6 | - | $12 500 | $15 653 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 58 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 17 | - | - | $19 167 | $17 114 |
| TH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 45 | - | 10 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 15 | - | - | $20 156 | $18 678 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $9 005 |
| LE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 321 | 68 | 81 | 70 | 39 | 18 | 38 | 7 | - | $10 757 | $12 645 |
| LABOR FORCE | 196 | 17 | 43 | 59 | 31 | 18 | 28 | - | - | $13 359 | $14 566 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 116 | 10 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 5 | 16 | - | - | $12 778 | $13 298 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| T IN LABOR FORCE | 125 | 51 | 38 | 11 | 8 | - | 10 | 7 | - | $6 150 | $9 633 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 95 | 35 | 30 | 11 | 2 | - | 10 | 7 | - | $6 488 | $10 541 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2,500- | $1 445 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 865 | 81 | 149 | 112 | 164 | 140 | 138 | 52 | 29 | $17 433 | $19 070 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 680 | 53 | 104 | 89 | 123 | 117 | 118 | 47 | 29 | $18 187 | $20 369 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 211 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 59 | 31 | 50 | 12 | 14 | $20 170 | $23 089 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 71 | - | - | 8 | 21 | 10 | 32 | - | - | $21 625 | $23 139 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $16 250 | $17 415 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 469 | 45 | 90 | 66 | 64 | 86 | 68 | 35 | 15 | $16 523 | $19 145 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 129 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 36 | 7 | 2 | $16 250 | $18 593 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | $30 205 | $28 790 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 30 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3 | - | 4 | 5 | - | $12 188 | $17 461 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 18 | 2 | 6 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | $10 313 | $9 196 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | $10 000 | $9 538 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 155 | 26 | 39 | 13 | 38 | 23 | 16 | - | - | $14 821 | $13 682 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 83 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 16 | - | - | $19 609 | $18 261 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | $20 694 | $15 831 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 72 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 14 | - | - | - | - | $6 750 | $8 403 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 | 8 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | $4 688 | $10 794 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 750 | $4 414 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 364 | 33 | 81 | 57 | 71 | 81 | 31 | 4 | 6 | $15 598 | $16 104 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 288 | 24 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 73 | 25 | 4 | 6 | $16 250 | $17 081 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 62 | - | 12 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 2 | - | $19 722 | $18 120 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | - | $19 643 | $20 818 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $16 250 | $17 415 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 226 | 24 | 38 | 46 | 40 | 48 | 22 | 2 | 6 | $15 391 | $16 796 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 36 | 7 | 7 | - | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | - | $16 667 | $17 248 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 14 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | $9 583 | $13 850 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $8 030 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $9 065 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 62 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 2 | - | - | $8 750 | $12 077 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 31 | - | 5 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 2 | - | - | $18 281 | $17 427 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 31 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | $6 181 | $6 727 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 750 | $3 430 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 750 | $3 430 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 628 | 113 | 224 | 133 | 43 | 59 | 28 | 26 | 2 | $9 447 | $12 256 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 456 | 70 | 166 | 117 | 25 | 52 | 13 | 11 | 2 | $9 744 | $12 007 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 64 | - | 15 | 26 | 7 | 16 | - | - | - | $13 269 | $14 707 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $8 885 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 392 | 70 | 151 | 91 | 18 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 2 | $9 144 | $11 566 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 | 8 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | $11 500 | $13 747 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 45 | 21 | 13 | - | 1 | 3 | 7 | - | - | $5 469 | $9 502 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $7 292 | $7 717 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 127 | 22 | 45 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 15 | - | $9 583 | $14 129 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $9 320 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 121 | 22 | 39 | 16 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 15 | - | $9 917 | $14 367 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 12 872 | 1 018 | 1 068 | 1 045 | 1 252 | 1 397 | 2 586 | 2 275 | 2 231 | $27 408 | $33 867 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 11 286 | 700 | 789 | 835 | 1 044 | 1 225 | 2 378 | 2 144 | 2 171 | $29 223 | $36 124 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 5 829 | 148 | 270 | 402 | 473 | 617 | 1 229 | 1 437 | 1 253 | $32 889 | $38 789 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 057 | 98 | 142 | 248 | 283 | 380 | 917 | 1 075 | 914 | $34 522 | $40 750 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 134 | 34 | 95 | 124 | 206 | 235 | 439 | 589 | 412 | $33 509 | $37 670 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 5 457 | 552 | 519 | 433 | 571 | 608 | 1 149 | 707 | 918 | $25 308 | $33 277 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 153 | 331 | 325 | 240 | 389 | 466 | 974 | 626 | 802 | $27 797 | $36 661 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 926 | 284 | 248 | 199 | 275 | 379 | 663 | 455 | 423 | $25 975 | $32 513 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 507 | 77 | 86 | 62 | 59 | 59 | 77 | 55 | 32 | $18 267 | $21 230 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 86 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 6 | $16 250 | $26 838 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 32 | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | 12 | - | 6 | $26 000 | $48 485 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 079 | 241 | 193 | 148 | 149 | 113 | 131 | 76 | 28 | $13 545 | $16 204 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 734 | 84 | 104 | 114 | 141 | 89 | 103 | 71 | 28 | $17 625 | $19 736 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 431 | 70 | 64 | 79 | 109 | 41 | 34 | 28 | 6 | $15 145 | $15 914 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 125 | 30 | 10 | 24 | 40 | - | 9 | 6 | 6 | $14 732 | $15 945 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 345 | 157 | 89 | 34 | 8 | 24 | 28 | 5 | - | $5 731 | $8 691 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 227 | 104 | 67 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 14 | - | - | $5 466 | $7 466 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 121 | 75 | 29 | 11 | - | - | 6 | - | - | $3 092 | $5 017 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 325 | 101 | 68 | 46 | 59 | 18 | 30 | - | 3 | $9 420 | $11 694 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 156 | 36 | 29 | 29 | 31 | 14 | 14 | - | 3 | $12 321 | $13 608 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 94 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 14 | - | - | $13 667 | $14 604 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 51 | - | 5 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 8 | - | - | $16 094 | $17 360 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 50 | - | 5 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 8 | - | - | $15 938 | $17 347 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 62 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 3 | $8 750 | $12 099 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 42 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | $11 250 | $11 647 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 36 | 7 | 11 | - | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | $12 500 | $11 703 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 84 | 30 | 12 | 7 | 28 | - | 7 | - | - | $11 250 | $11 173 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | $18 750 | $18 215 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | $18 750 | $18 215 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 85 | 35 | 27 | 10 | - | 4 | 9 | - | - | $5 781 | $8 696 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 44 | 14 | 12 | 5 | - | 4 | 9 | - | - | $7 222 | $12 711 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | $4 583 | $13 372 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 26 | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | $4 583 | $13 372 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 41 | 21 | 15 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $2,500- | $4 388 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 | 12 | 15 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $5 667 | $5 450 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 32 | 12 | 15 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $5 667 | $5 450 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 172 | 433 | 433 | 425 | 557 | 542 | 878 | 550 | 354 | $22 066 | $25 156 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 3 734 | 323 | 360 | 379 | 495 | 484 | 821 | 529 | 343 | $23 141 | $26 315 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 890 | 40 | 133 | 201 | 222 | 229 | 432 | 379 | 254 | $27 910 | $31 636 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 058 | 25 | 40 | 105 | 131 | 105 | 249 | 241 | 162 | $30 724 | $34 284 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 906 | 13 | 40 | 79 | 124 | 97 | 195 | 206 | 152 | $30 695 | $35 105 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 844 | 283 | 227 | 178 | 273 | 255 | 389 | 150 | 89 | $18 545 | $20 862 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 438 | 190 | 167 | 135 | 195 | 197 | 326 | 150 | 78 | $20 769 | $22 568 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 342 | 177 | 155 | 135 | 172 | 187 | 296 | 150 | 70 | $20 769 | $22 239 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 162 | 29 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 45 | 28 | 11 | 5 | $20 625 | $18 347 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 10 | - | - | $21 786 | $21 309 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 10 | - | - | $25 750 | $24 934 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 276 | 81 | 43 | 39 | 55 | 13 | 29 | 10 | 6 | $11 400 | $13 470 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 182 | 18 | 23 | 34 | 55 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 6 | $17 105 | $17 857 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 127 | 18 | 16 | 30 | 51 | 6 | - | - | 6 | $14 911 | $14 656 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 55 | 10 | - | 16 | 23 | - | - | - | 6 | $15 469 | $17 541 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 94 | 63 | 20 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | - | $3 333 | $4 978 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 94 | 63 | 20 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - | - | $3 333 | $4 978 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 68 | 48 | 14 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | $3 158 | $5 176 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 4 677 | 206 | 228 | 235 | 303 | 491 | 1 069 | 1 080 | 1 065 | $32 783 | $41 759 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 4 349 | 163 | 158 | 191 | 250 | 466 | 1 009 | 1 052 | 1 060 | $34 201 | $43 549 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 2 244 | 69 | 72 | 97 | 113 | 248 | 439 | 661 | 545 | $36 064 | $42 794 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 990 | 59 | 69 | 82 | 88 | 205 | 413 | 592 | 482 | $36 107 | $42 847 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 073 | 21 | 46 | 28 | 68 | 114 | 205 | 354 | 237 | $36 250 | $40 732 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 105 | 94 | 86 | 94 | 137 | 218 | 570 | 391 | 515 | $31 834 | $44 354 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 016 | 94 | 82 | 81 | 116 | 207 | 560 | 380 | 496 | $32 110 | $44 265 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 386 | 65 | 71 | 56 | 76 | 165 | 362 | 280 | 311 | $31 480 | $42 310 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 87 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | 31 | 28 | 5 | $31 240 | $30 650 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | $29 250 | $30 804 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | $30 468 | $33 550 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 241 | 38 | 63 | 38 | 48 | 25 | 29 | - | - | $11 950 | $13 458 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 178 | 17 | 35 | 32 | 48 | 25 | 21 | - | - | $15 893 | $15 120 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 141 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 48 | 7 | 15 | - | - | $14 904 | $14 819 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 38 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 17 | - | - | - | - | $11 875 | $12 371 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 63 | 21 | 28 | 6 | - | - | 8 | - | - | $7 569 | $8 763 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 55 | 21 | 20 | 6 | - | - | 8 | - | - | $6 625 | $8 851 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 21 | 15 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | $2,500- | $3 840 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 123 | 137 | 108 | 122 | 180 | 188 | 393 | 394 | 601 | $33 077 | $42 154 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 751 | 75 | 57 | 84 | 141 | 136 | 343 | 344 | 571 | $36 361 | $46 130 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 025 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 65 | 59 | 236 | 260 | 317 | $37 967 | $45 828 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 781 | 14 | 19 | 35 | 31 | 48 | 202 | 195 | 237 | $37 916 | $46 626 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 105 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 15 | 31 | 29 | 23 | $34 797 | $38 180 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 726 | 50 | 38 | 40 | 76 | 77 | 107 | 84 | 254 | $32 652 | $46 557 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 533 | 40 | 24 | 18 | 45 | 53 | 74 | 73 | 206 | $37 581 | $49 660 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 150 | 35 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 22 | 5 | 20 | 42 | $22 333 | $39 620 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 91 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 14 | $21 161 | $30 729 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 40 | 13 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | $10 000 | $33 537 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | $75,000+ | $155 505 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 281 | 49 | 39 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 16 | $16 940 | $21 081 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 208 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 37 | 16 | $20 595 | $24 183 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 123 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 10 | 21 | 10 | 21 | - | $15 125 | $17 412 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 73 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | - | - | $9 688 | $12 242 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 38 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | - | - | - | $15 313 | $13 363 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 921 | 22 | 92 | 93 | 93 | 114 | 162 | 176 | 169 | $28 290 | $32 721 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 739 | 8 | 64 | 57 | 71 | 87 | 142 | 147 | 163 | $30 590 | $35 609 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 395 | - | 22 | 9 | 27 | 48 | 72 | 98 | 119 | $36 444 | $42 275 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 129 | - | 9 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 25 | 35 | 33 | $35 492 | $39 841 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 344 | 8 | 42 | 48 | 44 | 39 | 70 | 49 | 44 | $22 500 | $27 954 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 80 | - | 19 | - | 13 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 14 | $26 667 | $29 094 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 5 | - | $17 143 | $23 458 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 43 | - | 17 | 17 | 9 | - | - | - | - | $12 917 | $11 777 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $14 005 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 139 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 6 | $22 734 | $23 849 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 122 | 8 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 6 | $23 281 | $24 228 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | $30 000 | $29 925 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | $35 472 | $35 095 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 5 | - | $21 042 | $21 129 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 327 | 8 | 35 | 42 | 13 | 40 | 63 | 46 | 80 | $28 567 | $33 691 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 288 | 8 | 30 | 38 | 6 | 25 | 55 | 46 | 80 | $29 697 | $35 532 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 133 | - | 10 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 28 | 53 | $40 286 | $43 438 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 7 | 8 | - | - | $23 571 | $22 480 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 155 | 8 | 20 | 33 | - | 18 | 31 | 18 | 27 | $22 292 | $28 748 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 7 | $50 763 | $42 028 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 250 | $12 410 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 37 | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 8 | - | - | $21 875 | $20 516 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 31 | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 8 | - | - | $22 917 | $20 298 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | $21 250 | $21 640 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 654 | 119 | 139 | 124 | 60 | 44 | 54 | 75 | 39 | $12 588 | $18 731 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 557 | 95 | 121 | 95 | 56 | 38 | 49 | 72 | 31 | $13 407 | $19 427 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 181 | - | 6 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 36 | 39 | 18 | $28 068 | $28 906 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 48 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 12 | - | $29 318 | $28 059 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 376 | 95 | 115 | 67 | 26 | 14 | 13 | 33 | 13 | $8 659 | $14 864 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 44 | - | 22 | - | 7 | - | - | 7 | 8 | $13 750 | $28 996 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 40 | - | 8 | 17 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 8 | $12 917 | $22 083 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 57 | 24 | 10 | 12 | - | 6 | 5 | - | - | $6 125 | $9 571 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 57 | 24 | 10 | 12 | - | 6 | 5 | - | - | $6 125 | $9 571 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 250 | $7 235 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN<br>SPANISH ORIGIN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMILIES | 33 710 | 3 702 | 4 894 | 4 466 | 5 276 | 4 887 | 5 867 | 3 313 | 1 305 | $18 592 | $20 886 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 25 498 | 1 473 | 2 632 | 3 224 | 4 293 | 4 263 | 5 324 | 3 047 | 1 242 | $21 195 | $23 751 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 12 271 | 276 | 762 | 1 291 | 1 782 | 2 148 | 3 134 | 2 063 | 815 | $24 708 | $27 501 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 560 | 227 | 519 | 862 | 1 249 | 1 599 | 2 149 | 1 397 | 558 | $24 439 | $27 089 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 894 | 138 | 306 | 497 | 764 | 893 | 780 | 400 | 116 | $21 208 | $22 636 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 13 227 | 1 197 | 1 870 | 1 933 | 2 511 | 2 115 | 2 190 | 984 | 427 | $18 110 | $20 272 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 100 | 705 | 1 056 | 1 182 | 1 987 | 1 655 | 1 616 | 641 | 258 | $19 031 | $20 665 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 464 | 519 | 782 | 798 | 1 231 | 1 061 | 838 | 191 | 44 | $17 401 | $17 614 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 564 | 208 | 271 | 217 | 320 | 185 | 188 | 152 | 23 | $16 280 | $17 850 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 768 | 132 | 135 | 126 | 146 | 112 | 77 | 40 | - | $14 643 | $15 297 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 343 | 88 | 71 | 92 | 52 | 16 | 17 | 7 | - | $10 679 | $11 233 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 6 648 | 2 021 | 1 991 | 1 025 | 663 | 439 | 355 | 114 | 40 | $7 473 | $10 609 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 294 | 521 | 778 | 754 | 504 | 342 | 266 | 95 | 34 | $12 458 | $14 235 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 610 | 489 | 687 | 637 | 400 | 212 | 159 | 18 | 8 | $11 021 | $12 142 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 953 | 258 | 247 | 220 | 108 | 88 | 32 | - | - | $9 208 | $10 274 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 354 | 1 500 | 1 213 | 271 | 159 | 97 | 89 | 19 | 6 | $5 503 | $7 048 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 652 | 1 335 | 991 | 150 | 75 | 46 | 40 | 13 | 2 | $4 969 | $5 938 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 641 | 931 | 611 | 43 | 38 | 16 | - | - | 2 | $4 442 | $4 821 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 3 943 | 1 048 | 845 | 675 | 655 | 336 | 305 | 61 | 18 | $10 526 | $12 078 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 2 430 | 241 | 491 | 515 | 560 | 301 | 272 | 32 | 18 | $14 654 | $15 155 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 175 | 46 | 170 | 252 | 297 | 160 | 211 | 32 | 7 | $17 181 | $17 969 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 538 | 34 | 91 | 103 | 154 | 62 | 77 | 15 | 2 | $16 737 | $16 821 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 515 | 34 | 91 | 103 | 134 | 59 | 77 | 15 | 2 | $16 294 | $16 734 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 255 | 195 | 321 | 263 | 263 | 141 | 61 | - | 11 | $12 096 | $12 519 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 050 | 129 | 298 | 214 | 214 | 129 | 55 | - | 11 | $12 248 | $12 999 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 016 | 129 | 288 | 204 | 200 | 129 | 55 | - | 11 | $12 298 | $13 016 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 227 | 43 | 42 | 49 | 39 | 9 | 16 | 29 | - | $12 670 | $15 256 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 92 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | $9 028 | $8 440 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 92 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | $9 028 | $8 440 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 286 | 764 | 312 | 111 | 56 | 26 | 17 | - | - | $4 238 | $5 704 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 489 | 178 | 131 | 96 | 49 | 26 | 9 | - | - | $7 309 | $8 832 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 433 | 170 | 105 | 89 | 43 | 26 | - | - | - | $6 845 | $8 409 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 374 | 152 | 97 | 73 | 31 | 21 | - | - | - | $6 434 | $7 939 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 797 | 586 | 181 | 15 | 7 | - | 8 | - | - | $3 438 | $3 785 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 750 | 557 | 171 | 15 | 7 | - | - | - | - | $3 392 | $3 518 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 724 | 531 | 171 | 15 | 7 | - | - | - | - | $3 412 | $3 546 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 10 591 | 1 349 | 1 592 | 1 335 | 1 868 | 1 999 | 1 728 | 591 | 129 | $17 677 | $18 052 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 7 972 | 490 | 761 | 991 | 1 609 | 1 801 | 1 631 | 568 | 121 | $20 336 | $20 822 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 4 106 | 84 | 281 | 476 | 764 | 979 | 975 | 457 | 90 | $22 192 | $23 723 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 279 | 78 | 227 | 375 | 636 | 789 | 761 | 346 | 67 | $22 027 | $23 029 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 441 | 62 | 164 | 288 | 504 | 663 | 488 | 237 | 35 | $21 398 | $22 157 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 866 | 406 | 480 | 515 | 845 | 822 | 656 | 111 | 31 | $17 973 | $17 740 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 567 | 360 | 432 | 481 | 748 | 806 | 610 | 99 | 31 | $18 269 | $17 902 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 090 | 332 | 398 | 427 | 631 | 690 | 513 | 83 | 16 | $17 733 | $17 474 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 419 | 92 | 56 | 61 | 97 | 50 | 40 | 23 | - | $15 020 | $14 888 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 219 | 67 | 38 | 45 | 35 | 17 | 12 | 5 | - | $10 592 | $11 570 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 129 | 54 | 26 | 30 | 7 | 2 | 10 | - | - | $6 382 | $8 744 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 200 | 767 | 775 | 283 | 162 | 148 | 57 | - | 8 | $6 556 | $8 616 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 142 | 209 | 340 | 245 | 149 | 139 | 52 | - | 8 | $10 514 | $12 006 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 079 | 202 | 333 | 245 | 138 | 109 | 44 | - | 8 | $10 105 | $11 654 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 440 | 80 | 136 | 98 | 55 | 62 | 9 | - | - | $10 179 | $11 156 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 058 | 558 | 435 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 5 | - | - | $4 763 | $4 958 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 030 | 545 | 435 | 28 | 13 | 9 | - | - | - | $4 752 | $4 815 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 704 | 335 | 327 | 21 | 12 | 9 | - | - | - | $5 174 | $5 207 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 7 270 | 383 | 781 | 866 | 1 281 | 998 | 1 578 | 985 | 398 | $21 528 | $24 645 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 5 636 | 161 | 333 | 552 | 965 | 890 | 1 413 | 939 | 383 | $24 521 | $27 650 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 3 186 | 54 | 144 | 229 | 315 | 530 | 922 | 728 | 264 | $27 815 | $30 247 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 802 | 48 | 133 | 218 | 281 | 488 | 810 | 626 | 198 | $27 330 | $29 333 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 745 | 18 | 46 | 88 | 111 | 131 | 198 | 109 | 44 | $24 023 | $26 399 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 450 | 107 | 189 | 323 | 650 | 360 | 491 | 211 | 119 | $19 704 | $24 274 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 290 | 84 | 178 | 280 | 634 | 345 | 465 | 203 | 101 | $19 789 | $24 289 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 061 | 31 | 88 | 106 | 352 | 170 | 216 | 81 | 17 | $19 385 | $21 667 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 354 | 10 | 56 | 30 | 106 | 50 | 60 | 33 | 9 | $18 821 | $21 062 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 240 | 8 | 43 | 20 | 85 | 38 | 41 | 5 | - | $18 125 | $18 143 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 78 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 5 | - | $17 596 | $16 501 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 280 | 212 | 392 | 284 | 210 | 58 | 105 | 13 | 6 | $10 552 | $12 403 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 795 | 95 | 180 | 208 | 166 | 48 | 88 | 8 | 2 | $13 021 | $14 244 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 725 | 95 | 175 | 190 | 155 | 41 | 61 | 8 | - | $12 562 | $13 385 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 135 | 22 | 14 | 49 | 22 | 5 | 23 | - | - | $12 917 | $14 097 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 485 | 117 | 212 | 76 | 44 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 4 | $7 451 | $9 386 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 463 | 108 | 210 | 76 | 37 | 10 | 17 | 5 | - | $7 412 | $9 000 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 184 | 47 | 104 | 7 | 19 | 7 | - | - | - | $7 394 | $7 968 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 6 044 | 401 | 527 | 592 | 692 | 909 | 1 286 | 1 122 | 515 | $24 458 | $27 618 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 4 713 | 233 | 210 | 350 | 541 | 750 | 1 139 | 998 | 492 | $27 096 | $30 587 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 2 371 | 61 | 79 | 132 | 237 | 324 | 673 | 531 | 334 | $29 898 | $34 204 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 573 | 55 | 57 | 98 | 141 | 215 | 419 | 327 | 261 | $30 070 | $34 891 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 175 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 40 | 17 | 39 | 28 | $24 375 | $30 360 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 342 | 172 | 131 | 218 | 304 | 426 | 466 | 467 | 158 | $23 919 | $26 926 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 476 | 104 | 69 | 127 | 211 | 275 | 334 | 251 | 105 | $23 966 | $26 298 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 243 | 20 | 5 | 45 | 35 | 68 | 43 | 27 | - | $20 737 | $20 916 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 289 | 24 | 49 | 35 | 25 | 51 | 51 | 45 | 9 | $21 307 | $21 902 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 171 | 13 | 19 | 25 | 19 | 45 | 22 | 28 | - | $21 080 | $21 008 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 44 | - | 8 | 15 | 12 | 7 | - | 2 | - | $12 333 | $15 031 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 042 | 144 | 268 | 207 | 126 | 108 | 96 | 79 | 14 | $12 390 | $15 772 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 610 | 28 | 77 | 166 | 93 | 92 | 77 | 65 | 12 | $17 297 | $19 917 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 343 | 17 | 68 | 113 | 54 | 36 | 50 | 5 | - | $13 423 | $15 123 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2 500 | $2 435 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 432 | 116 | 191 | 41 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 2 | $6 634 | $9 919 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 311 | 86 | 150 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 2 | $6 424 | $9 491 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 29 | 18 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | $4 028 | $7 308 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 3 685 | 297 | 390 | 540 | 496 | 441 | 818 | 490 | 213 | $21 255 | $23 907 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 3 009 | 208 | 206 | 437 | 406 | 370 | 735 | 451 | 196 | $23 177 | $25 618 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 086 | 21 | 25 | 149 | 112 | 121 | 277 | 280 | 101 | $29 500 | $30 942 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 338 | 12 | 4 | 60 | 37 | 45 | 71 | 83 | 26 | $26 618 | $28 147 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 18 | 4 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | $14 286 | $25 504 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 923 | 187 | 181 | 288 | 294 | 249 | 458 | 171 | 95 | $20 183 | $22 612 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 639 | 26 | 72 | 67 | 137 | 87 | 152 | 88 | 10 | $21 122 | $23 325 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 54 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 11 | - | - | $15 417 | $17 609 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 147 | 10 | 53 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 22 | 5 | $13 681 | $18 565 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 37 | 8 | 9 | 9 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | $12 917 | $13 249 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 529 | 79 | 131 | 83 | 79 | 62 | 66 | 17 | 12 | $13 417 | $15 656 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 234 | 5 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 37 | 40 | 17 | 12 | $19 236 | $21 577 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 30 | 5 | 6 | - | 10 | - | 4 | 5 | - | $18 500 | $19 477 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 295 | 74 | 90 | 48 | 32 | 25 | 26 | - | - | $8 281 | $10 960 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 98 | 39 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 10 | - | - | $6 190 | $10 507 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 1 295 | 126 | 157 | 203 | 192 | 139 | 286 | 124 | 68 | $19 230 | $22 304 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 102 | 108 | 95 | 167 | 153 | 122 | 276 | 119 | 62 | $21 321 | $23 642 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 286 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 38 | 34 | 98 | 67 | 19 | $30 451 | $30 841 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 72 | 4 | - | 7 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 7 | $24 688 | $26 451 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | $50 763 | $33 449 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 816 | 102 | 91 | 147 | 115 | 88 | 178 | 52 | 43 | $18 042 | $21 119 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 212 | 19 | 28 | 22 | 55 | 12 | 60 | 16 | - | $18 393 | $20 538 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 26 | 7 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 7 | - | - | $14 643 | $17 028 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 42 | - | 18 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | - | $13 750 | $17 383 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | $26 250 | $26 340 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 151 | 18 | 44 | 32 | 33 | 15 | 3 | - | 6 | $11 985 | $13 903 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 29 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 8 | 3 | - | 6 | $23 281 | $29 298 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 122 | 18 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 7 | - | - | - | $9 750 | $10 243 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | $4 250 | $9 374 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 2 177 | 224 | 759 | 458 | 284 | 204 | 152 | 64 | 32 | $11 122 | $14 270 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 738 | 140 | 631 | 379 | 212 | 151 | 134 | 59 | 32 | $11 178 | $14 798 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 347 | 10 | 63 | 53 | 57 | 34 | 76 | 35 | 19 | $19 087 | $22 720 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 30 | - | 7 | 8 | - | - | 11 | - | 4 | $21 250 | $24 463 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 391 | 130 | 568 | 326 | 155 | 117 | 58 | 24 | 13 | $9 978 | $12 821 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 78 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 43 | 13 | - | - | - | $16 417 | $15 476 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 128 | 29 | 15 | 22 | 42 | 16 | 4 | - | - | $14 286 | $13 293 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2,500- | $85 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 311 | 55 | 113 | 57 | 30 | 37 | 14 | 5 | - | $9 470 | $11 722 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 24 | 6 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | - | $6 667 | $14 067 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 287 | 49 | 104 | 53 | 30 | 37 | 14 | - | - | $9 597 | $11 526 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 729 507 | 40 413 | 94 260 | 101 135 | 111 931 | 113 578 | 154 223 | 82 366 | 31 601 | $20 676 | $22 811 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 652 253 | 26 973 | 73 525 | 86 159 | 101 319 | 106 492 | 147 474 | 79 641 | 30 670 | $21 620 | $23 853 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 299 025 | 5 259 | 13 747 | 27 566 | 43 246 | 52 517 | 87 206 | 52 466 | 17 018 | $25 673 | $27 557 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 179 445 | 3 095 | 6 958 | 15 041 | 25 746 | 33 005 | 54 478 | 31 662 | 9 460 | $25 871 | $27 607 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 62 135 | 1 320 | 3 514 | 7 648 | 12 177 | 13 259 | 16 224 | 6 527 | 1 466 | $22 208 | $23 696 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 353 228 | 21 714 | 59 778 | 58 593 | 58 073 | 53 975 | 60 268 | 27 175 | 13 652 | $18 026 | $20 717 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 182 049 | 7 153 | 14 820 | 25 741 | 34 813 | 35 638 | 39 587 | 16 403 | 7 894 | $21 014 | $23 327 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 94 203 | 4 135 | 8 900 | 16 352 | 21 045 | 19 195 | 17 334 | 5 086 | 2 156 | $19 178 | $20 462 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 19 128 | 1 684 | 3 111 | 3 254 | 3 243 | 2 750 | 3 054 | 1 505 | 527 | $17 236 | $19 442 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 584 | 868 | 1 296 | 1 524 | 1 565 | 1 395 | 1 308 | 460 | 168 | $16 826 | $18 322 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 463 | 356 | 505 | 589 | 449 | 281 | 210 | 52 | 21 | $12 907 | $14 366 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 58 126 | 11 756 | 17 624 | 11 722 | 7 369 | 4 336 | 3 695 | 1 220 | 404 | $9 897 | $12 226 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 33 452 | 4 202 | 9 053 | 8 270 | 5 265 | 3 174 | 2 494 | 764 | 230 | $11 881 | $13 773 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 823 | 3 838 | 7 842 | 6 440 | 3 510 | 1 757 | 1 097 | 245 | 94 | $10 484 | $11 893 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 520 | 1 723 | 2 392 | 1 431 | 549 | 272 | 99 | 38 | 16 | $7 960 | $9 250 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 24 674 | 7 554 | 8 571 | 3 452 | 2 104 | 1 162 | 1 201 | 456 | 174 | $7 188 | $10 129 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 964 | 5 902 | 4 899 | 1 159 | 472 | 205 | 217 | 64 | 46 | $5 409 | $6 721 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 296 | 3 535 | 2 319 | 319 | 59 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 8 | $4 523 | $4 956 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 44 806 | 5 137 | 7 603 | 9 811 | 9 497 | 6 742 | 4 868 | 932 | 216 | $14 921 | $15 555 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 37 646 | 2 048 | 5 596 | 8 960 | 8 988 | 6 433 | 4 588 | 840 | 193 | $16 152 | $16 884 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 21 262 | 639 | 2 212 | 4 291 | 5 350 | 4 396 | 3 585 | 653 | 136 | $18 182 | $18 961 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 033 | 331 | 1 077 | 1 994 | 2 117 | 1 380 | 966 | 131 | 37 | $16 301 | $16 941 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 690 | 319 | 1 051 | 1 924 | 2 042 | 1 302 | 893 | 126 | 33 | $16 205 | $16 852 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 16 384 | 1 409 | 3 384 | 4 669 | 3 638 | 2 037 | 1 003 | 187 | 57 | $13 459 | $14 189 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 700 | 1 060 | 2 582 | 3 634 | 2 926 | 1 556 | 751 | 146 | 45 | $13 514 | $14 238 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 488 | 1 041 | 2 516 | 3 591 | 2 874 | 1 535 | 740 | 146 | 45 | $13 528 | $14 252 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 718 | 212 | 327 | 334 | 354 | 168 | 224 | 82 | 17 | $14 745 | $16 198 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 656 | 153 | 179 | 165 | 121 | 18 | 18 | 2 | - | $9 890 | $10 307 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 627 | 138 | 177 | 160 | 114 | 18 | 18 | 2 | - | $9 958 | $10 397 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 5 442 | 2 877 | 1 680 | 517 | 155 | 141 | 56 | 10 | 6 | $4 770 | $6 153 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 2 696 | 993 | 943 | 423 | 133 | 133 | 56 | 10 | 5 | $6 620 | $8 149 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 256 | 958 | 841 | 290 | 83 | 67 | 13 | 4 | - | $5 838 | $6 815 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 047 | 907 | 730 | 260 | 66 | 67 | 13 | 4 | - | $5 668 | $6 726 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 746 | 1 884 | 737 | 94 | 22 | 8 | - | - | 1 | $3 853 | $4 194 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 692 | 1 867 | 712 | 90 | 15 | 8 | - | - | - | $3 820 | $4 100 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 550 | 1 779 | 670 | 78 | 15 | 8 | - | - | - | $3 774 | $4 052 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 177 367 | 8 461 | 16 221 | 24 329 | 34 633 | 35 904 | 40 832 | 13 724 | 3 263 | $20 612 | $21 431 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 159 003 | 4 208 | 9 795 | 20 802 | 32 692 | 34 898 | 40 022 | 13 436 | 3 150 | $21 503 | $22 659 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 83 756 | 1 359 | 3 470 | 8 168 | 15 146 | 18 330 | 25 674 | 9 784 | 1 825 | $23 647 | $24 719 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 59 741 | 973 | 2 602 | 6 289 | 11 431 | 13 380 | 17 672 | 6 271 | 1 123 | $23 056 | $24 131 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 40 440 | 687 | 1 853 | 4 669 | 8 282 | 9 281 | 11 137 | 3 852 | 679 | $22 345 | $23 535 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 75 247 | 2 849 | 6 325 | 12 634 | 17 546 | 16 568 | 14 348 | 3 652 | 1 325 | $19 484 | $20 366 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 70 636 | 2 647 | 5 772 | 11 787 | 16 566 | 15 657 | 13 579 | 3 404 | 1 224 | $19 543 | $20 391 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 58 546 | 2 198 | 4 858 | 10 105 | 14 175 | 12 857 | 10 670 | 2 646 | 1 037 | $19 239 | $20 164 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 579 | 303 | 495 | 686 | 697 | 532 | 552 | 241 | 73 | $16 999 | $18 752 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 283 | 251 | 385 | 486 | 460 | 331 | 283 | 55 | 32 | $15 186 | $16 251 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 337 | 164 | 251 | 318 | 240 | 182 | 145 | 26 | 11 | $13 925 | $15 184 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 14 785 | 3 950 | 5 931 | 2 841 | 1 244 | 474 | 258 | 47 | 40 | $7 365 | $8 870 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 9 874 | 1 617 | 3 781 | 2 551 | 1 164 | 455 | 228 | 46 | 32 | $9 364 | $10 540 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 461 | 1 601 | 3 709 | 2 466 | 1 098 | 379 | 160 | 18 | 30 | $9 183 | $10 183 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 690 | 693 | 1 439 | 950 | 395 | 120 | 71 | 10 | 12 | $8 891 | $9 899 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 911 | 2 333 | 2 150 | 290 | 80 | 19 | 30 | 1 | 8 | $5 183 | $5 512 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 847 | 2 315 | 2 129 | 274 | 74 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 8 | $5 163 | $5 463 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 055 | 1 481 | 1 363 | 144 | 36 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 8 | $5 111 | $5 314 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 166 087 | 6 110 | 10 258 | 15 365 | 22 527 | 28 783 | 45 857 | 27 469 | 9 718 | $25 000 | $26 887 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 148 005 | 3 649 | 5 850 | 11 373 | 19 784 | 26 739 | 44 212 | 26 879 | 9 519 | $26 203 | $28 364 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 83 614 | 1 402 | 2 314 | 4 818 | 9 251 | 13 837 | 27 410 | 18 749 | 5 833 | $28 374 | $30 101 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 72 893 | 1 270 | 1 961 | 4 217 | 8 296 | 12 479 | 24 303 | 15 702 | 4 665 | $28 000 | $29 608 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 429 | 289 | 505 | 904 | 1 681 | 2 393 | 3 742 | 2 267 | 648 | $25 926 | $27 830 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 64 391 | 2 247 | 3 536 | 6 555 | 10 533 | 12 902 | 16 802 | 8 130 | 3 686 | $23 412 | $26 108 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 59 723 | 1 994 | 3 166 | 6 012 | 9 775 | 12 052 | 15 813 | 7 517 | 3 394 | $23 507 | $26 219 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 20 032 | 666 | 1 209 | 2 223 | 3 486 | 4 264 | 5 171 | 2 041 | 972 | $22 549 | $25 026 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 4 394 | 321 | 447 | 611 | 766 | 897 | 824 | 376 | 152 | $20 255 | $21 762 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 312 | 262 | 370 | 492 | 599 | 720 | 598 | 198 | 73 | $19 458 | $20 427 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 401 | 42 | 58 | 89 | 81 | 59 | 38 | 24 | 10 | $15 898 | $17 768 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 13 688 | 2 140 | 3 961 | 3 381 | 1 977 | 1 147 | 821 | 214 | 47 | $10 998 | $12 566 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 10 411 | 1 005 | 2 627 | 2 927 | 1 797 | 1 073 | 770 | 180 | 32 | $12 494 | $14 003 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 209 | 942 | 2 437 | 2 678 | 1 580 | 908 | 546 | 94 | 24 | $12 080 | $13 353 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 706 | 115 | 222 | 192 | 78 | 75 | 15 | 7 | 2 | $10 364 | $11 697 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 277 | 1 135 | 1 334 | 454 | 180 | 74 | 51 | 34 | 15 | $6 474 | $7 999 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 089 | 1 083 | 1 270 | 414 | 162 | 71 | 51 | 23 | 15 | $6 414 | $7 866 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 609 | 260 | 255 | 65 | 6 | 21 | - | 2 | - | $5 709 | $6 340 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 131 322 | 4 225 | 8 171 | 11 662 | 15 830 | 19 786 | 35 073 | 25 319 | 11 256 | $26 434 | $28 888 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 119 245 | 2 996 | 6 002 | 9 237 | 13 731 | 18 274 | 33 440 | 24 569 | 10 996 | $27 374 | $30 021 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 63 438 | 904 | 1 904 | 3 629 | 5 973 | 8 913 | 19 480 | 16 287 | 6 348 | $30 089 | $32 062 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 087 | 433 | 951 | 1 854 | 2 904 | 4 721 | 9 867 | 8 218 | 3 139 | $29 927 | $31 985 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 388 | 23 | 85 | 114 | 142 | 247 | 425 | 256 | 96 | $27 231 | $29 225 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 55 807 | 2 092 | 4 098 | 5 608 | 7 758 | 9 361 | 13 960 | 8 282 | 4 648 | $24 401 | $27 700 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 29 439 | 1 007 | 2 050 | 2 782 | 4 001 | 4 893 | 7 568 | 4 416 | 2 722 | $24 985 | $28 623 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 731 | 180 | 243 | 346 | 450 | 503 | 682 | 239 | 88 | $21 106 | $22 115 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 373 | 206 | 394 | 473 | 531 | 480 | 731 | 425 | 133 | $20 726 | $22 674 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 655 | 126 | 217 | 256 | 269 | 241 | 334 | 164 | 48 | $19 244 | $20 631 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 75 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 4 | - | - | $15 125 | $14 497 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 8 704 | 1 023 | 1 775 | 1 952 | 1 568 | 1 032 | 902 | 325 | 127 | $13 886 | $15 776 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 6 223 | 398 | 1 020 | 1 494 | 1 279 | 866 | 765 | 294 | 107 | $15 715 | $17 586 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 352 | 287 | 747 | 882 | 651 | 333 | 321 | 93 | 38 | $13 568 | $15 353 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 64 | 8 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 7 | - | 9 | 2 | $14 286 | $20 930 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 481 | 625 | 755 | 458 | 289 | 166 | 137 | 31 | 20 | $8 860 | $11 236 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 655 | 446 | 539 | 284 | 165 | 88 | 95 | 23 | 15 | $8 151 | $10 829 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 62 | 12 | 27 | 21 | - | 2 | - | - | - | $8 000 | $8 864 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 109 975 | 5 681 | 14 728 | 16 923 | 17 285 | 15 804 | 21 462 | 12 304 | 5 788 | $20 107 | $23 162 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 100 300 | 4 743 | 12 713 | 15 028 | 15 712 | 14 638 | 20 093 | 11 763 | 5 610 | $20 607 | $23 713 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 36 692 | 635 | 2 236 | 3 970 | 5 517 | 5 663 | 9 713 | 6 355 | 2 603 | $25 279 | $27 737 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 223 | 72 | 307 | 622 | 916 | 963 | 1 568 | 1 298 | 477 | $26 289 | $29 087 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 164 | 2 | 20 | 35 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 10 | $20 938 | $24 302 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 63 608 | 4 108 | 10 477 | 11 058 | 10 195 | 8 975 | 10 380 | 5 408 | 3 007 | $17 880 | $21 392 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 500 | 367 | 985 | 1 261 | 1 395 | 1 391 | 1 750 | 857 | 494 | $20 752 | $23 505 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 337 | 45 | 46 | 63 | 57 | 36 | 64 | 12 | 14 | $16 812 | $19 525 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 632 | 167 | 439 | 445 | 418 | 375 | 473 | 227 | 88 | $18 008 | $20 643 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 561 | 48 | 115 | 94 | 108 | 75 | 70 | 36 | 15 | $15 763 | $18 230 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | $18 750 | $22 461 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 7 043 | 771 | 1 576 | 1 450 | 1 155 | 791 | 896 | 314 | 90 | $13 972 | $16 255 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 554 | 167 | 529 | 722 | 744 | 548 | 611 | 188 | 45 | $17 127 | $18 931 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 503 | 50 | 98 | 122 | 94 | 59 | 57 | 23 | - | $14 229 | $15 764 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | - | $35 330 | $34 400 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 489 | 604 | 1 047 | 728 | 411 | 243 | 285 | 126 | 45 | $10 494 | $13 530 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 616 | 180 | 219 | 87 | 47 | 21 | 37 | 17 | 8 | $7 270 | $10 926 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | $12 857 | $10 914 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 50 409 | 3 166 | 8 571 | 9 312 | 8 394 | 6 845 | 8 044 | 4 116 | 1 961 | $17 373 | $20 639 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 45 926 | 2 715 | 7 629 | 8 374 | 7 709 | 6 331 | 7 427 | 3 881 | 1 860 | $17 661 | $20 957 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 13 767 | 208 | 1 118 | 1 876 | 2 442 | 2 224 | 3 321 | 1 806 | 772 | $22 592 | $25 613 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 529 | 7 | 109 | 191 | 290 | 230 | 369 | 254 | 79 | $23 553 | $26 404 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 37 | - | 5 | - | 13 | 7 | 9 | 3 | - | $22 679 | $22 461 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 32 159 | 2 507 | 6 511 | 6 498 | 5 267 | 4 107 | 4 106 | 2 075 | 1 088 | $15 493 | $18 964 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 392 | 136 | 334 | 421 | 444 | 388 | 365 | 216 | 88 | $18 406 | $20 818 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 112 | 21 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | $14 792 | $17 205 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 245 | 88 | 230 | 251 | 191 | 142 | 207 | 96 | 40 | $16 520 | $20 022 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 183 | 21 | 32 | 38 | 31 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 7 | $15 060 | $18 874 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $13 296 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 238 | 363 | 712 | 687 | 494 | 372 | 410 | 139 | 61 | $13 651 | $16 363 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 347 | 82 | 179 | 255 | 244 | 250 | 237 | 71 | 29 | $18 136 | $19 590 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 45 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - | $11 528 | $12 925 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 891 | 281 | 533 | 432 | 250 | 122 | 173 | 68 | 32 | $11 118 | $14 065 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 123 | 42 | 38 | 25 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | - | $6 875 | $8 175 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $15 625 | $11 740 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 99 950 | 10 799 | 37 279 | 23 045 | 12 159 | 6 559 | 6 131 | 2 618 | 1 360 | $10 348 | $13 368 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 88 054 | 9 329 | 33 569 | 20 759 | 10 412 | 5 510 | 5 119 | 2 154 | 1 202 | $10 228 | $13 213 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 10 243 | 320 | 1 611 | 2 690 | 2 009 | 1 378 | 1 344 | 638 | 273 | $16 189 | $19 303 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 468 | 16 | 60 | 65 | 82 | 82 | 102 | 42 | 19 | $20 444 | $22 737 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 24 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 9 | - | 5 | - | $20 625 | $21 563 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 77 791 | 9 009 | 31 958 | 18 069 | 8 403 | 4 132 | 3 775 | 1 516 | 929 | $9 659 | $12 409 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 051 | 78 | 265 | 265 | 150 | 89 | 126 | 63 | 15 | $12 782 | $16 379 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 69 | 5 | 28 | 24 | 3 | - | 7 | 2 | - | $10 234 | $11 646 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 432 | 475 | 1 009 | 705 | 477 | 298 | 250 | 154 | 64 | $11 526 | $14 717 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 117 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | $10 062 | $11 809 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | $10 208 | $7 498 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 8 464 | 995 | 2 701 | 1 581 | 1 270 | 751 | 762 | 310 | 94 | $11 567 | $14 442 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 694 | 22 | 153 | 153 | 148 | 99 | 64 | 46 | 9 | $15 522 | $17 587 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 42 | - | 10 | 2 | 4 | 11 | - | 13 | 2 | $23 636 | $27 608 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | $23 750 | $23 430 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 7 770 | 973 | 2 548 | 1 428 | 1 122 | 652 | 698 | 264 | 85 | $11 158 | $14 161 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 65 | 11 | 30 | 10 | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | $7 875 | $10 208 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $12 830 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 715 859 | 38 690 | 91 632 | 98 945 | 109 913 | 112 092 | 152 258 | 81 265 | 31 064 | $20 755 | $22 881 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 641 473 | 26 061 | 71 760 | 84 471 | 99 618 | 105 148 | 145 682 | 78 579 | 30 154 | $21 670 | $23 895 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 294 086 | 5 056 | 13 326 | 26 934 | 42 519 | 51 772 | 86 098 | 51 685 | 16 696 | $25 706 | $27 583 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 176 023 | 2 948 | 6 704 | 14 651 | 25 239 | 32 518 | 53 660 | 31 090 | 9 213 | $25 894 | $27 625 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 60 729 | 1 265 | 3 372 | 7 415 | 11 930 | 13 056 | 15 944 | 6 340 | 1 407 | $22 245 | $23 705 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 347 387 | 21 005 | 58 434 | 57 537 | 57 099 | 53 376 | 59 584 | 26 894 | 13 458 | $18 105 | $20 774 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 178 700 | 6 841 | 14 277 | 25 235 | 34 100 | 35 206 | 39 099 | 16 199 | 7 743 | $21 075 | $23 385 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 92 274 | 3 938 | 8 538 | 16 036 | 20 618 | 18 964 | 17 084 | 5 004 | 2 092 | $19 250 | $20 489 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 18 578 | 1 589 | 2 983 | 3 151 | 3 181 | 2 680 | 2 992 | 1 487 | 515 | $17 349 | $19 568 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 257 | 819 | 1 226 | 1 445 | 1 535 | 1 342 | 1 278 | 452 | 160 | $16 963 | $18 453 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 306 | 323 | 467 | 555 | 429 | 266 | 199 | 49 | 18 | $13 049 | $14 448 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 55 808 | 11 040 | 16 889 | 11 323 | 7 114 | 4 264 | 3 584 | 1 199 | 395 | $9 992 | $12 328 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 32 355 | 3 983 | 8 745 | 8 008 | 5 108 | 3 114 | 2 425 | 748 | 224 | $11 935 | $13 841 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 23 948 | 3 631 | 7 562 | 6 238 | 3 396 | 1 724 | 1 068 | 235 | 94 | $10 535 | $11 959 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 197 | 1 633 | 2 262 | 1 372 | 522 | 255 | 99 | 38 | 16 | $7 974 | $9 288 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 23 453 | 7 057 | 8 144 | 3 315 | 2 006 | 1 150 | 1 159 | 451 | 171 | $7 243 | $10 242 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 207 | 5 567 | 4 610 | 1 081 | 443 | 199 | 199 | 62 | 46 | $5 399 | $6 715 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 974 | 3 373 | 2 200 | 289 | 54 | 40 | 7 | 3 | 8 | $4 497 | $4 904 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 43 849 | 4 905 | 7 286 | 9 631 | 9 365 | 6 695 | 4 825 | 929 | 213 | $15 051 | $15 663 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 37 041 | 1 982 | 5 402 | 8 802 | 8 875 | 6 396 | 4 557 | 837 | 190 | $16 233 | $16 955 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 20 961 | 613 | 2 133 | 4 216 | 5 285 | 4 372 | 3 556 | 650 | 136 | $18 261 | $19 029 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 860 | 305 | 1 036 | 1 957 | 2 071 | 1 368 | 958 | 128 | 37 | $16 373 | $17 027 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 525 | 295 | 1 010 | 1 889 | 1 997 | 1 293 | 885 | 123 | 33 | $16 277 | $16 936 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 16 080 | 1 369 | 3 269 | 4 586 | 3 590 | 2 024 | 1 001 | 187 | 54 | $13 538 | $14 252 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 431 | 1 025 | 2 480 | 3 560 | 2 883 | 1 543 | 749 | 146 | 45 | $13 611 | $14 324 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 221 | 1 006 | 2 414 | 3 519 | 2 831 | 1 522 | 738 | 146 | 45 | $13 625 | $14 340 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 648 | 194 | 298 | 332 | 342 | 166 | 217 | 82 | 17 | $15 000 | $16 417 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 626 | 140 | 174 | 165 | 109 | 18 | 18 | 2 | - | $9 971 | $10 348 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 599 | 127 | 172 | 160 | 102 | 18 | 18 | 2 | - | $10 015 | $10 409 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 5 160 | 2 729 | 1 586 | 497 | 148 | 133 | 51 | 10 | 6 | $4 767 | $6 145 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 2 556 | 949 | 880 | 407 | 129 | 125 | 51 | 10 | 5 | $6 576 | $8 143 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 130 | 914 | 780 | 279 | 81 | 59 | 13 | 4 | - | $5 782 | $6 795 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 929 | 863 | 677 | 249 | 64 | 59 | 13 | 4 | - | $5 604 | $6 697 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 604 | 1 780 | 706 | 90 | 19 | 8 | - | - | 1 | $3 842 | $4 183 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 550 | 1 763 | 681 | 86 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | $3 806 | $4 084 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 432 | 1 697 | 641 | 74 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | $3 758 | $4 035 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 173 922 | 8 071 | 15 640 | 23 788 | 33 975 | 35 444 | 40 309 | 13 483 | 3 212 | $20 676 | $21 501 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 156 288 | 4 039 | 9 454 | 20 392 | 32 112 | 34 459 | 39 525 | 13 202 | 3 105 | $21 543 | $22 703 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 82 326 | 1 321 | 3 328 | 7 974 | 14 887 | 18 058 | 25 369 | 9 598 | 1 791 | $23 688 | $24 750 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 58 599 | 941 | 2 497 | 6 121 | 11 232 | 13 189 | 17 417 | 6 113 | 1 089 | $23 087 | $24 146 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 39 628 | 670 | 1 767 | 4 526 | 8 155 | 9 142 | 10 963 | 3 746 | 659 | $22 377 | $23 548 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 73 962 | 2 718 | 6 126 | 12 418 | 17 225 | 16 401 | 14 156 | 3 604 | 1 314 | $19 544 | $20 424 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 69 455 | 2 522 | 5 586 | 11 597 | 16 270 | 15 505 | 13 406 | 3 356 | 1 213 | $19 602 | $20 447 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 57 530 | 2 080 | 4 693 | 9 951 | 13 916 | 12 729 | 10 522 | 2 609 | 1 030 | $19 298 | $20 224 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 457 | 277 | 483 | 661 | 678 | 523 | 334 | 234 | 67 | $17 078 | $18 805 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 189 | 227 | 374 | 461 | 452 | 324 | 272 | 52 | 27 | $15 311 | $16 288 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 261 | 142 | 240 | 300 | 232 | 177 | 136 | 23 | 11 | $14 074 | $15 322 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 14 177 | 3 755 | 5 703 | 2 735 | 1 185 | 462 | 250 | 47 | 40 | $7 380 | $8 905 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 9 513 | 1 537 | 3 666 | 2 458 | 1 105 | 443 | 226 | 46 | 32 | $9 366 | $10 573 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 115 | 1 522 | 3 602 | 2 375 | 1 041 | 367 | 160 | 18 | 30 | $9 181 | $10 207 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 523 | 655 | 1 381 | 907 | 374 | 113 | 71 | 10 | 12 | $8 902 | $9 926 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 664 | 2 218 | 2 037 | 277 | 80 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 8 | $5 179 | $5 503 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 600 | 2 200 | 2 016 | 261 | 74 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 8 | $5 157 | $5 452 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 911 | 1 424 | 1 293 | 133 | 36 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 8 | $5 078 | $5 254 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 162 909 | 5 841 | 9 890 | 14 983 | 22 021 | 28 411 | 45 222 | 27 050 | 9 491 | $25 055 | $26 926 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 145 440 | 3 501 | 5 678 | 11 116 | 19 341 | 26 401 | 43 634 | 26 474 | 9 295 | $26 232 | $28 372 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 82 107 | 1 319 | 2 252 | 4 700 | 9 038 | 13 655 | 27 011 | 18 423 | 5 709 | $28 388 | $30 125 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 71 601 | 1 199 | 1 909 | 4 124 | 8 112 | 12 324 | 23 940 | 15 429 | 4 564 | $28 008 | $29 626 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 068 | 275 | 492 | 869 | 1 616 | 2 352 | 3 653 | 2 196 | 615 | $25 931 | $27 807 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 63 333 | 2 182 | 3 426 | 6 416 | 10 303 | 12 746 | 16 623 | 8 051 | 3 586 | $23 471 | $26 100 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 58 744 | 1 946 | 3 070 | 5 886 | 9 555 | 11 897 | 15 650 | 7 438 | 3 302 | $23 564 | $26 203 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 19 542 | 653 | 1 151 | 2 152 | 3 388 | 4 184 | 5 097 | 2 002 | 915 | $22 618 | $24 890 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 4 279 | 320 | 416 | 582 | 764 | 876 | 807 | 365 | 149 | $20 285 | $21 819 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 228 | 261 | 348 | 465 | 599 | 699 | 593 | 193 | 70 | $19 523 | $20 499 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 367 | 42 | 45 | 75 | 81 | 57 | 36 | 24 | 7 | $16 680 | $17 923 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 13 190 | 2 020 | 3 796 | 3 285 | 1 916 | 1 134 | 781 | 211 | 47 | $11 083 | $12 640 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 10 121 | 953 | 2 541 | 2 865 | 1 749 | 1 062 | 742 | 177 | 32 | $12 557 | $14 063 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 937 | 890 | 2 353 | 2 618 | 1 534 | 897 | 530 | 91 | 24 | $12 137 | $13 421 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 674 | 109 | 203 | 189 | 76 | 73 | 15 | 7 | 2 | $10 584 | $11 853 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 069 | 1 067 | 1 255 | 420 | 167 | 72 | 39 | 34 | 13 | $6 432 | $7 945 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 892 | 1 017 | 1 193 | 380 | 156 | 69 | 39 | 23 | 15 | $6 379 | $7 812 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 565 | 240 | 241 | 57 | 4 | 21 | - | 2 | - | $5 699 | $6 276 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 128 977 | 3 997 | 7 901 | 11 388 | 15 506 | 19 451 | 34 603 | 25 024 | 11 107 | $26 515 | $28 980 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 117 349 | 2 857 | 5 838 | 9 054 | 13 471 | 17 995 | 33 005 | 24 282 | 10 847 | $27 419 | $30 077 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 62 428 | 873 | 1 841 | 3 555 | 5 866 | 8 743 | 19 210 | 16 091 | 6 249 | $30 120 | $32 078 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 442 | 420 | 906 | 1 806 | 2 844 | 4 609 | 9 703 | 8 088 | 3 066 | $29 962 | $31 999 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 335 | 23 | 83 | 107 | 134 | 233 | 416 | 249 | 90 | $27 352 | $29 284 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 54 921 | 1 984 | 3 997 | 5 499 | 7 605 | 9 252 | 13 795 | 8 191 | 4 598 | $24 475 | $27 803 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 28 825 | 926 | 1 983 | 2 719 | 3 903 | 4 816 | 7 446 | 4 355 | 2 677 | $25 068 | $28 762 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 609 | 151 | 226 | 334 | 426 | 493 | 658 | 233 | 88 | $21 292 | $22 386 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 262 | 192 | 374 | 459 | 508 | 454 | 717 | 425 | 133 | $20 921 | $22 938 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 578 | 121 | 197 | 242 | 259 | 225 | 322 | 164 | 48 | $19 409 | $20 914 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 56 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 4 | - | - | $15 500 | $14 842 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 8 366 | 948 | 1 689 | 1 875 | 1 527 | 1 002 | 881 | 317 | 127 | $14 042 | $15 937 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 6 035 | 362 | 990 | 1 445 | 1 256 | 843 | 744 | 288 | 107 | $15 812 | $17 702 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 234 | 259 | 719 | 847 | 645 | 331 | 308 | 87 | 38 | $13 722 | $15 468 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 60 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 8 | 7 | - | 9 | 2 | $14 286 | $21 522 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 331 | 586 | 699 | 430 | 271 | 159 | 137 | 29 | 20 | $8 959 | $11 368 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 535 | 415 | 495 | 259 | 149 | 86 | 95 | 21 | 15 | $8 228 | $10 978 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 47 | 10 | 21 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | - | $8 125 | $8 948 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 108 183 | 5 450 | 14 413 | 16 525 | 17 041 | 15 624 | 21 233 | 12 188 | 5 709 | $20 193 | $23 241 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 98 842 | 4 605 | 12 461 | 14 704 | 15 501 | 14 476 | 19 901 | 11 654 | 5 540 | $20 674 | $23 776 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 36 175 | 613 | 2 191 | 3 863 | 5 448 | 5 592 | 9 621 | 6 299 | 2 548 | $25 330 | $27 764 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 077 | 67 | 300 | 587 | 898 | 946 | 1 548 | 1 290 | 441 | $26 357 | $29 038 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 151 | 2 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 10 | $22 697 | $25 293 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 62 667 | 3 992 | 10 270 | 10 841 | 10 053 | 8 884 | 10 280 | 5 355 | 2 992 | $17 968 | $21 474 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 267 | 350 | 926 | 1 218 | 1 353 | 1 362 | 1 726 | 841 | 491 | $20 900 | $23 696 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 317 | 43 | 40 | 56 | 54 | 36 | 62 | 12 | 14 | $17 437 | $19 932 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 569 | 157 | 423 | 428 | 413 | 366 | 467 | 227 | 88 | $18 175 | $20 825 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 524 | 42 | 108 | 81 | 108 | 66 | 68 | 36 | 15 | $16 006 | $18 566 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | $18 750 | $22 461 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 6 772 | 688 | 1 529 | 1 393 | 1 127 | 782 | 865 | 307 | 81 | $14 124 | $16 352 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 453 | 160 | 515 | 682 | 736 | 542 | 598 | 181 | 39 | $17 226 | $18 917 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 490 | 46 | 98 | 117 | 91 | 59 | 57 | 22 | - | $14 273 | $15 817 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | $35 472 | $39 435 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 319 | 528 | 1 014 | 711 | 391 | 240 | 267 | 126 | 42 | $10 644 | $13 682 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 589 | 165 | 215 | 85 | 43 | 19 | 37 | 17 | 8 | $7 363 | $11 043 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | $13 036 | $11 413 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 49 502 | 3 062 | 8 404 | 9 064 | 8 257 | 6 774 | 7 948 | 4 060 | 1 933 | $17 462 | $20 704 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 45 192 | 2 650 | 7 490 | 8 167 | 7 592 | 6 274 | 7 353 | 3 825 | 1 841 | $17 743 | $21 014 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 13 560 | 205 | 1 090 | 1 824 | 2 413 | 2 197 | 3 286 | 1 780 | 765 | $22 644 | $25 657 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 495 | 7 | 106 | 184 | 280 | 228 | 364 | 254 | 72 | $23 669 | $26 254 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 35 | - | 5 | - | 11 | 7 | 9 | 3 | - | $23 036 | $22 749 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 31 632 | 2 445 | 6 400 | 6 343 | 5 179 | 4 077 | 4 067 | 2 045 | 1 076 | $15 560 | $19 023 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 316 | 135 | 302 | 409 | 431 | 388 | 357 | 206 | 88 | $18 616 | $20 976 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 110 | 21 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 5 | $15 000 | $17 321 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 204 | 86 | 221 | 236 | 189 | 133 | 203 | 96 | 40 | $16 676 | $20 205 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 161 | 19 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 7 | $15 298 | $19 357 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $13 296 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 106 | 326 | 693 | 661 | 476 | 367 | 392 | 139 | 52 | $13 750 | $16 389 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 306 | 79 | 174 | 242 | 242 | 247 | 228 | 71 | 23 | $18 190 | $19 468 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 45 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 2 | - | - | $11 528 | $12 925 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 800 | 247 | 519 | 419 | 234 | 120 | 164 | 68 | 29 | $11 192 | $14 154 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 116 | 39 | 38 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - | $6 827 | $7 975 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $16 250 | $15 895 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 98 019 | 10 426 | 36 502 | 22 630 | 12 005 | 6 467 | 6 066 | 2 591 | 1 332 | $10 390 | $13 415 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 86 513 | 9 077 | 32 927 | 20 403 | 10 318 | 5 421 | 5 060 | 2 130 | 1 177 | $10 257 | $13 245 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 10 089 | 317 | 1 581 | 2 626 | 1 995 | 1 352 | 1 331 | 624 | 263 | $16 225 | $19 307 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 444 | 16 | 56 | 56 | 82 | 82 | 94 | 42 | 16 | $20 484 | $22 813 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 22 | - | - | - | 8 | 9 | - | 5 | - | $20 938 | $22 549 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 76 424 | 8 760 | 31 346 | 17 777 | 8 323 | 4 069 | 3 729 | 1 506 | 914 | $9 683 | $12 444 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 978 | 72 | 232 | 255 | 136 | 83 | 122 | 63 | 15 | $13 077 | $16 726 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 55 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 3 | - | 7 | 2 | - | $11 328 | $12 962 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 363 | 449 | 989 | 689 | 476 | 295 | 250 | 154 | 61 | $11 663 | $14 801 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 112 | 28 | 25 | 31 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | $10 375 | $11 895 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | $10 208 | $7 498 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 8 143 | 900 | 2 586 | 1 538 | 1 211 | 751 | 756 | 307 | 94 | $11 770 | $14 649 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 677 | 22 | 153 | 151 | 133 | 99 | 64 | 46 | 9 | $15 411 | $17 637 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 42 | - | 10 | 2 | 4 | 11 | - | 13 | 2 | $23 636 | $27 608 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | $23 750 | $23 430 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 7 466 | 878 | 2 433 | 1 387 | 1 078 | 652 | 692 | 261 | 85 | $11 392 | $14 378 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 41 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | $12 969 | $12 719 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $12 830 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 6 387 | 888 | 1 395 | 1 079 | 793 | 570 | 884 | 598 | 180 | $14 040 | $17 948 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 4 784 | 467 | 924 | 766 | 607 | 490 | 785 | 579 | 166 | $16 952 | $20 234 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 2 186 | 82 | 175 | 268 | 258 | 291 | 515 | 479 | 118 | $25 428 | $26 881 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 391 | 57 | 81 | 143 | 155 | 180 | 350 | 338 | 87 | $27 516 | $27 599 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 524 | 9 | 57 | 71 | 66 | 69 | 124 | 111 | 17 | $23 810 | $24 829 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 598 | 385 | 749 | 498 | 349 | 199 | 270 | 100 | 48 | $11 403 | $14 642 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 953 | 115 | 145 | 159 | 209 | 112 | 146 | 53 | 14 | $16 283 | $17 434 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 394 | 59 | 59 | 65 | 112 | 38 | 40 | 21 | - | $15 547 | $15 468 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 263 | 34 | 60 | 58 | 36 | 39 | 20 | 5 | 11 | $12 232 | $15 884 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 152 | 10 | 26 | 45 | 20 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 8 | $14 107 | $17 371 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 70 | 2 | 11 | 26 | 20 | 8 | - | - | 3 | $14 000 | $15 727 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 340 | 387 | 411 | 255 | 150 | 41 | 79 | 14 | 3 | $8 202 | $10 190 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 623 | 103 | 168 | 155 | 104 | 33 | 51 | 9 | - | $10 983 | $12 262 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 479 | 97 | 157 | 120 | 72 | 14 | 16 | 3 | - | $9 523 | $10 226 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 191 | 53 | 85 | 35 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | $7 585 | $7 725 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 717 | 284 | 243 | 100 | 46 | 8 | 28 | 5 | 3 | $6 302 | $8 390 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 385 | 165 | 150 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | $5 799 | $6 928 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 163 | 82 | 58 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | $4 976 | $5 627 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 289 | 106 | 93 | 46 | 27 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | $7 610 | $8 614 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 125 | 22 | 40 | 36 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | $10 046 | $10 885 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 76 | 9 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | $10 500 | $12 122 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 60 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 6 | - | 2 | - | $11 000 | $12 272 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 58 | 9 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 6 | - | 2 | - | $10 962 | $12 313 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 49 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | $9 306 | $8 968 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 40 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | $10 000 | $9 010 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 40 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | $10 000 | $9 010 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 27 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 12 | - | - | - | - | $10 625 | $11 664 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 | 2 | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | $16 250 | $14 633 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | $16 500 | $17 072 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 137 | 80 | 44 | 8 | - | - | 5 | - | - | $4 504 | $5 940 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 67 | 21 | 33 | 8 | - | - | 5 | - | - | $7 670 | $8 166 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 62 | 21 | 33 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | $7 273 | $6 404 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 56 | 21 | 27 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | $7 727 | $6 366 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 70 | 59 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 800 | $3 809 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 70 | 59 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 800 | $3 809 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 48 | 37 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 839 | $3 672 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 143 | 154 | 215 | 163 | 228 | 105 | 124 | 136 | 18 | $15 726 | $17 671 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 757 | 50 | 79 | 88 | 171 | 96 | 124 | 136 | 13 | $19 665 | $21 945 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 477 | 13 | 52 | 56 | 61 | 52 | 111 | 119 | 13 | $25 296 | $25 426 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 369 | 8 | 30 | 45 | 39 | 36 | 98 | 100 | 13 | $27 284 | $26 708 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 262 | - | 30 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 73 | 75 | 6 | $27 396 | $26 794 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 280 | 37 | 27 | 32 | 110 | 44 | 13 | 17 | - | $16 803 | $16 015 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 254 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 100 | 36 | 13 | 17 | - | $16 840 | $16 128 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 204 | 31 | 20 | 28 | 82 | 26 | 6 | 11 | - | $16 085 | $14 773 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 49 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 2 | - | - | 5 | $14 375 | $16 951 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 39 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 5 | $13 875 | $17 998 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 28 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 8 | - | - | - | - | $13 125 | $12 600 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 337 | 98 | 131 | 59 | 42 | 7 | - | - | - | $7 448 | $8 174 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 214 | 43 | 74 | 48 | 42 | 7 | - | - | - | $9 107 | $9 635 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 209 | 42 | 72 | 48 | 40 | 7 | - | - | - | $9 087 | $9 575 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 115 | 26 | 51 | 22 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | $7 386 | $8 266 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 123 | 55 | 57 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | $5 625 | $5 633 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 123 | 55 | 57 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | $5 625 | $5 633 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 88 | 35 | 42 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | $6 500 | $5 901 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 215 | 122 | 142 | 167 | 159 | 100 | 270 | 202 | 53 | $20 729 | $23 058 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 896 | 61 | 63 | 92 | 125 | 85 | 226 | 194 | 50 | $26 250 | $26 473 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 606 | 28 | 19 | 37 | 77 | 65 | 167 | 172 | 41 | $30 718 | $29 755 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 529 | 28 | 15 | 28 | 68 | 58 | 159 | 138 | 35 | $30 391 | $29 291 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 156 | - | 12 | 6 | 29 | 25 | 46 | 27 | 11 | $25 882 | $27 365 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 290 | 33 | 44 | 55 | 48 | 20 | 59 | 22 | 9 | $17 167 | $19 616 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 244 | 24 | 30 | 46 | 45 | 20 | 55 | 22 | 2 | $18 258 | $19 537 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 84 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 18 | 10 | - | $18 214 | $20 155 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 53 | - | 7 | 16 | - | 8 | 14 | 5 | 3 | $23 594 | $22 674 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 39 | - | 5 | 16 | - | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | $12 266 | $21 453 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 13 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3 | $11 625 | $23 468 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 266 | 61 | 72 | 59 | 34 | 7 | 30 | 3 | - | $10 000 | $11 631 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 156 | 24 | 37 | 35 | 27 | 7 | 23 | 3 | - | $11 466 | $13 573 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 142 | 24 | 37 | 33 | 27 | 7 | 11 | 3 | - | $10 926 | $12 244 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | $6 667 | $6 341 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 110 | 37 | 35 | 24 | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | $6 875 | $8 877 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 101 | 35 | 35 | 24 | - | - | 7 | - | - | $6 615 | $8 591 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 | 10 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $4 625 | $6 775 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 128 | 65 | 130 | 129 | 141 | 203 | 259 | 147 | 54 | $22 380 | $24 807 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 898 | 40 | 76 | 73 | 111 | 157 | 242 | 145 | 54 | $24 770 | $27 578 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 564 | 7 | 24 | 32 | 51 | 109 | 170 | 131 | 40 | $29 676 | $32 119 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 332 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 29 | 70 | 78 | 95 | 18 | $29 750 | $29 794 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 35 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 7 | - | $21 932 | $24 416 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 334 | 33 | 52 | 41 | 60 | 48 | 72 | 14 | 14 | $17 935 | $19 910 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 231 | 25 | 27 | 30 | 46 | 35 | 56 | - | 12 | $17 917 | $20 070 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 40 | 11 | - | - | 7 | 6 | 16 | - | - | $21 667 | $20 627 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 48 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 4 | - | - | $20 000 | $16 077 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 29 | - | 10 | 4 | - | 11 | 4 | - | - | $20 114 | $15 502 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - | $14 375 | $14 008 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 182 | 22 | 44 | 52 | 23 | 26 | 13 | 2 | - | $12 500 | $13 440 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 113 | 12 | 17 | 37 | 15 | 19 | 13 | - | - | $13 417 | $14 703 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 58 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | $10 625 | $11 157 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $18 750 | $19 260 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 69 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | 2 | - | $9 479 | $11 371 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 52 | 7 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | - | $8 889 | $10 671 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 | - | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 214 | $10 646 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 151 | 165 | 209 | 264 | 130 | 90 | 173 | 84 | 36 | $13 665 | $17 274 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 940 | 102 | 168 | 217 | 119 | 80 | 143 | 78 | 33 | $14 571 | $18 158 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 322 | 22 | 34 | 74 | 43 | 33 | 54 | 41 | 21 | $18 500 | $21 598 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 77 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 18 | $17 292 | $24 674 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 | - | - | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 250 | $11 940 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 618 | 80 | 134 | 143 | 76 | 47 | 89 | 37 | 12 | $12 692 | $16 366 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 140 | 16 | 26 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 14 | - | $13 750 | $16 804 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | 2 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | $10 357 | $9 298 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 44 | 6 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | - | - | $10 000 | $12 574 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 | 4 | 7 | 9 | - | 9 | 2 | - | - | $11 250 | $14 434 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 167 | 57 | 25 | 38 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 6 | 3 | $10 187 | $13 535 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 56 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 5 | - | 10 | 6 | - | $14 028 | $17 602 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | $14 500 | $14 283 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $14 260 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 111 | 54 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 18 | - | 3 | $5 313 | $11 484 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 15 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | $6 563 | $9 554 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 595 | 77 | 107 | 165 | 76 | 34 | 76 | 43 | 17 | $13 049 | $16 905 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 490 | 47 | 93 | 136 | 72 | 25 | 60 | 43 | 14 | $13 686 | $17 481 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 140 | 3 | 19 | 42 | 17 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 2 | $16 875 | $20 890 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | $16 875 | $23 001 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 350 | 44 | 74 | 94 | 55 | 14 | 35 | 22 | 12 | $12 096 | $16 118 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 44 | - | 14 | 9 | 7 | - | 6 | 8 | - | $14 500 | $18 099 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 250 | $10 820 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 29 | - | 9 | 9 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | $11 528 | $14 060 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 18 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | $17 500 | $17 308 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 76 | 30 | 5 | 20 | 2 | - | 16 | - | 3 | $10 577 | $14 272 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 21 | 3 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | $14 464 | $17 633 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 55 | 27 | 5 | 11 | - | - | 9 | - | 3 | $5 625 | $12 989 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | $7 500 | $7 440 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 1 461 | 276 | 606 | 310 | 108 | 64 | 51 | 27 | 19 | $8 422 | $10 996 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 168 | 192 | 498 | 260 | 66 | 64 | 48 | 24 | 16 | $8 701 | $11 365 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 141 | 3 | 20 | 51 | 13 | 26 | 11 | 14 | 3 | $14 698 | $18 516 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 | - | 4 | 9 | - | - | 8 | - | 3 | $12 222 | $21 330 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 250 | $10 720 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 027 | 189 | 478 | 209 | 53 | 38 | 37 | 10 | 13 | $8 032 | $10 383 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 44 | 6 | 28 | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | $7 222 | $9 132 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 944 | $6 477 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 42 | 15 | 13 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 3 | $6 250 | $12 030 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 251 | 69 | 95 | 39 | 42 | - | 3 | 3 | - | $7 354 | $9 108 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 17 | - | - | 2 | 15 | - | - | - | - | $16 083 | $15 629 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 234 | 69 | 95 | 37 | 27 | - | 3 | 3 | - | $7 000 | $8 634 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 | 4 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 667 | $5 919 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 6 054 | 503 | 979 | 889 | 1 077 | 887 | 1 009 | 480 | 230 | $17 895 | $20 593 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 5 168 | 290 | 696 | 741 | 954 | 824 | 970 | 471 | 222 | $19 445 | $22 200 |
| *WIFE IN LABOR FORCE* | *2 474* | *79* | *207* | *307* | *354* | *439* | *588* | *325* | *175* | *$23 267* | *$26 545* |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 831 | 65 | 151 | 224 | 252 | 327 | 449 | 246 | 117 | $23 286 | $26 064 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 821 | 47 | 71 | 152 | 145 | 165 | 167 | 55 | 19 | $19 827 | $20 438 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 694 | 211 | 489 | 434 | 600 | 385 | 382 | 146 | 47 | $16 628 | $18 210 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 911 | 125 | 284 | 291 | 471 | 322 | 304 | 81 | 33 | $17 495 | $18 585 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 188 | 83 | 209 | 200 | 274 | 210 | 174 | 32 | 6 | $16 735 | $16 913 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 227 | 32 | 52 | 38 | 49 | 34 | 13 | 9 | - | $14 034 | $14 378 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 163 | 28 | 45 | 20 | 39 | 22 | 7 | 2 | - | $12 604 | $12 673 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 57 | 15 | 19 | 15 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - | $7 411 | $9 473 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 659 | 181 | 231 | 110 | 74 | 29 | 26 | - | 8 | $7 683 | $10 131 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 343 | 54 | 103 | 94 | 44 | 16 | 24 | - | 8 | $10 884 | $12 792 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 289 | 48 | 101 | 81 | 42 | 11 | 6 | - | - | $9 732 | $10 671 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 93 | 24 | 36 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | $7 891 | $9 185 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 316 | 127 | 128 | 16 | 30 | 13 | 2 | - | - | $5 957 | $7 242 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 229 | 120 | 89 | 8 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | $4 809 | $5 497 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 122 | 66 | 56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $4 643 | $4 191 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 555 | 106 | 162 | 100 | 88 | 40 | 54 | 1 | 4 | $10 495 | $12 505 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 441 | 41 | 125 | 97 | 88 | 40 | 45 | 1 | 4 | $12 957 | $14 189 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 221 | 21 | 53 | 46 | 35 | 24 | 39 | 1 | 2 | $14 152 | $15 979 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 121 | 16 | 35 | 21 | 26 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | $11 827 | $13 998 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 116 | 16 | 35 | 21 | 24 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 2 | $11 346 | $13 807 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 220 | 20 | 72 | 51 | 53 | 16 | 6 | - | 2 | $11 667 | $12 392 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 199 | 16 | 65 | 44 | 50 | 16 | 6 | - | 2 | $11 850 | $12 668 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 197 | 16 | 65 | 42 | 50 | 16 | 6 | - | 2 | $11 902 | $12 673 |
| *MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT* | *11* | *6* | *5* | - | - | - | - | - | - | *$4 688* | *$5 423* |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $4 063 | $4 626 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $4 063 | $4 626 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 103 | 59 | 32 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - | - | $4 464 | $6 050 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 42 | 15 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 9 | - | - | $7 500 | $10 288 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 30 | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $5 000 | $5 470 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 250 | $5 799 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 61 | 44 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 466 | $3 132 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 61 | 44 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 466 | $3 132 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 61 | 44 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 466 | $3 132 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 047 | 144 | 303 | 357 | 420 | 355 | 348 | 91 | 29 | $17 258 | $18 700 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 762 | 88 | 209 | 300 | 366 | 339 | 342 | 89 | 29 | $18 686 | $20 023 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 862 | 31 | 75 | 138 | 150 | 179 | 190 | 72 | 27 | $20 864 | $22 985 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 709 | 25 | 57 | 116 | 120 | 154 | 170 | 52 | 15 | $21 037 | $21 549 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 524 | 19 | 30 | 98 | 89 | 128 | 120 | 33 | 7 | $20 783 | $20 764 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 900 | 57 | 134 | 162 | 216 | 160 | 152 | 17 | 2 | $16 972 | $17 185 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 836 | 57 | 116 | 153 | 192 | 157 | 142 | 17 | 2 | $17 323 | $17 347 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 688 | 47 | 105 | 120 | 166 | 111 | 127 | 12 | - | $17 045 | $17 131 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 83 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 2 | - | $15 568 | $14 757 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 62 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 2 | - | - | $14 375 | $13 287 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 29 | 9 | 3 | 15 | - | 2 | - | - | - | $11 042 | $8 902 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 202 | 47 | 86 | 35 | 27 | 5 | 2 | - | - | $7 109 | $8 789 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 130 | 10 | 52 | 35 | 26 | 5 | 2 | - | - | $10 375 | $11 166 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 126 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 26 | 5 | - | - | - | $10 375 | $11 040 |
| *WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS* | *57* | *9* | *20* | *19* | *4* | *5* | - | - | - | *$9 821* | *$10 434* |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 72 | 37 | 34 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | $4 868 | $4 495 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 72 | 37 | 34 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | $4 868 | $4 495 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 43 | 14 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $5 647 | $4 992 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 381 | 67 | 163 | 124 | 247 | 225 | 298 | 194 | 63 | $21 946 | $24 625 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 1 174 | 33 | 89 | 92 | 209 | 207 | 289 | 194 | 61 | $23 986 | $26 786 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 700 | 16 | 35 | 48 | 84 | 109 | 196 | 159 | 53 | $27 132 | $30 568 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 617 | 16 | 35 | 43 | 65 | 100 | 177 | 147 | 34 | $27 134 | $29 715 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 145 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 31 | 19 | 7 | $20 625 | $23 517 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 474 | 17 | 54 | 44 | 125 | 98 | 93 | 35 | 8 | $19 868 | $21 200 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 449 | 17 | 48 | 35 | 120 | 97 | 91 | 35 | 6 | $20 184 | $21 317 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 211 | 9 | 31 | 16 | 42 | 65 | 32 | 12 | 4 | $20 507 | $19 985 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 69 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 3 | - | - | $13 438 | $13 875 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 56 | 1 | 26 | - | 18 | 8 | 3 | - | - | $15 417 | $14 023 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 | - | 11 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | $6 875 | $12 094 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 138 | 31 | 46 | 26 | 20 | 7 | 6 | - | 2 | $9 259 | $11 616 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 92 | 17 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | $12 857 | $13 141 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 88 | 17 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 6 | - | - | $12 619 | $12 046 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | $10 000 | $12 219 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 46 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | $7 969 | $8 564 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 44 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | $7 857 | $8 551 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 250 | $6 233 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 049 | 82 | 79 | 146 | 157 | 165 | 179 | 140 | 101 | $21 801 | $26 463 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 919 | 52 | 54 | 105 | 142 | 150 | 175 | 140 | 101 | $23 490 | $28 574 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 439 | 8 | 29 | 30 | 51 | 88 | 95 | 65 | 73 | *$25 823* | *$32 404* |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 309 | 8 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 54 | 71 | 37 | 59 | $26 116 | $33 379 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 29 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | $21 932 | $27 459 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 480 | 44 | 25 | 75 | 91 | 62 | 80 | 75 | 28 | $20 305 | $25 071 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 295 | 33 | 18 | 41 | 58 | 44 | 50 | 29 | 22 | $19 671 | $23 143 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 87 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 8 | - | $17 639 | $17 587 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 17 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | $18 125 | $17 740 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | $21 875 | $18 877 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | $15 000 | $14 690 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 113 | 30 | 23 | 37 | 11 | 8 | 4 | - | - | $10 461 | $10 609 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 63 | 12 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | - | $11 172 | $11 288 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 45 | 6 | 12 | 23 | - | 4 | - | - | - | $10 865 | $10 421 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2 500 | $2 435 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 50 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | $6 944 | $9 753 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 32 | 16 | 9 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | $5 000 | $6 964 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $5 000 | $5 129 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 629 | 58 | 98 | 105 | 111 | 68 | 109 | 47 | 33 | $17 229 | $20 619 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 541 | 41 | 80 | 95 | 97 | 61 | 100 | 40 | 27 | $17 832 | $20 991 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 190 | - | 4 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 57 | 26 | 20 | $26 111 | $29 479 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 75 | - | - | 16 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 7 | $23 125 | $28 055 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $13 020 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 351 | 41 | 76 | 58 | 75 | 37 | 43 | 14 | 7 | $15 039 | $16 397 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 107 | - | 33 | 13 | 37 | 8 | 15 | - | 1 | $16 172 | $16 384 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | $9 583 | $12 706 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 33 | 5 | 9 | 4 | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | - | $13 125 | $19 161 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 | 3 | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | $6 389 | $12 914 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 55 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 3 | - | 6 | $15 104 | $17 831 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 16 | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | $26 250 | $36 493 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 39 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | $7 083 | $10 174 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 | 9 | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | $5 278 | $7 246 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 249 | 17 | 42 | 57 | 58 | 15 | 35 | 19 | 6 | $15 644 | $18 471 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 212 | 17 | 42 | 51 | 44 | 11 | 33 | 14 | - | $14 375 | $16 824 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 38 | - | 4 | 7 | 12 | - | 7 | 8 | - | $18 333 | $22 613 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | $17 813 | $19 834 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 174 | 17 | 38 | 44 | 32 | 11 | 26 | 6 | - | $12 500 | $15 560 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 35 | - | 14 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - | - | $15 125 | $14 232 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 13 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | $25 625 | $28 336 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | $26 250 | $26 340 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 24 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 2 | - | - | 6 | $17 083 | $27 674 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | $52 076 | $62 130 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 18 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | $16 458 | $16 189 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | $23 750 | $23 595 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 393 | 46 | 174 | 57 | 54 | 34 | 21 | 7 | - | $9 388 | $11 996 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 331 | 35 | 139 | 52 | 52 | 27 | 19 | 7 | - | $9 701 | $12 480 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 62 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 2 | - | $18 500 | $17 833 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 269 | 32 | 128 | 44 | 40 | 12 | 8 | 5 | - | $9 102 | $11 246 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 25 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 14 | - | - | - | - | $15 536 | $13 626 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 14 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | $2,500- | $6 292 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2,500- | $85 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 48 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | $8 700 | $10 320 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 48 | 2 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | $8 700 | $10 320 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 59 981 | 2 601 | 4 996 | 5 974 | 7 375 | 8 262 | 14 077 | 10 743 | 5 953 | $25 465 | $28 643 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 49 839 | 1 083 | 2 805 | 4 218 | 5 732 | 7 047 | 12 927 | 10 270 | 5 757 | $27 677 | $31 206 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 28 597 | 222 | 919 | 1 945 | 2 549 | 3 771 | 8 178 | 7 378 | 3 635 | $30 718 | $33 231 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 735 | 90 | 361 | 705 | 1 198 | 2 010 | 4 409 | 4 088 | 1 874 | $31 600 | $34 114 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 771 | 58 | 250 | 467 | 699 | 1 127 | 1 698 | 1 090 | 382 | $26 420 | $28 692 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 21 242 | 861 | 1 886 | 2 273 | 3 183 | 3 276 | 4 749 | 2 892 | 2 122 | $23 516 | $28 479 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 257 | 447 | 546 | 894 | 1 728 | 1 967 | 3 013 | 1 645 | 1 017 | $25 103 | $29 023 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 564 | 309 | 378 | 684 | 1 227 | 1 265 | 1 706 | 656 | 339 | $22 190 | $24 443 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 888 | 139 | 255 | 259 | 272 | 285 | 353 | 212 | 113 | $20 357 | $22 609 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 847 | 56 | 89 | 105 | 137 | 168 | 166 | 84 | 42 | $21 127 | $22 182 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 258 | 27 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 19 | 43 | 14 | - | $15 000 | $16 620 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 8 254 | 1 379 | 1 936 | 1 497 | 1 371 | 930 | 797 | 261 | 83 | $12 840 | $14 551 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 5 676 | 571 | 1 144 | 1 205 | 1 134 | 764 | 648 | 162 | 48 | $14 682 | $15 905 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 200 | 534 | 973 | 968 | 899 | 491 | 282 | 40 | 13 | $13 098 | $13 752 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 246 | 280 | 347 | 270 | 222 | 95 | 27 | 5 | - | $9 931 | $10 824 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 578 | 808 | 792 | 292 | 237 | 166 | 149 | 99 | 35 | $7 286 | $11 569 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 520 | 673 | 588 | 125 | 74 | 29 | 16 | 9 | 6 | $5 544 | $6 768 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 757 | 432 | 255 | 41 | 9 | - | 10 | 4 | 6 | $4 486 | $5 697 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 4 715 | 599 | 765 | 974 | 790 | 676 | 723 | 149 | 39 | $15 124 | $16 246 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 3 316 | 137 | 422 | 729 | 664 | 609 | 640 | 99 | 16 | $17 659 | $18 244 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 2 352 | 73 | 266 | 535 | 408 | 441 | 520 | 93 | 16 | $18 675 | $19 171 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 593 | 21 | 35 | 124 | 119 | 132 | 129 | 25 | 8 | $19 864 | $20 251 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 574 | 21 | 35 | 122 | 119 | 132 | 116 | 21 | 8 | $19 457 | $19 889 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 964 | 64 | 156 | 194 | 256 | 168 | 120 | 6 | - | $16 197 | $15 982 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 628 | 26 | 68 | 153 | 191 | 88 | 96 | 6 | - | $16 565 | $16 658 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 620 | 26 | 68 | 145 | 191 | 88 | 96 | 6 | - | $16 659 | $16 718 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 375 | 63 | 71 | 69 | 61 | 20 | 44 | 39 | 8 | $13 315 | $16 766 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 73 | - | 23 | 25 | 14 | - | 2 | 9 | - | $12 411 | $16 575 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 68 | - | 23 | 25 | 9 | - | 2 | 9 | - | $11 964 | $16 602 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 024 | 399 | 272 | 176 | 65 | 47 | 39 | 11 | 15 | $7 278 | $9 586 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 614 | 114 | 196 | 162 | 55 | 47 | 31 | - | 9 | $9 945 | $11 623 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 406 | 91 | 145 | 117 | 12 | 26 | 15 | - | - | $9 175 | $9 617 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 313 | 91 | 109 | 70 | 8 | 20 | 15 | - | - | $8 301 | $9 058 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 410 | 285 | 76 | 14 | 10 | - | 8 | 11 | 6 | $3 857 | $6 536 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 324 | 235 | 76 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 6 | $3 750 | $5 311 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 311 | 222 | 76 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 6 | $3 750 | $5 351 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 18 933 | 1 014 | 1 662 | 2 023 | 3 058 | 3 173 | 4 937 | 2 450 | 616 | $22 452 | $23 591 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 15 827 | 358 | 779 | 1 499 | 2 484 | 2 949 | 4 746 | 2 411 | 601 | $24 721 | $25 865 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 10 176 | 61 | 386 | 897 | 1 304 | 1 876 | 3 282 | 1 950 | 420 | $26 475 | $27 622 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 196 | 23 | 164 | 347 | 642 | 1 037 | 1 739 | 1 042 | 202 | $26 880 | $28 161 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 653 | 21 | 142 | 266 | 499 | 791 | 1 161 | 638 | 135 | $25 777 | $27 176 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 5 651 | 297 | 393 | 602 | 1 180 | 1 073 | 1 464 | 461 | 181 | $21 307 | $22 701 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 801 | 245 | 278 | 477 | 1 011 | 973 | 1 267 | 400 | 150 | $21 639 | $23 031 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 252 | 228 | 267 | 423 | 880 | 874 | 1 106 | 333 | 141 | $21 491 | $22 801 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 513 | 35 | 53 | 81 | 118 | 85 | 97 | 29 | 15 | $17 993 | $19 938 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 297 | 33 | 28 | 44 | 85 | 50 | 39 | 13 | 5 | $16 754 | $17 306 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 142 | 27 | 21 | 26 | 37 | 13 | 18 | - | - | $12 212 | $13 484 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 593 | 621 | 830 | 443 | 456 | 139 | 94 | 10 | - | $8 953 | $10 430 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 912 | 323 | 541 | 393 | 423 | 133 | 89 | 10 | - | $10 987 | $12 001 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 796 | 317 | 528 | 382 | 393 | 114 | 52 | 10 | - | $10 569 | $11 465 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 743 | 182 | 205 | 142 | 152 | 45 | 12 | 5 | - | $9 422 | $10 707 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 681 | 298 | 289 | 50 | 33 | 6 | 5 | - | - | $5 539 | $6 018 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 671 | 298 | 289 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 5 | - | - | $5 476 | $5 945 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 394 | 204 | 161 | 18 | 6 | - | 5 | - | - | $4 858 | $5 320 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 13 330 | 422 | 708 | 913 | 1 175 | 1 742 | 3 481 | 3 146 | 1 743 | $29 848 | $32 564 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 10 903 | 190 | 232 | 472 | 714 | 1 334 | 3 183 | 3 078 | 1 700 | $32 646 | $36 078 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 6 947 | 33 | 120 | 244 | 352 | 683 | 2 020 | 2 330 | 1 165 | $35 078 | $37 715 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 634 | 18 | 108 | 195 | 281 | 593 | 1 659 | 1 870 | 910 | $34 751 | $37 361 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 378 | 16 | 71 | 79 | 68 | 191 | 367 | 386 | 200 | $32 293 | $34 705 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 956 | 157 | 112 | 228 | 362 | 651 | 1 163 | 748 | 535 | $28 319 | $33 202 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 642 | 138 | 102 | 190 | 332 | 598 | 1 103 | 699 | 480 | $28 504 | $33 252 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 562 | 45 | 38 | 111 | 141 | 276 | 466 | 294 | 191 | $27 285 | $31 645 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 420 | 23 | 52 | 19 | 41 | 116 | 85 | 44 | 40 | $23 808 | $25 356 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 281 | 16 | 38 | 6 | 31 | 84 | 72 | 14 | 20 | $23 785 | $23 655 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 34 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | - | $23 750 | $23 469 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 007 | 209 | 424 | 422 | 420 | 292 | 213 | 24 | 3 | $14 497 | $14 982 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 624 | 101 | 235 | 386 | 396 | 277 | 207 | 19 | 3 | $15 911 | $16 563 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 459 | 95 | 214 | 361 | 369 | 248 | 162 | 7 | 3 | $15 625 | $16 119 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 182 | 7 | 28 | 58 | 62 | 27 | - | - | - | $14 848 | $14 238 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 383 | 108 | 189 | 36 | 24 | 15 | 6 | 5 | - | $6 800 | $8 277 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 352 | 94 | 179 | 36 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 5 | - | $6 934 | $8 417 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 47 | 6 | 18 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | $7 431 | $8 701 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 9 902 | 217 | 356 | 465 | 755 | 991 | 2 393 | 2 789 | 1 936 | $33 926 | $37 879 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 8 532 | 125 | 182 | 215 | 509 | 770 | 2 218 | 2 623 | 1 890 | $35 975 | $40 563 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 5 204 | 31 | 61 | 104 | 216 | 346 | 1 382 | 1 816 | 1 248 | $37 720 | $41 232 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 681 | 23 | 34 | 30 | 113 | 170 | 756 | 940 | 615 | $37 457 | $40 794 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 159 | - | 2 | - | 6 | 13 | 54 | 45 | 39 | $36 333 | $43 728 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 328 | 94 | 121 | 111 | 293 | 424 | 836 | 807 | 642 | $31 874 | $39 516 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 674 | 27 | 63 | 38 | 134 | 229 | 403 | 443 | 337 | $33 206 | $39 771 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 115 | 10 | - | 5 | 15 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 7 | $25 179 | $29 244 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 254 | 7 | - | 31 | 19 | 42 | 56 | 75 | 24 | $30 142 | $32 549 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 150 | 7 | - | 22 | 3 | 28 | 32 | 46 | 12 | $29 318 | $29 607 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | $30 468 | $30 930 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 116 | 85 | 174 | 219 | 227 | 179 | 119 | 91 | 22 | $16 709 | $18 578 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 902 | 31 | 99 | 187 | 189 | 179 | 114 | 81 | 22 | $18 611 | $20 501 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 475 | 31 | 78 | 96 | 125 | 84 | 38 | 23 | - | $16 270 | $16 843 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | $9 500 | $13 115 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 214 | 54 | 75 | 32 | 38 | - | 5 | 10 | - | $7 708 | $10 477 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 120 | 41 | 33 | 25 | 16 | - | 5 | - | - | $6 696 | $8 240 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | $28 750 | $28 695 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 7 824 | 141 | 458 | 533 | 759 | 1 017 | 1 876 | 1 786 | 1 254 | $29 764 | $34 107 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 6 859 | 91 | 287 | 409 | 655 | 878 | 1 631 | 1 701 | 1 207 | $31 195 | $35 731 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 3 128 | 18 | 39 | 70 | 159 | 320 | 811 | 1 034 | 677 | $36 544 | $39 406 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 590 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 42 | 57 | 121 | 209 | 138 | $37 333 | $40 008 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | $16 250 | $16 760 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 731 | 73 | 248 | 339 | 496 | 558 | 820 | 667 | 530 | $26 413 | $32 650 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 485 | 11 | 27 | 36 | 60 | 79 | 135 | 95 | 42 | $26 272 | $35 199 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | $17 500 | $17 598 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 197 | 11 | 43 | 14 | 11 | 20 | 64 | 13 | 21 | $24 844 | $25 131 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 38 | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 5 | $27 045 | $32 478 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | $30 468 | $33 600 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 768 | 39 | 128 | 110 | 93 | 119 | 181 | 72 | 26 | $20 833 | $21 906 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 495 | 2 | 48 | 59 | 62 | 95 | 173 | 43 | 13 | $24 299 | $24 399 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 64 | - | 8 | 12 | - | 19 | 15 | - | 10 | $23 906 | $27 280 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 273 | 37 | 80 | 51 | 31 | 24 | 8 | 29 | 13 | $12 437 | $17 387 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 47 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 8 | - | - | - | $11 563 | $11 960 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 3 050 | 68 | 262 | 264 | 339 | 415 | 691 | 564 | 447 | $27 180 | $31 330 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 2 682 | 48 | 195 | 220 | 296 | 359 | 602 | 536 | 426 | $28 230 | $32 566 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 959 | 12 | 17 | 29 | 66 | 97 | 288 | 279 | 171 | $33 710 | $37 692 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 153 | 5 | - | 5 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 58 | 25 | $35 982 | $37 003 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 723 | 36 | 178 | 191 | 230 | 262 | 314 | 257 | 255 | $24 333 | $29 714 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 160 | - | 27 | 16 | 10 | 34 | 46 | 24 | 3 | $23 750 | $23 321 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | $17 500 | $17 598 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 85 | - | 27 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 25 | - | 13 | $20 625 | $25 306 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | $21 250 | $20 005 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 283 | 20 | 40 | 37 | 36 | 50 | 64 | 28 | 8 | $21 181 | $21 425 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 181 | - | 7 | 29 | 29 | 34 | 64 | 15 | 3 | $23 988 | $24 005 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 102 | 20 | 33 | 8 | 7 | 16 | - | 13 | 5 | $9 167 | $16 847 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 5 277 | 208 | 1 047 | 1 066 | 838 | 663 | 667 | 423 | 365 | $16 859 | $22 512 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 4 402 | 182 | 903 | 894 | 706 | 507 | 509 | 358 | 343 | $16 525 | $22 916 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 790 | 6 | 47 | 95 | 110 | 105 | 163 | 155 | 109 | $26 250 | $30 743 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 41 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 1 | $21 417 | $21 103 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 612 | 176 | 856 | 799 | 596 | 402 | 346 | 203 | 234 | $14 803 | $21 204 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 27 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 8 | $32 566 | $34 061 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | $30 468 | $31 920 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 129 | - | 36 | 45 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 5 | $12 375 | $17 848 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $14 460 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 746 | 26 | 108 | 127 | 110 | 154 | 151 | 53 | 17 | $20 072 | $20 933 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 129 | - | 25 | 18 | 9 | 33 | 34 | 9 | 1 | $22 670 | $21 155 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 617 | 26 | 83 | 109 | 101 | 121 | 117 | 44 | 16 | $19 475 | $20 886 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 250 | $10 730 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DETROIT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 1 131 187 | 68 658 | 110 561 | 113 830 | 133 104 | 150 569 | 262 006 | 192 689 | 99 770 | $24 609 | $27 510 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 894 410 | 22 977 | 59 421 | 76 450 | 99 876 | 126 361 | 234 991 | 179 389 | 94 945 | $27 278 | $30 629 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 408 665 | 4 503 | 10 330 | 21 389 | 36 212 | 52 986 | 121 215 | 110 612 | 51 418 | $31 209 | $33 857 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 220 433 | 2 676 | 5 040 | 10 054 | 18 962 | 30 460 | 67 744 | 59 930 | 25 567 | $31 049 | $33 567 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 75 877 | 1 417 | 2 685 | 5 204 | 10 074 | 14 714 | 23 654 | 14 166 | 3 963 | $26 350 | $28 256 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 485 745 | 18 474 | 49 091 | 55 061 | 63 664 | 73 375 | 113 776 | 68 777 | 43 527 | $23 742 | $27 912 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 244 779 | 7 147 | 10 878 | 17 818 | 33 087 | 44 703 | 70 086 | 38 563 | 22 497 | $25 963 | $29 882 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 122 804 | 4 528 | 6 711 | 11 633 | 21 919 | 26 686 | 33 894 | 12 200 | 5 233 | $22 825 | $24 849 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 42 097 | 3 164 | 4 542 | 5 122 | 6 191 | 6 019 | 9 029 | 5 649 | 2 381 | $21 609 | $23 955 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 15 549 | 1 732 | 1 830 | 1 936 | 2 558 | 2 496 | 2 940 | 1 424 | 633 | $19 469 | $21 443 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 844 | 799 | 800 | 876 | 972 | 645 | 504 | 197 | 51 | $14 665 | $15 719 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 194 680 | 42 517 | 46 598 | 32 258 | 27 037 | 18 189 | 17 986 | 7 651 | 2 444 | $11 190 | $13 953 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 106 230 | 12 224 | 19 644 | 21 304 | 20 156 | 13 247 | 12 924 | 5 159 | 1 572 | $14 986 | $16 692 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 71 868 | 10 983 | 16 234 | 16 114 | 13 787 | 7 455 | 5 338 | 1 448 | 509 | $12 494 | $13 898 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 19 371 | 5 288 | 5 433 | 3 916 | 2 825 | 1 181 | 564 | 128 | 36 | $8 812 | $10 238 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 88 450 | 30 293 | 26 954 | 10 954 | 6 881 | 4 942 | 5 062 | 2 492 | 872 | $6 942 | $10 664 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 51 509 | 24 528 | 18 120 | 4 409 | 1 870 | 1 137 | 870 | 429 | 146 | $5 234 | $6 865 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 25 150 | 14 352 | 8 552 | 1 398 | 377 | 273 | 107 | 74 | 17 | $4 473 | $5 201 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 67 960 | 13 607 | 9 039 | 9 696 | 11 945 | 9 823 | 10 689 | 2 723 | 438 | $15 707 | $16 017 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 44 623 | 2 161 | 3 877 | 7 387 | 10 247 | 8 868 | 9 563 | 2 229 | 291 | $19 367 | $19 796 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 26 431 | 713 | 1 525 | 3 455 | 5 486 | 5 558 | 7 550 | 1 990 | 154 | $21 768 | $22 026 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 094 | 378 | 750 | 1 395 | 1 980 | 1 621 | 1 589 | 352 | 29 | $18 854 | $19 300 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 609 | 364 | 709 | 1 314 | 1 866 | 1 539 | 1 464 | 324 | 29 | $18 833 | $19 217 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 18 192 | 1 448 | 2 352 | 3 932 | 4 761 | 3 310 | 2 013 | 239 | 137 | $16 485 | $16 557 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 058 | 1 077 | 1 835 | 3 112 | 3 848 | 2 477 | 1 463 | 140 | 106 | $16 354 | $16 380 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 13 702 | 1 047 | 1 787 | 3 028 | 3 733 | 2 424 | 1 437 | 140 | 106 | $16 383 | $16 423 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 4 246 | 579 | 550 | 746 | 681 | 479 | 689 | 426 | 96 | $16 851 | $18 868 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 147 | 291 | 256 | 264 | 194 | 78 | 24 | 30 | 10 | $10 385 | $11 338 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 002 | 254 | 215 | 235 | 173 | 71 | 24 | 30 | - | $10 506 | $11 259 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 19 091 | 10 867 | 4 612 | 1 563 | 1 017 | 476 | 437 | 68 | 51 | $4 471 | $6 549 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 8 248 | 3 083 | 2 136 | 1 230 | 905 | 410 | 404 | 34 | 46 | $7 112 | $9 614 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 585 | 2 963 | 1 840 | 890 | 559 | 165 | 138 | 16 | 14 | $5 758 | $7 693 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 721 | 2 655 | 1 622 | 755 | 454 | 126 | 91 | 10 | 8 | $5 523 | $7 291 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 843 | 7 784 | 2 476 | 333 | 112 | 66 | 33 | 34 | 5 | $3 656 | $4 217 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 518 | 7 616 | 2 406 | 296 | 99 | 48 | 27 | 26 | - | $3 624 | $4 078 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 739 | 7 013 | 2 251 | 290 | 84 | 48 | 27 | 26 | - | $3 600 | $4 088 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 273 480 | 21 502 | 25 414 | 25 376 | 38 774 | 47 898 | 71 753 | 34 423 | 8 340 | $22 513 | $23 193 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 210 526 | 4 555 | 7 556 | 14 930 | 30 859 | 43 705 | 68 238 | 32 828 | 7 855 | $25 423 | $26 678 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 114 482 | 1 450 | 2 883 | 6 261 | 13 167 | 20 881 | 40 274 | 24 386 | 5 180 | $27 830 | $28 924 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 70 176 | 1 069 | 2 010 | 4 255 | 9 021 | 14 424 | 23 718 | 13 023 | 2 656 | $26 547 | $27 828 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 48 059 | 778 | 1 501 | 3 076 | 6 703 | 10 375 | 15 720 | 8 224 | 1 682 | $25 829 | $27 259 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 96 044 | 3 105 | 4 673 | 8 669 | 17 692 | 22 824 | 27 964 | 8 442 | 2 675 | $22 788 | $24 001 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 88 424 | 2 724 | 4 243 | 7 739 | 16 259 | 21 244 | 25 982 | 7 786 | 2 447 | $22 873 | $24 069 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 74 285 | 2 310 | 3 513 | 6 719 | 14 202 | 17 933 | 21 224 | 6 366 | 2 018 | $22 610 | $23 841 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 9 199 | 840 | 945 | 1 232 | 1 509 | 1 464 | 1 821 | 1 061 | 327 | $20 240 | $21 851 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 357 | 620 | 628 | 716 | 832 | 679 | 644 | 165 | 73 | $16 314 | $17 072 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 624 | 403 | 445 | 460 | 507 | 366 | 313 | 91 | 39 | $15 039 | $16 009 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 53 755 | 16 107 | 16 913 | 9 214 | 6 406 | 2 729 | 1 694 | 534 | 158 | $7 426 | $9 773 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 32 226 | 5 213 | 8 277 | 7 948 | 6 118 | 2 499 | 1 545 | 491 | 135 | $11 511 | $12 560 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 29 855 | 5 082 | 8 082 | 7 602 | 5 787 | 2 062 | 981 | 199 | 60 | $11 049 | $11 728 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 155 | 2 248 | 3 258 | 2 657 | 1 919 | 690 | 289 | 70 | 24 | $10 111 | $10 938 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 21 529 | 10 894 | 8 636 | 1 266 | 288 | 230 | 149 | 43 | 23 | $4 953 | $5 602 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 21 219 | 10 780 | 8 539 | 1 220 | 258 | 230 | 131 | 38 | 23 | $4 938 | $5 557 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 294 | 6 185 | 5 106 | 668 | 130 | 125 | 37 | 38 | 5 | $4 976 | $5 437 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 233 348 | 10 177 | 15 220 | 15 781 | 22 155 | 31 345 | 64 198 | 51 520 | 22 952 | $28 121 | $30 382 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 183 413 | 3 048 | 4 254 | 7 055 | 13 996 | 24 931 | 58 566 | 49 369 | 22 194 | $31 214 | $34 306 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 99 532 | 918 | 1 506 | 3 094 | 5 670 | 10 904 | 31 567 | 32 533 | 13 340 | $33 574 | $35 991 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 83 367 | 775 | 1 222 | 2 536 | 4 796 | 9 700 | 27 348 | 26 998 | 9 992 | $33 030 | $35 309 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 497 | 218 | 357 | 647 | 1 298 | 2 514 | 5 732 | 4 928 | 1 803 | $31 114 | $33 898 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 83 881 | 2 130 | 2 748 | 3 961 | 8 326 | 14 027 | 26 999 | 16 836 | 8 854 | $28 454 | $32 305 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 77 467 | 1 813 | 2 469 | 3 544 | 7 523 | 12 896 | 25 436 | 15 626 | 8 160 | $28 610 | $32 427 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 29 512 | 859 | 1 144 | 1 477 | 3 303 | 5 478 | 9 691 | 5 025 | 2 535 | $27 063 | $30 421 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 7 784 | 539 | 597 | 693 | 1 254 | 1 326 | 1 917 | 1 011 | 447 | $22 987 | $25 278 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 146 | 434 | 413 | 494 | 898 | 963 | 1 251 | 482 | 211 | $21 815 | $23 507 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 832 | 99 | 90 | 107 | 212 | 124 | 144 | 56 | - | $18 309 | $18 434 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 42 151 | 6 590 | 10 369 | 8 033 | 6 905 | 5 088 | 3 715 | 1 140 | 311 | $12 365 | $14 250 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 29 411 | 2 449 | 5 181 | 6 278 | 6 172 | 4 639 | 3 428 | 1 010 | 254 | $15 603 | $16 657 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 24 502 | 2 249 | 4 631 | 5 538 | 5 304 | 3 758 | 2 383 | 501 | 138 | $14 840 | $15 587 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 160 | 355 | 499 | 475 | 385 | 297 | 127 | 22 | - | $12 070 | $12 971 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 12 740 | 4 141 | 5 188 | 1 755 | 733 | 449 | 287 | 130 | 57 | $6 702 | $8 694 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 623 | 3 868 | 4 821 | 1 532 | 642 | 391 | 233 | 101 | 35 | $6 583 | $8 387 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 698 | 1 005 | 1 082 | 373 | 124 | 65 | 39 | 10 | - | $6 268 | $7 332 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 218 202 | 6 908 | 9 973 | 11 950 | 18 075 | 23 126 | 54 052 | 55 911 | 38 207 | $31 975 | $35 869 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 177 712 | 2 540 | 3 961 | 6 258 | 11 708 | 17 968 | 46 494 | 51 978 | 36 805 | $34 981 | $39 365 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 91 179 | 623 | 1 354 | 2 486 | 4 484 | 6 833 | 22 942 | 31 480 | 20 977 | $37 567 | $40 613 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 47 133 | 359 | 777 | 1 309 | 2 257 | 3 465 | 12 025 | 16 194 | 10 747 | $37 390 | $40 540 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 345 | 53 | 98 | 120 | 151 | 241 | 694 | 594 | 394 | $31 922 | $35 680 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 86 533 | 1 917 | 2 607 | 3 772 | 7 224 | 11 135 | 23 552 | 20 498 | 15 828 | $31 681 | $38 050 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 47 536 | 957 | 1 229 | 1 956 | 3 765 | 5 834 | 12 965 | 11 528 | 9 302 | $32 428 | $38 810 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 466 | 218 | 155 | 326 | 587 | 723 | 1 333 | 605 | 519 | $26 551 | $30 849 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 8 497 | 496 | 666 | 602 | 1 004 | 1 257 | 2 273 | 1 543 | 656 | $25 787 | $27 761 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 369 | 254 | 280 | 278 | 430 | 540 | 778 | 571 | 238 | $23 877 | $26 603 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 280 | 23 | 35 | 45 | 60 | 71 | 23 | 11 | 12 | $18 357 | $21 533 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 31 993 | 3 872 | 5 346 | 5 090 | 5 363 | 3 901 | 5 285 | 2 390 | 746 | $16 497 | $18 607 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 21 671 | 945 | 2 453 | 3 572 | 4 244 | 3 283 | 4 547 | 2 007 | 620 | $19 545 | $21 634 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 535 | 598 | 1 471 | 1 810 | 1 882 | 1 296 | 1 629 | 598 | 251 | $17 062 | $19 593 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 266 | 18 | 49 | 29 | 61 | 57 | 36 | 14 | 2 | $17 151 | $18 386 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 322 | 2 927 | 2 893 | 1 518 | 1 119 | 618 | 738 | 383 | 126 | $8 612 | $12 251 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 294 | 1 811 | 1 876 | 1 004 | 626 | 315 | 366 | 220 | 76 | $8 183 | $11 512 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 283 | 81 | 86 | 52 | 30 | 22 | - | - | 12 | $8 551 | $11 446 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| DETROIT, MI SMSA | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 195 052 | 7 067 | 14 059 | 18 042 | 21 912 | 24 973 | 45 624 | 38 930 | 24 445 | $27 215 | $31 398 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 164 058 | 4 047 | 9 461 | 13 139 | 17 095 | 20 833 | 40 395 | 35 883 | 23 205 | $29 050 | $33 419 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 61 206 | 573 | 1 624 | 3 208 | 4 808 | 6 438 | 15 878 | 18 046 | 10 631 | $33 601 | $36 649 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 809 | 90 | 208 | 460 | 792 | 1 114 | 2 871 | 3 190 | 2 084 | $34 450 | $38 121 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 335 | 4 | 20 | 47 | 49 | 35 | 44 | 81 | 55 | $26 250 | $30 131 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 102 852 | 3 474 | 7 837 | 9 931 | 12 287 | 14 395 | 24 517 | 17 837 | 12 574 | $26 191 | $31 498 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 15 723 | 460 | 837 | 1 212 | 1 478 | 2 071 | 3 995 | 3 283 | 2 387 | $29 121 | $35 797 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 697 | 79 | 85 | 63 | 89 | 110 | 170 | 53 | 48 | $21 625 | $24 436 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 6 620 | 302 | 638 | 816 | 836 | 906 | 1 394 | 1 097 | 631 | $23 927 | $27 360 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 284 | 80 | 187 | 157 | 194 | 212 | 197 | 161 | 96 | $20 571 | $24 394 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 77 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 13 | - | 9 | - | $15 625 | $16 173 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 24 374 | 2 718 | 3 960 | 4 087 | 3 981 | 3 234 | 3 835 | 1 950 | 609 | $16 676 | $18 886 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 12 775 | 490 | 1 282 | 1 961 | 2 462 | 2 119 | 2 650 | 1 396 | 415 | $20 407 | $22 405 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 334 | 91 | 197 | 274 | 255 | 169 | 189 | 115 | 44 | $17 117 | $20 661 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 67 | 12 | 5 | - | 6 | 11 | 21 | 12 | - | $24 886 | $23 448 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 599 | 2 228 | 2 678 | 2 126 | 1 519 | 1 115 | 1 185 | 554 | 194 | $12 061 | $15 010 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 625 | 385 | 413 | 324 | 215 | 139 | 93 | 44 | 12 | $10 207 | $12 588 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 101 | 61 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 4 | - | - | $4 453 | $8 708 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 84 171 | 3 654 | 7 958 | 10 023 | 10 496 | 11 491 | 18 272 | 14 133 | 8 144 | $24 319 | $28 284 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 71 044 | 2 340 | 5 806 | 7 866 | 8 567 | 9 750 | 16 128 | 12 865 | 7 722 | $25 638 | $29 835 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 22 858 | 270 | 831 | 1 673 | 2 230 | 2 912 | 5 862 | 5 944 | 3 136 | $30 597 | $33 698 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 712 | 34 | 77 | 167 | 230 | 355 | 691 | 706 | 452 | $31 400 | $35 575 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 77 | 4 | - | 5 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 13 | $21 607 | $28 772 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 48 186 | 2 070 | 4 975 | 6 193 | 6 337 | 6 838 | 10 266 | 6 921 | 4 586 | $23 237 | $28 003 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 098 | 192 | 330 | 459 | 398 | 590 | 951 | 686 | 492 | $25 851 | $31 220 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 208 | 35 | 41 | 30 | 6 | 27 | 41 | 8 | 20 | $14 833 | $21 246 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 2 954 | 133 | 358 | 398 | 354 | 431 | 573 | 476 | 231 | $22 868 | $25 492 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 429 | 30 | 91 | 43 | 51 | 81 | 59 | 43 | 31 | $19 955 | $22 201 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $9 065 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 10 173 | 1 181 | 1 794 | 1 759 | 1 575 | 1 310 | 1 571 | 792 | 191 | $16 038 | $18 263 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 4 436 | 201 | 458 | 718 | 780 | 726 | 929 | 508 | 116 | $20 416 | $22 089 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 153 | 23 | 15 | 51 | 8 | 19 | 23 | 14 | - | $13 884 | $17 641 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 5 | - | - | $24 318 | $26 461 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 5 737 | 980 | 1 336 | 1 041 | 795 | 584 | 642 | 284 | 75 | $12 586 | $15 305 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 317 | 79 | 75 | 70 | 55 | 29 | 9 | - | - | $10 331 | $11 322 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 44 | 27 | - | 5 | - | 8 | 4 | - | - | $4 375 | $9 214 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 143 145 | 9 397 | 36 856 | 32 985 | 20 243 | 13 404 | 15 690 | 9 182 | 5 388 | $13 691 | $18 495 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 114 078 | 6 626 | 30 312 | 27 681 | 15 971 | 10 056 | 11 735 | 7 102 | 4 595 | $13 443 | $18 621 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 15 835 | 226 | 1 438 | 2 885 | 2 597 | 2 372 | 3 004 | 2 177 | 1 136 | $21 481 | $26 162 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 854 | 5 | 73 | 99 | 116 | 136 | 193 | 173 | 59 | $24 924 | $27 973 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 32 | - | - | - | 7 | 10 | - | 15 | - | $22 250 | $27 624 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 98 243 | 6 400 | 28 874 | 24 796 | 13 374 | 7 684 | 8 731 | 4 925 | 3 459 | $12 456 | $17 405 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 571 | 116 | 265 | 255 | 214 | 181 | 245 | 200 | 95 | $17 791 | $23 062 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 142 | 15 | 27 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 39 | 11 | 7 | $20 909 | $20 861 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 5 751 | 408 | 1 146 | 1 033 | 907 | 587 | 935 | 511 | 224 | $16 503 | $19 741 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 246 | 53 | 66 | 27 | 10 | 24 | 46 | 15 | 5 | $10 769 | $16 733 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 29 | 16 | - | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | $4 766 | $8 320 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 23 316 | 2 363 | 5 398 | 4 271 | 3 365 | 2 761 | 3 020 | 1 569 | 569 | $14 533 | $17 574 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 899 | 44 | 315 | 315 | 255 | 297 | 350 | 221 | 102 | $20 388 | $23 263 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 57 | - | 13 | - | - | 5 | 18 | 19 | 2 | $28 958 | $29 804 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | $52 076 | $60 445 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 21 417 | 2 319 | 5 083 | 3 956 | 3 110 | 2 464 | 2 670 | 1 348 | 467 | $14 135 | $17 069 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 230 | 68 | 65 | 33 | 30 | 14 | 20 | - | - | $7 026 | $10 513 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 35 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | $6 250 | $7 292 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FLINT, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 137 146 | 8 642 | 14 437 | 14 115 | 17 349 | 20 106 | 32 196 | 22 203 | 8 098 | $23 359 | $25 225 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 110 044 | 3 395 | 8 102 | 10 106 | 13 464 | 17 133 | 29 317 | 20 790 | 7 737 | $25 818 | $27 749 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 50 244 | 718 | 1 458 | 2 733 | 4 729 | 7 213 | 15 121 | 13 502 | 4 770 | $30 308 | $31 941 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 30 487 | 462 | 737 | 1 302 | 2 749 | 4 470 | 9 790 | 8 385 | 2 592 | $30 465 | $31 841 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 097 | 215 | 425 | 715 | 1 529 | 2 181 | 3 480 | 2 182 | 370 | $26 214 | $27 388 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 59 800 | 2 677 | 6 644 | 7 373 | 8 735 | 9 920 | 14 196 | 7 288 | 2 967 | $22 031 | $24 226 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 481 | 1 154 | 3 808 | 2 426 | 4 890 | 6 482 | 8 924 | 4 196 | 1 601 | $24 114 | $26 013 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 747 | 734 | 1 067 | 1 615 | 3 164 | 3 848 | 3 851 | 1 144 | 324 | $21 451 | $22 519 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 4 531 | 282 | 435 | 577 | 648 | 799 | 1 043 | 615 | 132 | $21 846 | $23 140 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 067 | 185 | 229 | 305 | 319 | 406 | 392 | 147 | 84 | $19 941 | $21 387 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 572 | 82 | 90 | 109 | 104 | 108 | 71 | 8 | - | $15 278 | $15 008 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 22 571 | 4 965 | 5 900 | 3 432 | 3 237 | 2 174 | 1 836 | 798 | 229 | $10 545 | $13 341 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 12 893 | 1 529 | 2 388 | 2 444 | 2 651 | 1 731 | 1 404 | 617 | 129 | $15 156 | $16 214 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 894 | 1 449 | 2 067 | 2 047 | 1 988 | 1 266 | 764 | 286 | 27 | $13 222 | $14 273 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 123 | 726 | 811 | 603 | 510 | 298 | 158 | 17 | - | $10 161 | $11 310 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 9 678 | 3 436 | 3 512 | 988 | 586 | 443 | 432 | 181 | 100 | $6 390 | $9 513 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 514 | 2 920 | 2 575 | 426 | 264 | 146 | 130 | 22 | 31 | $5 410 | $6 878 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 419 | 1 789 | 1 338 | 99 | 88 | 74 | 29 | 2 | - | $4 803 | $5 385 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 11 399 | 2 137 | 1 768 | 1 436 | 1 986 | 1 973 | 1 565 | 495 | 39 | $15 967 | $15 960 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 7 774 | 476 | 887 | 1 197 | 1 708 | 1 708 | 1 373 | 397 | 28 | $18 957 | $19 011 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 4 376 | 132 | 338 | 561 | 912 | 995 | 1 110 | 314 | 14 | $21 271 | $21 472 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 641 | 67 | 165 | 231 | 408 | 328 | 353 | 82 | 7 | $19 404 | $19 876 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 541 | 67 | 158 | 220 | 397 | 309 | 314 | 69 | 7 | $19 136 | $19 636 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 398 | 344 | 549 | 636 | 796 | 713 | 263 | 83 | 14 | $16 207 | $15 842 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 675 | 278 | 427 | 487 | 661 | 554 | 210 | 47 | 11 | $16 158 | $15 713 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 640 | 270 | 416 | 487 | 661 | 547 | 204 | 47 | 8 | $16 170 | $15 710 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 618 | 75 | 67 | 61 | 85 | 135 | 122 | 62 | 11 | $21 117 | $20 542 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 189 | 30 | 37 | 26 | 34 | 42 | - | - | - | $12 798 | $11 780 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 163 | 45 | 37 | 26 | 28 | 27 | - | - | - | $9 375 | $10 911 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 007 | 1 586 | 814 | 178 | 193 | 130 | 70 | 36 | - | $4 782 | $7 129 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 264 | 451 | 303 | 156 | 158 | 90 | 70 | 36 | - | $7 382 | $10 604 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 096 | 441 | 283 | 142 | 120 | 64 | 37 | 9 | - | $6 408 | $8 966 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 995 | 406 | 254 | 119 | 112 | 64 | 31 | 9 | - | $6 370 | $9 006 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 743 | 1 135 | 511 | 22 | 35 | 40 | - | - | - | $3 997 | $4 610 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 720 | 1 130 | 504 | 11 | 35 | 40 | - | - | - | $3 973 | $4 566 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 627 | 1 070 | 471 | 11 | 35 | 40 | - | - | - | $3 954 | $4 584 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 35 376 | 2 653 | 3 528 | 3 347 | 5 429 | 6 549 | 8 956 | 4 243 | 671 | $21 895 | $22 256 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 27 255 | 767 | 1 122 | 2 137 | 4 278 | 5 861 | 8 387 | 4 065 | 638 | $24 514 | $25 360 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 14 330 | 231 | 375 | 868 | 1 641 | 2 665 | 5 087 | 3 114 | 429 | $27 230 | $28 039 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 381 | 166 | 281 | 655 | 1 254 | 2 050 | 3 527 | 2 138 | 310 | $26 950 | $27 737 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 016 | 123 | 193 | 454 | 896 | 1 502 | 2 364 | 1 345 | 139 | $26 254 | $27 025 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 12 925 | 536 | 747 | 1 269 | 2 637 | 3 196 | 3 380 | 951 | 209 | $21 783 | $22 389 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 003 | 468 | 671 | 1 154 | 2 463 | 2 986 | 3 182 | 900 | 179 | $21 895 | $22 489 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 540 | 359 | 495 | 970 | 2 083 | 2 443 | 2 410 | 641 | 139 | $21 614 | $22 219 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 923 | 59 | 53 | 133 | 149 | 150 | 252 | 112 | 15 | $22 058 | $22 248 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 498 | 49 | 47 | 102 | 102 | 73 | 104 | 19 | - | $17 548 | $17 396 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 287 | 30 | 24 | 73 | 60 | 52 | 40 | 8 | - | $16 528 | $16 608 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 7 198 | 1 827 | 2 353 | 1 077 | 1 002 | 538 | 317 | 66 | 18 | $7 880 | $10 502 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 4 522 | 663 | 1 076 | 970 | 940 | 506 | 289 | 66 | 12 | $12 193 | $13 241 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 353 | 653 | 1 068 | 965 | 908 | 471 | 248 | 35 | 5 | $11 930 | $12 734 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 779 | 261 | 475 | 386 | 337 | 190 | 122 | 8 | - | $11 517 | $12 482 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 676 | 1 164 | 1 277 | 107 | 62 | 32 | 28 | - | 6 | $5 420 | $5 874 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 648 | 1 148 | 1 265 | 107 | 62 | 32 | 28 | - | 6 | $5 425 | $5 887 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 479 | 620 | 746 | 45 | 39 | 6 | 23 | - | - | $5 474 | $5 596 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 29 695 | 1 237 | 1 892 | 1 789 | 3 164 | 4 591 | 8 451 | 6 563 | 2 008 | $27 364 | $28 811 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 23 464 | 421 | 639 | 703 | 2 018 | 3 698 | 7 761 | 6 272 | 1 952 | $30 295 | $32 168 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 13 396 | 153 | 274 | 286 | 865 | 1 559 | 4 395 | 4 531 | 1 333 | $32 921 | $34 899 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 578 | 147 | 201 | 244 | 728 | 1 351 | 4 000 | 3 880 | 1 027 | $32 578 | $34 097 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 223 | 25 | 67 | 29 | 223 | 302 | 721 | 682 | 174 | $31 232 | $32 806 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 068 | 268 | 365 | 417 | 1 153 | 2 139 | 3 366 | 1 741 | 619 | $26 742 | $28 534 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 133 | 222 | 331 | 366 | 1 035 | 1 880 | 3 126 | 1 609 | 564 | $27 001 | $28 747 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 977 | 86 | 128 | 109 | 341 | 731 | 1 034 | 389 | 159 | $25 943 | $28 360 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 993 | 42 | 68 | 122 | 170 | 232 | 231 | 91 | 37 | $21 687 | $24 528 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 717 | 40 | 57 | 110 | 115 | 177 | 129 | 52 | 37 | $20 748 | $23 807 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 94 | 7 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 26 | - | - | $17 857 | $15 586 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 5 238 | 774 | 1 185 | 964 | 976 | 661 | 459 | 200 | 19 | $12 957 | $14 583 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 787 | 288 | 602 | 765 | 879 | 633 | 414 | 192 | 14 | $16 158 | $17 064 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 204 | 271 | 558 | 680 | 739 | 518 | 285 | 144 | 9 | $15 512 | $16 260 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 291 | 52 | 74 | 72 | 55 | 38 | - | - | - | $10 871 | $11 488 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 451 | 486 | 583 | 199 | 97 | 28 | 45 | 8 | 5 | $6 453 | $8 106 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 333 | 422 | 542 | 193 | 97 | 28 | 38 | 8 | 5 | $6 588 | $8 249 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 265 | 82 | 101 | 43 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 2 | - | $6 830 | $8 476 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 26 964 | 796 | 1 184 | 1 625 | 2 316 | 3 168 | 7 261 | 7 153 | 3 461 | $30 738 | $32 662 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 22 769 | 405 | 580 | 946 | 1 704 | 2 648 | 6 464 | 6 710 | 3 312 | $32 556 | $34 818 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 11 053 | 122 | 125 | 319 | 564 | 976 | 2 830 | 3 990 | 2 127 | $36 495 | $37 971 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 759 | 82 | 62 | 142 | 300 | 569 | 1 540 | 2 005 | 1 059 | $35 932 | $37 484 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 271 | - | 7 | 12 | 13 | 42 | 78 | 86 | 33 | $32 019 | $34 140 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 716 | 283 | 455 | 627 | 1 140 | 1 672 | 3 634 | 2 720 | 1 185 | $29 168 | $31 843 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 908 | 121 | 212 | 281 | 509 | 818 | 1 914 | 1 346 | 707 | $30 177 | $33 133 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 506 | 12 | 18 | 37 | 62 | 108 | 184 | 67 | 18 | $25 656 | $30 049 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 989 | 41 | 40 | 93 | 113 | 182 | 257 | 221 | 42 | $25 830 | $27 385 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 489 | 16 | 28 | 48 | 50 | 84 | 148 | 74 | 41 | $25 826 | $28 064 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 28 | - | - | - | 9 | 14 | 5 | - | - | $21 563 | $20 520 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 206 | 350 | 564 | 586 | 499 | 338 | 540 | 222 | 107 | $16 082 | $18 984 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 2 221 | 81 | 267 | 405 | 422 | 311 | 450 | 206 | 79 | $19 274 | $21 615 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 133 | 65 | 134 | 243 | 219 | 187 | 183 | 95 | 11 | $18 064 | $19 425 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 50 | 7 | - | 26 | 6 | 6 | 5 | - | - | $13 333 | $14 693 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 985 | 269 | 297 | 181 | 77 | 27 | 90 | 16 | 28 | $8 542 | $13 051 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 560 | 172 | 196 | 51 | 56 | 25 | 31 | 9 | 28 | $6 849 | $12 630 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 25 | 9 | 13 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | $5 673 | $7 057 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| FLINT, MI SMSA | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 19 145 | 713 | 2 086 | 2 247 | 2 251 | 2 501 | 4 615 | 3 124 | 1 608 | $24 542 | $27 257 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 16 788 | 470 | 1 623 | 1 899 | 1 891 | 2 178 | 4 252 | 2 917 | 1 558 | $25 664 | $28 473 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 5 663 | 36 | 224 | 393 | 436 | 785 | 1 551 | 1 437 | 801 | $30 767 | $33 622 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 052 | - | 28 | 25 | 54 | 158 | 344 | 268 | 175 | $31 664 | $34 953 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 37 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 3 | - | 17 | $26 250 | $44 458 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 125 | 434 | 1 399 | 1 506 | 1 455 | 1 393 | 2 701 | 1 480 | 757 | $22 620 | $25 853 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 577 | 61 | 146 | 112 | 198 | 224 | 448 | 252 | 136 | $26 277 | $27 920 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 78 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 13 | - | - | $18 250 | $17 441 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 537 | 38 | 80 | 62 | 77 | 57 | 137 | 73 | 13 | $20 737 | $21 888 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 138 | 21 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 28 | 11 | 2 | 6 | $13 333 | $16 668 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 820 | 205 | 383 | 286 | 283 | 266 | 226 | 134 | 37 | $15 638 | $17 618 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 948 | 39 | 115 | 117 | 226 | 162 | 176 | 91 | 22 | $19 431 | $21 246 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 96 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 26 | 11 | 7 | - | $14 706 | $17 331 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $9 570 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 872 | 166 | 268 | 169 | 57 | 104 | 50 | 43 | 15 | $10 052 | $13 674 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 210 | 48 | 46 | 64 | 14 | 13 | 25 | - | - | $10 640 | $12 181 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $3 750 | $4 555 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 7 756 | 317 | 1 185 | 1 101 | 1 031 | 1 075 | 1 607 | 937 | 503 | $21 115 | $24 690 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 6 902 | 223 | 961 | 980 | 922 | 956 | 1 486 | 871 | 503 | $21 847 | $25 653 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 980 | 13 | 107 | 165 | 201 | 292 | 562 | 425 | 215 | $28 113 | $31 059 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 247 | - | 10 | - | 12 | 46 | 87 | 57 | 35 | $29 034 | $33 821 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 3 | - | - | $24 091 | $24 184 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 922 | 210 | 854 | 815 | 721 | 664 | 924 | 446 | 288 | $18 966 | $23 478 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 373 | 13 | 71 | 46 | 55 | 39 | 55 | 54 | 40 | $20 250 | $25 396 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 25 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | $8 875 | $7 880 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 184 | 17 | 41 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 49 | 7 | - | $17 656 | $18 003 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 34 | 7 | 15 | 7 | - | 5 | - | - | - | $9 167 | $9 904 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 670 | 77 | 183 | 94 | 87 | 98 | 72 | 59 | - | $14 050 | $16 605 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 262 | 11 | 34 | 33 | 65 | 35 | 57 | 27 | - | $19 423 | $21 054 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 | - | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $9 531 | $11 653 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $9 570 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 408 | 66 | 149 | 61 | 22 | 63 | 15 | 32 | - | $9 534 | $13 748 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 33 | 6 | 5 | 20 | - | 2 | - | - | - | $11 528 | $9 782 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 14 567 | 1 106 | 3 979 | 3 671 | 2 203 | 1 324 | 1 348 | 625 | 311 | $12 562 | $15 941 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 11 994 | 856 | 3 251 | 3 224 | 1 865 | 1 040 | 1 080 | 429 | 249 | $12 448 | $15 760 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 426 | 44 | 122 | 306 | 311 | 233 | 228 | 116 | 66 | $18 542 | $22 093 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 76 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 14 | $30 981 | $36 502 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | $23 750 | $22 735 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 568 | 812 | 3 129 | 2 918 | 1 554 | 807 | 852 | 313 | 183 | $11 897 | $14 905 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 185 | 4 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 42 | 4 | $24 107 | $24 984 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | $28 750 | $27 595 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 471 | 27 | 127 | 106 | 54 | 43 | 44 | 56 | 14 | $13 250 | $17 881 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 36 | 9 | 27 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 875 | $6 208 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 102 | 223 | 601 | 341 | 284 | 241 | 224 | 140 | 48 | $13 425 | $16 543 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 151 | 7 | 25 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 5 | 26 | 2 | $17 083 | $19 850 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | $6 500 | $15 855 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 951 | 216 | 576 | 310 | 258 | 212 | 219 | 114 | 46 | $12 892 | $16 287 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 43 | - | 22 | - | - | 8 | 8 | 5 | - | $9 821 | $17 052 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 | - | 7 | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | $20 156 | $14 552 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 156 458 | 7 105 | 16 710 | 19 454 | 25 122 | 26 599 | 34 947 | 17 870 | 8 651 | $21 685 | $24 280 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 133 479 | 3 206 | 10 982 | 14 687 | 21 900 | 24 293 | 33 106 | 16 939 | 8 366 | $23 086 | $25 993 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 68 325 | 661 | 2 219 | 5 389 | 10 089 | 13 357 | 21 168 | 11 493 | 3 949 | $25 900 | $28 069 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 38 025 | 343 | 1 018 | 2 550 | 5 577 | 7 730 | 12 366 | 6 478 | 1 963 | $26 114 | $28 153 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 060 | 132 | 674 | 1 648 | 3 268 | 3 338 | 3 700 | 1 070 | 230 | $21 833 | $22 990 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 65 154 | 2 545 | 8 763 | 9 298 | 11 811 | 10 936 | 11 938 | 5 446 | 4 417 | $20 062 | $23 815 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 34 572 | 961 | 1 895 | 3 948 | 7 387 | 7 133 | 7 510 | 3 207 | 2 531 | $21 830 | $26 138 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 19 695 | 726 | 1 362 | 2 910 | 5 083 | 4 263 | 3 533 | 1 086 | 732 | $19 747 | $21 908 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 847 | 307 | 557 | 531 | 675 | 608 | 683 | 341 | 145 | $18 763 | $21 059 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 502 | 142 | 241 | 220 | 316 | 248 | 246 | 60 | 29 | $16 713 | $18 368 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 479 | 72 | 70 | 108 | 122 | 64 | 29 | 14 | - | $14 590 | $14 236 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 19 132 | 3 592 | 5 171 | 4 236 | 2 547 | 1 698 | 1 158 | 590 | 140 | $10 853 | $12 978 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 12 353 | 1 364 | 3 113 | 3 341 | 1 935 | 1 330 | 820 | 370 | 80 | $12 326 | $14 156 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 9 382 | 1 284 | 2 794 | 2 758 | 1 287 | 727 | 367 | 114 | 51 | $10 972 | $12 237 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 802 | 732 | 962 | 688 | 271 | 115 | 19 | 4 | 11 | $8 281 | $9 233 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 779 | 2 228 | 2 058 | 895 | 612 | 368 | 338 | 220 | 60 | $7 210 | $10 831 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 958 | 1 965 | 1 331 | 272 | 190 | 81 | 82 | 16 | 21 | $5 037 | $6 761 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 433 | 1 487 | 782 | 59 | 60 | 31 | 7 | - | 7 | $4 213 | $5 036 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 12 687 | 1 691 | 1 804 | 2 325 | 2 635 | 2 210 | 1 672 | 259 | 91 | $15 944 | $16 252 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 9 637 | 363 | 1 068 | 1 949 | 2 396 | 2 049 | 1 538 | 195 | 79 | $17 876 | $18 423 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 6 564 | 114 | 546 | 1 126 | 1 609 | 1 679 | 1 254 | 170 | 66 | $19 657 | $19 931 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 851 | 10 | 197 | 403 | 430 | 434 | 306 | 50 | 21 | $18 687 | $19 173 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 781 | 10 | 192 | 389 | 425 | 413 | 288 | 43 | 21 | $18 541 | $19 005 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 073 | 249 | 522 | 823 | 787 | 370 | 284 | 25 | 13 | $14 669 | $15 203 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 432 | 191 | 376 | 677 | 640 | 297 | 222 | 21 | 8 | $14 797 | $15 235 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 394 | 191 | 372 | 661 | 622 | 297 | 222 | 21 | 8 | $14 795 | $15 237 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 660 | 105 | 100 | 123 | 116 | 64 | 102 | 50 | - | $15 072 | $16 564 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 159 | 34 | 22 | 44 | 45 | - | 7 | 7 | - | $13 292 | $12 445 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 159 | 34 | 22 | 44 | 45 | - | 7 | 7 | - | $13 292 | $12 445 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 390 | 1 223 | 636 | 253 | 123 | 97 | 32 | 14 | 12 | $4 897 | $7 412 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 244 | 412 | 364 | 223 | 117 | 80 | 26 | 14 | 8 | $7 548 | $9 635 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 999 | 406 | 348 | 154 | 56 | 23 | - | 4 | 8 | $6 224 | $7 615 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 931 | 393 | 302 | 145 | 56 | 23 | - | 4 | 8 | $6 147 | $7 641 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 146 | 811 | 272 | 30 | 6 | 17 | 6 | - | 4 | $3 731 | $4 998 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 123 | 805 | 272 | 23 | 6 | 17 | - | - | - | $3 702 | $4 187 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 107 | 796 | 265 | 23 | 6 | 17 | - | - | - | $3 693 | $4 181 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 41 806 | 2 059 | 3 747 | 5 399 | 9 128 | 8 676 | 9 483 | 2 713 | 601 | $20 294 | $20 964 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 35 518 | 627 | 1 608 | 4 022 | 8 384 | 8 346 | 9 311 | 2 632 | 588 | $21 666 | $22 843 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 20 391 | 205 | 684 | 1 900 | 4 187 | 4 862 | 6 461 | 1 848 | 244 | $23 218 | $24 021 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 974 | 137 | 447 | 1 289 | 2 960 | 3 184 | 3 822 | 974 | 161 | $22 414 | $23 327 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 9 525 | 86 | 391 | 1 070 | 2 407 | 2 359 | 2 478 | 634 | 100 | $21 649 | $22 606 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 15 127 | 422 | 924 | 2 122 | 4 197 | 3 484 | 2 850 | 784 | 344 | $19 868 | $21 256 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 351 | 396 | 866 | 2 039 | 3 959 | 3 328 | 2 681 | 771 | 311 | $19 884 | $21 272 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 738 | 362 | 780 | 1 815 | 3 659 | 2 924 | 2 293 | 635 | 270 | $19 626 | $21 039 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 814 | 61 | 94 | 144 | 206 | 153 | 100 | 53 | 3 | $17 195 | $18 263 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 406 | 36 | 75 | 82 | 111 | 65 | 25 | 12 | - | $15 338 | $15 416 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 230 | 25 | 33 | 52 | 66 | 41 | 6 | 7 | - | $15 240 | $14 925 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 5 474 | 1 371 | 2 045 | 1 233 | 538 | 177 | 72 | 28 | 10 | $7 827 | $9 171 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 920 | 594 | 1 400 | 1 185 | 489 | 162 | 59 | 28 | 3 | $9 867 | $10 520 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 741 | 591 | 1 381 | 1 163 | 461 | 94 | 42 | 6 | 3 | $9 595 | $9 959 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 610 | 314 | 567 | 476 | 189 | 42 | 19 | - | 3 | $9 174 | $9 655 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 554 | 777 | 645 | 48 | 49 | 15 | 13 | - | 7 | $5 000 | $5 768 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 533 | 767 | 640 | 42 | 49 | 15 | 13 | - | 7 | $4 997 | $5 751 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 163 | 643 | 439 | 24 | 36 | 7 | 7 | - | 7 | $4 591 | $5 504 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 32 459 | 934 | 1 980 | 2 741 | 4 418 | 6 066 | 9 092 | 4 963 | 2 265 | $25 079 | $27 601 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 27 122 | 435 | 711 | 1 460 | 3 537 | 5 337 | 8 619 | 4 803 | 2 220 | $26 975 | $30 053 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 15 835 | 143 | 264 | 614 | 1 650 | 2 973 | 5 683 | 3 456 | 1 052 | $28 641 | $30 561 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 851 | 123 | 205 | 507 | 1 435 | 2 679 | 5 089 | 2 978 | 835 | $28 468 | $30 393 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 426 | 30 | 63 | 170 | 396 | 494 | 827 | 349 | 97 | $25 524 | $26 821 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 287 | 292 | 447 | 846 | 1 887 | 2 364 | 2 936 | 1 347 | 1 168 | $24 490 | $29 341 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 731 | 259 | 395 | 782 | 1 804 | 2 289 | 2 804 | 1 279 | 1 119 | $24 550 | $29 533 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 111 | 153 | 186 | 355 | 720 | 960 | 940 | 370 | 427 | $23 024 | $28 198 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 754 | 56 | 73 | 94 | 107 | 170 | 177 | 56 | 21 | $21 211 | $21 062 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 503 | 48 | 58 | 69 | 82 | 115 | 118 | 13 | - | $19 556 | $18 178 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 78 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 12 | - | - | $15 500 | $15 048 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 4 583 | 443 | 1 196 | 1 187 | 774 | 559 | 296 | 104 | 24 | $12 483 | $14 163 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 877 | 252 | 903 | 1 098 | 691 | 531 | 279 | 99 | 24 | $13 443 | $15 106 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 397 | 229 | 847 | 1 020 | 603 | 452 | 171 | 56 | 19 | $12 934 | $14 378 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 245 | 25 | 86 | 67 | 26 | 41 | - | - | - | $10 991 | $12 106 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 706 | 191 | 293 | 89 | 83 | 28 | 17 | 5 | - | $7 519 | $8 983 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 672 | 186 | 279 | 82 | 83 | 20 | 17 | 5 | - | $7 329 | $8 833 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 145 | 35 | 73 | 12 | 18 | 7 | - | - | - | $6 803 | $7 831 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 27 966 | 678 | 1 090 | 1 889 | 2 870 | 4 038 | 8 031 | 5 923 | 3 447 | $28 871 | $32 469 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 24 461 | 358 | 542 | 1 081 | 2 324 | 3 578 | 7 501 | 5 718 | 3 359 | $30 386 | $34 460 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 14 364 | 77 | 249 | 442 | 1 053 | 1 906 | 4 786 | 4 092 | 1 759 | $31 775 | $34 504 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 898 | 51 | 140 | 265 | 589 | 1 146 | 2 692 | 2 159 | 856 | $31 089 | $33 642 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 275 | 6 | 23 | 19 | 33 | 47 | 91 | 44 | 12 | $26 080 | $28 282 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 097 | 281 | 293 | 639 | 1 271 | 1 672 | 2 715 | 1 626 | 1 600 | $27 870 | $34 397 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 549 | 83 | 146 | 334 | 755 | 892 | 1 487 | 903 | 949 | $28 716 | $35 736 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 415 | 13 | 12 | 79 | 80 | 69 | 78 | 60 | 24 | $21 506 | $25 295 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 629 | 24 | 60 | 38 | 97 | 110 | 170 | 82 | 48 | $24 020 | $28 074 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 314 | 19 | 46 | 10 | 66 | 50 | 78 | 28 | 17 | $21 053 | $24 652 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | $15 833 | $13 864 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 876 | 296 | 488 | 770 | 449 | 350 | 360 | 123 | 40 | $14 241 | $16 505 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 2 139 | 82 | 303 | 601 | 381 | 316 | 327 | 108 | 21 | $15 924 | $18 203 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 128 | 58 | 195 | 378 | 142 | 139 | 154 | 41 | 21 | $14 162 | $17 096 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 | - | 7 | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | $20 278 | $15 452 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 737 | 214 | 185 | 169 | 68 | 34 | 33 | 15 | 19 | $8 941 | $11 575 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 489 | 163 | 105 | 120 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 14 | $8 567 | $11 051 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 18 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $4 091 | $4 902 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 22 007 | 648 | 1 467 | 2 496 | 3 450 | 3 878 | 5 159 | 3 195 | 1 714 | $23 708 | $27 325 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 19 844 | 465 | 1 138 | 2 164 | 3 051 | 3 557 | 4 845 | 2 978 | 1 646 | $24 323 | $28 080 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 761 | 82 | 237 | 682 | 1 079 | 1 579 | 2 591 | 1 776 | 735 | $27 280 | $30 474 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 332 | 15 | 20 | 80 | 152 | 262 | 407 | 306 | 90 | $27 330 | $32 162 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 53 | - | 5 | - | 7 | 25 | 16 | - | - | $23 542 | $23 154 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 083 | 383 | 901 | 1 482 | 1 972 | 1 978 | 2 254 | 1 202 | 911 | $21 846 | $26 187 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 345 | 27 | 77 | 94 | 190 | 292 | 303 | 225 | 137 | $24 848 | $31 904 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 30 | 7 | 5 | - | 2 | 13 | - | - | 3 | $20 227 | $17 717 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 473 | 18 | 82 | 34 | 58 | 67 | 99 | 70 | 45 | $23 346 | $26 822 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 102 | 5 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 14 | - | 12 | $18 542 | $22 036 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 690 | 165 | 247 | 298 | 341 | 254 | 215 | 147 | 23 | $16 786 | $18 604 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 922 | 24 | 89 | 179 | 230 | 174 | 116 | 91 | 19 | $18 650 | $20 846 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 117 | - | 23 | 43 | 25 | 19 | - | 7 | - | $13 958 | $15 505 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 768 | 141 | 158 | 119 | 111 | 80 | 99 | 56 | 4 | $13 534 | $15 913 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 115 | 38 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 21 | 6 | - | $9 531 | $14 223 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 10 017 | 378 | 873 | 1 464 | 1 863 | 1 709 | 1 920 | 1 166 | 644 | $21 178 | $24 604 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 9 062 | 289 | 709 | 1 334 | 1 695 | 1 541 | 1 798 | 1 084 | 612 | $21 554 | $25 085 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 361 | 48 | 103 | 356 | 525 | 610 | 905 | 549 | 265 | $25 356 | $28 511 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 299 | 6 | - | 16 | 42 | 45 | 117 | 59 | 14 | $26 607 | $29 980 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 13 | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | $23 750 | $23 465 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 701 | 241 | 606 | 978 | 1 170 | 931 | 893 | 535 | 347 | $19 353 | $23 066 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 337 | 20 | 20 | 31 | 49 | 54 | 51 | 67 | 45 | $23 854 | $28 477 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 14 | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | $12 500 | $19 501 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 179 | 7 | 53 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 43 | 18 | 21 | $23 295 | $26 142 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 30 | - | 10 | 7 | - | - | 8 | - | 5 | $14 286 | $26 593 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 776 | 82 | 111 | 119 | 161 | 149 | 79 | 64 | 11 | $17 184 | $18 624 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 338 | 13 | 12 | 32 | 94 | 98 | 42 | 36 | 11 | $20 692 | $23 296 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 438 | 69 | 99 | 87 | 67 | 51 | 37 | 28 | - | $12 361 | $15 019 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 19 533 | 1 095 | 6 622 | 4 604 | 2 621 | 1 731 | 1 510 | 817 | 533 | $11 991 | $15 916 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 16 897 | 958 | 5 915 | 4 011 | 2 208 | 1 426 | 1 292 | 613 | 474 | $11 747 | $15 704 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 410 | 40 | 239 | 625 | 511 | 358 | 393 | 151 | 93 | $17 883 | $21 028 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 119 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 25 | 50 | 11 | - | $25 221 | $24 166 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 487 | 918 | 5 676 | 3 386 | 1 697 | 1 068 | 899 | 462 | 381 | $10 812 | $14 818 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 164 | 5 | 35 | 22 | 39 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 7 | $17 738 | $19 332 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $8 810 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 517 | 43 | 148 | 98 | 91 | 44 | 35 | 30 | 28 | $12 993 | $17 385 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 18 | - | 14 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | $8 214 | $12 158 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | $30 468 | $30 760 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 2 119 | 94 | 559 | 495 | 322 | 261 | 183 | 174 | 31 | $14 066 | $17 253 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 251 | - | 54 | 55 | 27 | 67 | 13 | 30 | 5 | $17 813 | $19 594 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 868 | 94 | 505 | 440 | 295 | 194 | 170 | 144 | 26 | $13 647 | $16 939 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 26 | 6 | 14 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | $6 250 | $10 206 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| TOTAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAMILIES | 70 418 | 4 308 | 8 607 | 9 029 | 10 491 | 11 105 | 14 987 | 8 273 | 3 618 | $21 147 | $23 549 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 59 272 | 1 901 | 5 655 | 7 006 | 8 879 | 10 033 | 14 296 | 7 982 | 3 520 | $22 888 | $25 481 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 30 809 | 388 | 1 334 | 2 555 | 4 278 | 5 429 | 9 337 | 5 679 | 1 809 | $26 274 | $28 202 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 281 | 196 | 606 | 1 250 | 2 330 | 3 024 | 5 173 | 2 849 | 853 | $26 172 | $27 764 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 134 | 88 | 318 | 674 | 1 256 | 1 361 | 1 718 | 599 | 120 | $22 367 | $23 593 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 28 463 | 1 513 | 4 321 | 4 451 | 4 601 | 4 604 | 4 959 | 2 303 | 1 711 | $19 302 | $22 536 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 14 033 | 583 | 1 158 | 1 805 | 2 596 | 2 828 | 2 888 | 1 306 | 869 | $21 323 | $24 485 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 825 | 380 | 777 | 1 261 | 1 720 | 1 694 | 1 289 | 452 | 252 | $19 397 | $21 164 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 926 | 181 | 294 | 345 | 334 | 311 | 256 | 150 | 55 | $16 986 | $21 505 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 855 | 92 | 129 | 184 | 136 | 144 | 123 | 36 | 11 | $15 712 | $17 290 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 275 | 60 | 50 | 92 | 27 | 30 | 14 | 2 | - | $11 563 | $11 526 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 9 220 | 2 226 | 2 658 | 1 678 | 1 278 | 761 | 435 | 141 | 43 | $9 369 | $11 559 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 5 497 | 687 | 1 427 | 1 316 | 1 011 | 623 | 327 | 95 | 11 | $12 000 | $13 432 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 121 | 634 | 1 254 | 1 035 | 675 | 311 | 152 | 58 | 2 | $10 687 | $11 890 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 260 | 342 | 408 | 278 | 140 | 35 | 44 | 13 | - | $8 246 | $9 574 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 723 | 1 539 | 1 231 | 362 | 267 | 138 | 108 | 46 | 32 | $5 959 | $8 794 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 484 | 1 340 | 886 | 128 | 67 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 5 | $4 732 | $5 899 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 413 | 863 | 477 | 64 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | $4 341 | $4 777 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 5 389 | 1 055 | 929 | 1 089 | 1 073 | 738 | 415 | 60 | 30 | $12 995 | $13 666 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 3 863 | 285 | 541 | 889 | 1 010 | 680 | 395 | 40 | 23 | $16 100 | $16 099 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 2 569 | 92 | 281 | 484 | 704 | 602 | 351 | 36 | 19 | $18 064 | $18 054 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 774 | 18 | 117 | 182 | 211 | 169 | 72 | 5 | - | $16 483 | $16 577 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 741 | 16 | 117 | 178 | 197 | 163 | 65 | 5 | - | $16 352 | $16 466 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 294 | 193 | 260 | 405 | 306 | 78 | 44 | 4 | 4 | $12 299 | $12 217 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 980 | 105 | 200 | 328 | 260 | 54 | 25 | 4 | 4 | $12 500 | $12 695 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 951 | 105 | 200 | 317 | 246 | 54 | 25 | - | 4 | $12 329 | $12 496 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 295 | 59 | 57 | 77 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 7 | $11 676 | $13 557 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 94 | 29 | 18 | 33 | 2 | 12 | - | - | - | $10 000 | $9 027 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 78 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 2 | - | - | - | - | $7 188 | $7 505 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 231 | 711 | 331 | 123 | 23 | 28 | - | 15 | - | $4 512 | $6 056 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 588 | 220 | 203 | 108 | 21 | 28 | - | 8 | - | $6 516 | $7 882 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 496 | 220 | 173 | 79 | 7 | 9 | - | 8 | - | $5 642 | $6 864 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 434 | 204 | 153 | 60 | 7 | 2 | - | 8 | - | $5 353 | $6 560 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 643 | 491 | 128 | 15 | 2 | - | - | 7 | - | $3 735 | $4 385 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 641 | 491 | 128 | 15 | - | - | - | 7 | - | $3 728 | $4 339 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 611 | 478 | 111 | 15 | - | - | - | 7 | - | $3 689 | $4 323 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 18 523 | 1 198 | 2 089 | 2 469 | 3 485 | 3 632 | 4 030 | 1 259 | 361 | $20 025 | $20 645 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 15 125 | 339 | 932 | 1 787 | 3 084 | 3 448 | 3 940 | 1 240 | 355 | $21 830 | $23 064 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 8 986 | 87 | 331 | 821 | 1 594 | 2 003 | 2 990 | 962 | 198 | $24 046 | $24 877 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 754 | 71 | 218 | 547 | 1 134 | 1 300 | 1 828 | 570 | 86 | $23 276 | $23 949 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 969 | 58 | 155 | 372 | 848 | 911 | 1 218 | 367 | 40 | $22 707 | $23 398 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 139 | 252 | 601 | 966 | 1 490 | 1 445 | 950 | 278 | 157 | $19 238 | $20 411 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 622 | 212 | 511 | 893 | 1 372 | 1 358 | 877 | 261 | 138 | $19 394 | $20 581 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 890 | 185 | 451 | 786 | 1 193 | 1 192 | 741 | 217 | 125 | $19 326 | $20 538 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 493 | 35 | 80 | 144 | 83 | 83 | 45 | 17 | 6 | $14 572 | $16 606 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 285 | 22 | 42 | 99 | 52 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 6 | $13 808 | $16 246 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 159 | 22 | 23 | 59 | 23 | 18 | 14 | - | - | $12 813 | $13 323 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 905 | 824 | 1 077 | 538 | 318 | 101 | 45 | 2 | - | $7 373 | $8 735 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 849 | 292 | 634 | 480 | 295 | 101 | 45 | 2 | - | $9 988 | $10 807 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 779 | 289 | 618 | 474 | 290 | 67 | 39 | 2 | - | $9 865 | $10 511 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 726 | 123 | 243 | 207 | 108 | 17 | 28 | - | - | $9 929 | $10 399 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 056 | 532 | 443 | 58 | 23 | - | - | - | - | $4 970 | $5 109 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 040 | 524 | 443 | 50 | 23 | - | - | - | - | $4 970 | $5 089 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 686 | 336 | 306 | 44 | - | - | - | - | - | $5 072 | $5 069 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 14 853 | 658 | 1 079 | 1 329 | 1 813 | 2 534 | 4 071 | 2 388 | 981 | $25 027 | $27 014 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 12 414 | 288 | 484 | 847 | 1 401 | 2 213 | 3 895 | 2 330 | 956 | $27 017 | $29 520 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 7 614 | 110 | 219 | 423 | 764 | 1 243 | 2 583 | 1 713 | 559 | $28 859 | $30 530 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 467 | 77 | 176 | 370 | 684 | 1 128 | 2 212 | 1 393 | 427 | $28 431 | $30 012 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 296 | 14 | 46 | 116 | 185 | 249 | 391 | 217 | 78 | $25 905 | $27 931 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 800 | 178 | 265 | 424 | 637 | 970 | 1 312 | 617 | 397 | $24 550 | $27 918 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 395 | 141 | 239 | 358 | 579 | 918 | 1 245 | 571 | 344 | $24 762 | $28 023 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 715 | 53 | 98 | 134 | 231 | 390 | 485 | 212 | 112 | $24 400 | $27 911 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 409 | 40 | 54 | 22 | 69 | 90 | 80 | 31 | 23 | $20 786 | $22 015 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 294 | 32 | 46 | 18 | 50 | 80 | 52 | 11 | 5 | $20 042 | $19 038 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 26 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 | 12 | - | 2 | - | $21 250 | $15 389 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 2 030 | 330 | 541 | 460 | 343 | 231 | 96 | 27 | 2 | $11 401 | $12 700 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 499 | 85 | 328 | 426 | 325 | 217 | 89 | 27 | 2 | $13 847 | $14 857 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 326 | 85 | 298 | 380 | 291 | 168 | 76 | 26 | 2 | $13 529 | $14 573 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 94 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 5 | - | $16 324 | $16 023 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 531 | 245 | 213 | 34 | 18 | 14 | 7 | - | - | $5 353 | $6 612 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 512 | 242 | 202 | 34 | 18 | 9 | 7 | - | - | $5 261 | $6 518 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 101 | 46 | 48 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | $5 281 | $5 332 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 12 773 | 372 | 769 | 804 | 1 350 | 2 019 | 3 478 | 2 721 | 1 260 | $27 874 | $30 999 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 11 199 | 191 | 453 | 572 | 1 066 | 1 777 | 3 263 | 2 632 | 1 245 | $29 526 | $32 596 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 6 589 | 46 | 177 | 279 | 542 | 889 | 2 029 | 1 975 | 652 | $31 437 | $33 797 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 839 | 25 | 79 | 131 | 258 | 384 | 887 | 781 | 294 | $30 627 | $32 597 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 114 | - | - | 8 | 26 | 38 | 38 | 4 | - | $21 643 | $23 902 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 610 | 145 | 276 | 293 | 524 | 888 | 1 234 | 657 | 593 | $26 187 | $30 880 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 321 | 66 | 146 | 123 | 288 | 387 | 599 | 368 | 344 | $26 949 | $32 406 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 233 | 37 | 26 | 21 | 50 | 46 | 28 | 19 | 6 | $18 906 | $18 619 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 269 | 13 | 15 | 26 | 50 | 42 | 66 | 49 | 8 | $24 009 | $39 347 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 132 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 46 | 15 | - | $24 038 | $23 405 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $5 625 | $5 483 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 305 | 168 | 301 | 206 | 234 | 200 | 149 | 40 | 7 | $14 375 | $15 572 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 953 | 64 | 176 | 164 | 210 | 174 | 131 | 32 | 2 | $16 604 | $17 153 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 476 | 40 | 127 | 99 | 84 | 67 | 37 | 22 | - | $13 409 | $15 169 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | $26 250 | $26 735 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 352 | 104 | 125 | 42 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 8 | 5 | $7 093 | $11 291 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 243 | 74 | 93 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 5 | $6 885 | $11 250 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 | 3 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $5 938 | $6 223 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 9 904 | 410 | 823 | 1 086 | 1 529 | 1 447 | 2 380 | 1 505 | 724 | $23 851 | $26 588 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 8 895 | 296 | 665 | 895 | 1 315 | 1 312 | 2 262 | 1 447 | 703 | $24 872 | $27 534 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 4 054 | 40 | 174 | 273 | 531 | 541 | 1 244 | 908 | 343 | $28 405 | $30 386 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 435 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 38 | 41 | 172 | 100 | 46 | $30 962 | $33 452 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 2 | $36 353 | $51 955 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 841 | 256 | 491 | 622 | 784 | 771 | 1 018 | 539 | 360 | $21 873 | $25 146 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 617 | 42 | 39 | 70 | 83 | 106 | 142 | 102 | 33 | $23 642 | $25 026 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 34 | - | - | 3 | - | 12 | 10 | 4 | 5 | $25 625 | $31 630 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 188 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 35 | 43 | 22 | 28 | 6 | $20 735 | $27 277 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 30 | 4 | - | 14 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | $12 292 | $13 156 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 821 | 104 | 134 | 171 | 179 | 92 | 96 | 30 | 15 | $15 032 | $16 175 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 505 | 10 | 63 | 124 | 137 | 79 | 62 | 23 | 7 | $16 559 | $18 030 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 44 | - | 38 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | $6 897 | $7 920 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 316 | 94 | 71 | 47 | 42 | 13 | 34 | 7 | 8 | $9 397 | $13 212 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 31 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | $13 125 | $11 937 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 4 659 | 226 | 521 | 687 | 824 | 652 | 952 | 523 | 274 | $20 543 | $23 934 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 4 139 | 156 | 436 | 575 | 719 | 607 | 886 | 497 | 263 | $21 576 | $24 650 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 560 | 23 | 100 | 175 | 267 | 220 | 394 | 273 | 108 | $24 874 | $27 823 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 116 | - | 10 | 8 | 16 | 9 | 63 | 8 | 2 | $29 531 | $26 381 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | $30 468 | $31 480 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 579 | 133 | 336 | 400 | 452 | 387 | 492 | 224 | 155 | $19 653 | $22 730 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 240 | 8 | 15 | 33 | 50 | 49 | 58 | 18 | 9 | $22 500 | $23 133 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 10 | - | - | $25 625 | $25 026 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 88 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 6 | $15 625 | $31 509 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | $10 972 | $8 967 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 432 | 64 | 63 | 99 | 90 | 38 | 54 | 19 | 5 | $14 306 | $15 538 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 233 | 10 | 20 | 60 | 59 | 36 | 36 | 12 | - | $16 440 | $17 722 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 250 | $6 830 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 199 | 54 | 43 | 39 | 31 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 5 | $10 313 | $12 980 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $6 250 | $6 220 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 8 976 | 615 | 2 918 | 2 252 | 1 241 | 735 | 613 | 340 | 262 | $11 802 | $15 790 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 7 776 | 502 | 2 580 | 2 016 | 1 003 | 603 | 541 | 293 | 238 | $11 725 | $15 799 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 997 | 13 | 152 | 275 | 143 | 151 | 140 | 85 | 38 | $17 250 | $20 690 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | $16 500 | $17 493 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 779 | 489 | 2 428 | 1 741 | 860 | 452 | 401 | 208 | 200 | $11 131 | $15 080 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 98 | 17 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 5 | - | - | 6 | $10 900 | $16 682 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $7 540 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 272 | 24 | 64 | 56 | 57 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 5 | $12 500 | $16 601 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 20 | - | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | $9 000 | $11 163 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 928 | 89 | 274 | 180 | 181 | 109 | 49 | 27 | 19 | $12 317 | $15 475 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 103 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 23 | 24 | - | 3 | - | $14 250 | $14 525 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 825 | 73 | 251 | 166 | 158 | 85 | 49 | 24 | 19 | $12 212 | $15 594 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 | - | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | $8 375 | $8 113 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 114 423 | 5 966 | 11 792 | 13 993 | 16 323 | 17 947 | 26 413 | 15 812 | 6 177 | $22 387 | $24 684 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 95 960 | 2 900 | 7 409 | 10 362 | 13 555 | 16 150 | 24 672 | 15 018 | 5 894 | $24 216 | $26 586 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 50 895 | 678 | 1 792 | 3 621 | 6 097 | 8 353 | 15 951 | 10 758 | 3 645 | $27 744 | $29 636 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 28 825 | 353 | 891 | 1 691 | 3 245 | 4 873 | 9 581 | 6 362 | 1 829 | $28 184 | $29 782 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 10 909 | 208 | 579 | 939 | 1 835 | 2 309 | 3 110 | 1 569 | 360 | $24 145 | $25 452 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 45 065 | 2 222 | 5 617 | 6 741 | 7 458 | 7 797 | 8 721 | 4 260 | 2 249 | $20 283 | $23 142 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 23 757 | 915 | 1 675 | 2 830 | 4 502 | 5 113 | 5 281 | 2 272 | 1 169 | $21 667 | $24 604 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 13 462 | 648 | 1 170 | 2 008 | 2 920 | 2 964 | 2 601 | 791 | 360 | $19 976 | $21 873 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 3 488 | 324 | 445 | 484 | 471 | 545 | 711 | 398 | 110 | $20 150 | $21 159 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 610 | 188 | 204 | 234 | 274 | 305 | 273 | 109 | 23 | $17 759 | $18 659 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 427 | 86 | 66 | 64 | 91 | 83 | 23 | 14 | - | $14 728 | $14 389 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 14 975 | 2 742 | 3 938 | 3 147 | 2 297 | 1 252 | 1 030 | 396 | 173 | $11 171 | $13 315 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 9 675 | 1 042 | 2 086 | 2 460 | 1 884 | 1 050 | 766 | 286 | 101 | $13 351 | $14 991 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 323 | 981 | 1 761 | 2 046 | 1 390 | 644 | 371 | 88 | 42 | $12 113 | $13 206 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 196 | 562 | 666 | 489 | 315 | 103 | 57 | - | 4 | $9 000 | $9 940 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 5 300 | 1 700 | 1 852 | 687 | 413 | 202 | 264 | 110 | 72 | $6 898 | $10 254 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 222 | 1 490 | 1 265 | 289 | 88 | 40 | 43 | 7 | - | $5 320 | $6 272 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 819 | 1 037 | 646 | 105 | 17 | 7 | - | 7 | - | $4 533 | $4 961 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 9 361 | 1 394 | 1 652 | 1 716 | 1 815 | 1 410 | 1 058 | 270 | 46 | $14 737 | $15 604 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 6 926 | 339 | 1 008 | 1 405 | 1 637 | 1 338 | 964 | 196 | 39 | $17 048 | $17 955 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 4 434 | 142 | 471 | 853 | 1 057 | 911 | 802 | 161 | 37 | $18 413 | $19 761 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 361 | 39 | 169 | 259 | 364 | 284 | 188 | 47 | 11 | $17 988 | $18 528 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 283 | 39 | 158 | 254 | 335 | 268 | 175 | 47 | 7 | $17 824 | $18 367 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 492 | 197 | 537 | 552 | 580 | 427 | 162 | 35 | 2 | $14 600 | $14 742 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 857 | 121 | 384 | 462 | 395 | 322 | 138 | 35 | - | $14 548 | $14 999 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 824 | 121 | 370 | 460 | 395 | 312 | 131 | 35 | - | $14 538 | $14 973 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 526 | 96 | 108 | 72 | 85 | 41 | 50 | 67 | 7 | $14 071 | $16 646 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 111 | 27 | 44 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 2 | - | - | $8 510 | $9 174 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 102 | 27 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 2 | - | - | $8 182 | $8 812 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 909 | 959 | 536 | 239 | 93 | 31 | 44 | 7 | - | $4 980 | $6 787 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 022 | 326 | 344 | 191 | 79 | 31 | 44 | 7 | - | $7 561 | $8 904 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 797 | 320 | 265 | 143 | 53 | 5 | 11 | - | - | $6 402 | $7 233 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 755 | 314 | 257 | 123 | 47 | 3 | 11 | - | - | $6 134 | $6 952 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 887 | 633 | 192 | 48 | 14 | - | - | - | - | $3 782 | $4 349 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 855 | 624 | 175 | 42 | 14 | - | - | - | - | $3 737 | $4 253 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 809 | 591 | 162 | 42 | 14 | - | - | - | - | $3 726 | $4 264 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 32 918 | 1 922 | 2 979 | 4 215 | 5 884 | 6 460 | 7 802 | 3 009 | 647 | $21 023 | $21 839 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 27 273 | 743 | 1 431 | 2 961 | 5 086 | 6 070 | 7 499 | 2 868 | 615 | $22 596 | $23 847 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 16 454 | 217 | 642 | 1 333 | 2 561 | 3 512 | 5 448 | 2 343 | 398 | $24 947 | $25 854 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 535 | 142 | 442 | 781 | 1 666 | 2 340 | 3 437 | 1 504 | 223 | $24 775 | $25 681 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 336 | 110 | 332 | 580 | 1 270 | 1 696 | 2 190 | 973 | 185 | $24 074 | $25 235 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 10 819 | 526 | 789 | 1 628 | 2 525 | 2 558 | 2 051 | 525 | 217 | $19 889 | $20 796 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 031 | 418 | 693 | 1 505 | 2 383 | 2 446 | 1 923 | 480 | 183 | $20 027 | $20 938 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 8 400 | 377 | 614 | 1 322 | 1 950 | 1 964 | 1 622 | 383 | 168 | $19 841 | $20 895 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 935 | 89 | 101 | 151 | 141 | 164 | 149 | 121 | 19 | $19 523 | $20 774 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 570 | 80 | 61 | 105 | 111 | 112 | 68 | 28 | 5 | $16 548 | $17 031 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 253 | 55 | 21 | 42 | 58 | 58 | 11 | 8 | - | $15 644 | $14 895 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 4 710 | 1 090 | 1 447 | 1 103 | 657 | 226 | 154 | 20 | 13 | $9 133 | $10 419 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 446 | 482 | 868 | 1 044 | 647 | 226 | 153 | 13 | 13 | $11 625 | $12 351 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 249 | 476 | 862 | 1 008 | 617 | 182 | 84 | 7 | 13 | $11 268 | $11 802 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 276 | 228 | 375 | 330 | 240 | 70 | 29 | - | 4 | $10 442 | $11 116 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 264 | 608 | 579 | 59 | 10 | - | 1 | 7 | - | $5 122 | $5 153 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 263 | 608 | 579 | 59 | 10 | - | - | 7 | - | $5 120 | $5 130 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 856 | 407 | 406 | 36 | - | - | - | 7 | - | $5 150 | $5 120 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 24 928 | 777 | 1 572 | 1 947 | 2 965 | 4 082 | 7 288 | 4 643 | 1 654 | $26 288 | $28 315 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 20 575 | 388 | 604 | 1 025 | 2 174 | 3 472 | 6 800 | 4 494 | 1 618 | $28 437 | $30 921 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 12 654 | 135 | 250 | 492 | 973 | 1 669 | 4 626 | 3 474 | 1 035 | $30 713 | $32 380 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 923 | 129 | 202 | 440 | 833 | 1 487 | 4 090 | 2 916 | 826 | $30 370 | $32 046 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 034 | 44 | 77 | 99 | 206 | 280 | 695 | 488 | 145 | $28 625 | $30 246 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 7 921 | 253 | 354 | 533 | 1 201 | 1 803 | 2 174 | 1 020 | 583 | $24 467 | $28 589 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 357 | 224 | 315 | 484 | 1 143 | 1 697 | 2 015 | 924 | 555 | $24 429 | $28 725 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 776 | 104 | 133 | 182 | 511 | 639 | 736 | 302 | 169 | $23 378 | $28 821 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 805 | 52 | 93 | 87 | 105 | 178 | 204 | 66 | 20 | $21 489 | $21 930 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 596 | 41 | 83 | 66 | 84 | 156 | 137 | 24 | 5 | $20 561 | $19 776 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 49 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6 | - | $21 250 | $21 155 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 548 | 337 | 875 | 835 | 686 | 432 | 284 | 83 | 16 | $13 398 | $14 653 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 2 787 | 160 | 508 | 712 | 648 | 400 | 260 | 83 | 16 | $15 101 | $16 206 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 445 | 147 | 468 | 672 | 554 | 347 | 196 | 47 | 14 | $14 520 | $15 564 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 160 | 18 | 34 | 36 | 25 | 30 | 17 | - | - | $13 182 | $14 575 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 761 | 177 | 367 | 123 | 38 | 32 | 24 | - | - | $7 241 | $8 968 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 742 | 167 | 364 | 123 | 38 | 26 | 24 | - | - | $7 277 | $8 945 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 139 | 29 | 76 | 24 | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | $7 066 | $7 898 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 19 325 | 494 | 857 | 1 310 | 1 781 | 2 684 | 5 473 | 4 580 | 2 146 | $29 312 | $31 942 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 16 809 | 326 | 434 | 842 | 1 344 | 2 297 | 5 081 | 4 411 | 2 074 | $30 815 | $33 823 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 10 064 | 77 | 133 | 335 | 626 | 1 204 | 3 090 | 3 165 | 1 434 | $33 348 | $35 805 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 080 | 43 | 57 | 148 | 308 | 623 | 1 637 | 1 582 | 682 | $33 097 | $35 631 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 238 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 24 | 57 | 50 | 53 | 23 | $26 591 | $29 084 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 6 745 | 249 | 301 | 507 | 718 | 1 093 | 1 991 | 1 246 | 640 | $26 974 | $30 865 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 424 | 124 | 143 | 253 | 368 | 483 | 1 003 | 695 | 355 | $27 946 | $31 831 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 393 | 35 | 32 | 38 | 50 | 46 | 108 | 62 | 22 | $24 063 | $26 759 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 573 | 32 | 24 | 57 | 79 | 100 | 179 | 71 | 31 | $24 596 | $25 237 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 250 | 21 | 5 | 35 | 55 | 30 | 50 | 43 | 11 | $20 804 | $23 757 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 23 | - | - | 2 | 8 | 13 | - | - | - | $20 288 | $19 145 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 943 | 136 | 399 | 411 | 358 | 287 | 213 | 98 | 41 | $15 314 | $17 651 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 469 | 44 | 219 | 310 | 321 | 255 | 187 | 98 | 35 | $17 243 | $19 752 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 735 | 18 | 143 | 193 | 162 | 105 | 66 | 33 | 15 | $15 367 | $18 160 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | $17 917 | $12 659 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 474 | 92 | 180 | 101 | 37 | 32 | 26 | - | 6 | $8 566 | $11 139 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 279 | 67 | 115 | 55 | 18 | 7 | 17 | - | - | $7 354 | $9 388 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | $4 375 | $6 305 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 15 417 | 525 | 1 277 | 1 782 | 2 068 | 2 199 | 3 679 | 2 598 | 1 289 | $24 649 | $27 636 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 13 792 | 413 | 1 006 | 1 457 | 1 824 | 2 031 | 3 404 | 2 427 | 1 230 | $25 457 | $28 508 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 5 901 | 97 | 179 | 406 | 548 | 837 | 1 743 | 1 432 | 659 | $30 290 | $32 481 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 873 | - | 19 | 50 | 69 | 127 | 228 | 300 | 80 | $32 414 | $34 607 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 18 | - | 2 | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | $24 688 | $28 903 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 7 891 | 316 | 827 | 1 051 | 1 276 | 1 194 | 1 661 | 995 | 571 | $21 818 | $25 538 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 998 | 25 | 121 | 113 | 202 | 150 | 189 | 134 | 64 | $21 397 | $24 210 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 62 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | $9 881 | $15 098 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 271 | 12 | 40 | 31 | 24 | 17 | 69 | 55 | 23 | $26 307 | $26 386 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 50 | - | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 2 | $25 455 | $26 866 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 354 | 100 | 231 | 294 | 220 | 151 | 206 | 116 | 36 | $16 074 | $19 002 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 771 | 27 | 92 | 169 | 147 | 117 | 114 | 79 | 26 | $18 066 | $20 847 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 90 | 20 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 1 | - | $10 865 | $12 529 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 583 | 73 | 139 | 125 | 73 | 34 | 92 | 37 | 10 | $12 527 | $16 562 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 64 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | - | - | $8 864 | $11 131 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 6 788 | 303 | 740 | 995 | 1 055 | 988 | 1 450 | 849 | 408 | $21 297 | $24 557 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 6 011 | 245 | 640 | 834 | 918 | 914 | 1 303 | 790 | 367 | $21 666 | $25 046 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 2 067 | 26 | 105 | 192 | 248 | 306 | 619 | 395 | 176 | $27 236 | $29 888 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 138 | - | 6 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 30 | 15 | 19 | $24 405 | $27 886 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 944 | 219 | 535 | 642 | 670 | 608 | 684 | 395 | 191 | $19 338 | $22 509 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 311 | 13 | 68 | 43 | 80 | 13 | 41 | 42 | 11 | $16 875 | $19 915 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 36 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | $9 545 | $10 336 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 126 | 8 | 30 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 28 | 17 | 14 | $21 250 | $24 958 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 10 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | $16 875 | $17 933 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 651 | 50 | 70 | 152 | 123 | 68 | 119 | 42 | 27 | $16 967 | $19 960 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 292 | 2 | 11 | 66 | 61 | 58 | 57 | 20 | 17 | $20 750 | $23 241 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 | - | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | $9 107 | $9 435 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 359 | 48 | 59 | 86 | 62 | 10 | 62 | 22 | 10 | $13 650 | $17 291 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 26 | 14 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | $4 821 | $6 891 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 12 474 | 854 | 3 455 | 3 023 | 1 810 | 1 112 | 1 113 | 712 | 395 | $12 888 | $16 856 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 10 585 | 691 | 2 926 | 2 672 | 1 490 | 942 | 924 | 622 | 318 | $12 799 | $16 869 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 1 388 | 10 | 117 | 202 | 332 | 220 | 242 | 183 | 82 | $20 650 | $24 196 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 53 | - | 2 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 7 | $22 708 | $27 531 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 9 197 | 681 | 2 809 | 2 470 | 1 158 | 722 | 682 | 439 | 236 | $11 931 | $15 764 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 90 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 12 | $19 688 | $24 064 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | $18 125 | $23 315 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 378 | 43 | 79 | 86 | 37 | 45 | 60 | 18 | 10 | $13 841 | $16 821 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 33 | 19 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | - | $3 958 | $7 416 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 511 | 120 | 450 | 265 | 283 | 125 | 129 | 72 | 67 | $13 384 | $16 770 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 180 | 3 | 55 | 34 | 42 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 11 | $14 688 | $17 341 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $9 210 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 331 | 117 | 395 | 231 | 241 | 104 | 121 | 66 | 56 | $13 189 | $16 693 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $4 875 | $6 511 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FAMILIES | 205 197 | 12 146 | 21 507 | 25 509 | 30 238 | 32 482 | 47 283 | 25 245 | 10 787 | $21 879 | $24 268 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 170 965 | 5 086 | 14 120 | 18 636 | 25 454 | 29 204 | 43 966 | 24 129 | 10 370 | $23 709 | $26 299 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 81 148 | 1 083 | 2 702 | 5 820 | 10 334 | 14 066 | 26 323 | 15 624 | 5 196 | $27 127 | $29 088 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 45 790 | 564 | 1 390 | 2 818 | 5 879 | 8 018 | 15 677 | 8 787 | 2 657 | $27 261 | $29 034 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 17 375 | 307 | 779 | 1 704 | 3 346 | 3 617 | 5 249 | 1 970 | 403 | $23 451 | $24 635 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 89 817 | 4 003 | 11 418 | 12 816 | 15 120 | 15 138 | 17 643 | 8 505 | 5 174 | $20 457 | $23 779 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 44 488 | 1 727 | 2 784 | 4 844 | 8 251 | 9 354 | 10 410 | 4 533 | 2 585 | $22 218 | $25 469 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 23 537 | 1 173 | 1 804 | 3 335 | 5 488 | 5 193 | 4 582 | 1 364 | 598 | $19 972 | $21 455 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 6 460 | 447 | 830 | 1 076 | 1 031 | 1 092 | 1 310 | 498 | 176 | $19 299 | $20 678 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 525 | 199 | 288 | 428 | 503 | 431 | 481 | 128 | 67 | $18 581 | $19 497 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 706 | 77 | 131 | 177 | 179 | 70 | 40 | 26 | 6 | $14 130 | $14 802 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 27 772 | 6 613 | 6 557 | 5 797 | 3 753 | 2 186 | 2 007 | 618 | 241 | $10 550 | $12 596 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 16 207 | 2 200 | 3 641 | 4 231 | 2 787 | 1 550 | 1 327 | 348 | 123 | $12 428 | $14 036 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 11 552 | 2 040 | 3 093 | 3 132 | 1 823 | 859 | 438 | 124 | 43 | $10 907 | $11 875 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 515 | 1 021 | 1 124 | 812 | 391 | 123 | 44 | - | - | $7 956 | $8 795 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 11 565 | 4 413 | 2 916 | 1 566 | 966 | 636 | 680 | 270 | 118 | $6 939 | $10 578 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 5 866 | 3 689 | 1 356 | 404 | 146 | 92 | 110 | 24 | 45 | $4 220 | $6 028 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 026 | 2 263 | 558 | 112 | 44 | 22 | 19 | 8 | - | $3 762 | $4 253 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS | 14 663 | 2 596 | 2 273 | 2 689 | 3 128 | 2 248 | 1 406 | 278 | 45 | $14 581 | $14 706 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 10 857 | 705 | 1 482 | 2 207 | 2 843 | 2 064 | 1 286 | 234 | 36 | $16 782 | $17 051 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 6 421 | 211 | 622 | 1 072 | 1 747 | 1 449 | 1 097 | 202 | 21 | $18 780 | $18 948 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 572 | 97 | 312 | 519 | 687 | 499 | 387 | 65 | 6 | $17 479 | $17 966 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 495 | 97 | 312 | 510 | 675 | 491 | 343 | 61 | 6 | $17 340 | $17 750 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 4 436 | 494 | 860 | 1 135 | 1 096 | 615 | 189 | 32 | 15 | $13 779 | $14 305 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 620 | 367 | 673 | 930 | 926 | 528 | 168 | 13 | 15 | $14 109 | $14 636 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 567 | 352 | 667 | 913 | 926 | 513 | 168 | 13 | 15 | $14 162 | $14 688 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 763 | 68 | 159 | 128 | 156 | 145 | 70 | 33 | 4 | $15 705 | $16 155 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 187 | 23 | 67 | 24 | 47 | 18 | - | 8 | - | $10 795 | $12 344 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 176 | 23 | 67 | 24 | 36 | 18 | - | 8 | - | $9 792 | $12 107 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 043 | 1 823 | 632 | 354 | 129 | 39 | 50 | 11 | 5 | $4 333 | $5 974 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 547 | 566 | 469 | 305 | 119 | 39 | 33 | 11 | 5 | $6 833 | $8 348 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 279 | 547 | 404 | 217 | 71 | 28 | 12 | - | - | $5 893 | $6 961 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 197 | 516 | 382 | 188 | 71 | 28 | 12 | - | - | $5 863 | $6 970 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 496 | 1 257 | 163 | 49 | 10 | - | 17 | - | - | $3 352 | $3 518 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 416 | 1 232 | 136 | 41 | - | - | 7 | - | - | $3 283 | $3 198 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 357 | 1 190 | 119 | 41 | - | - | 7 | - | - | $3 300 | $3 208 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS | 51 297 | 3 557 | 4 035 | 6 282 | 9 596 | 10 136 | 12 595 | 4 272 | 824 | $20 971 | $21 468 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 42 767 | 1 070 | 1 887 | 4 401 | 8 572 | 9 686 | 12 230 | 4 137 | 784 | $22 567 | $23 607 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 24 117 | 332 | 733 | 1 920 | 4 039 | 5 139 | 8 467 | 3 019 | 468 | $24 893 | $25 442 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 373 | 214 | 525 | 1 281 | 2 933 | 3 486 | 5 721 | 1 968 | 245 | $24 606 | $25 124 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 11 393 | 142 | 400 | 1 020 | 2 216 | 2 526 | 3 712 | 1 202 | 175 | $23 748 | $24 540 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 18 650 | 738 | 1 154 | 2 481 | 4 533 | 4 547 | 3 763 | 1 118 | 316 | $20 395 | $21 233 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 17 304 | 662 | 1 017 | 2 212 | 4 266 | 4 295 | 3 545 | 1 006 | 301 | $20 492 | $21 329 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 14 531 | 555 | 873 | 1 935 | 3 637 | 3 592 | 2 908 | 807 | 224 | $20 308 | $21 094 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 233 | 93 | 134 | 208 | 249 | 192 | 253 | 75 | 29 | $18 939 | $20 661 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 664 | 42 | 88 | 117 | 183 | 101 | 114 | 13 | 6 | $17 550 | $17 878 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 356 | 42 | 37 | 89 | 110 | 34 | 25 | 13 | 6 | $15 641 | $16 351 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 7 297 | 2 394 | 2 014 | 1 673 | 775 | 258 | 112 | 60 | 11 | $7 615 | $9 070 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 5 134 | 949 | 1 489 | 1 552 | 729 | 237 | 107 | 60 | 11 | $10 366 | $10 894 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 4 874 | 949 | 1 464 | 1 500 | 631 | 215 | 85 | 25 | 5 | $10 070 | $10 379 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 956 | 462 | 610 | 524 | 253 | 81 | 26 | - | - | $9 052 | $9 489 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 2 163 | 1 445 | 525 | 121 | 46 | 21 | 5 | - | - | $4 110 | $4 743 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 128 | 1 430 | 516 | 121 | 35 | 21 | 5 | - | - | $4 096 | $4 689 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 1 361 | 951 | 315 | 53 | 32 | 10 | - | - | - | $3 977 | $4 359 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS | 40 674 | 1 833 | 2 638 | 3 186 | 4 791 | 6 756 | 12 127 | 6 841 | 2 502 | $25 799 | $27 458 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 33 613 | 659 | 1 031 | 1 681 | 3 635 | 6 001 | 11 495 | 6 693 | 2 418 | $27 922 | $30 259 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 19 097 | 185 | 394 | 704 | 1 618 | 3 088 | 7 219 | 4 657 | 1 232 | $29 769 | $31 355 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 16 477 | 157 | 342 | 624 | 1 461 | 2 703 | 6 269 | 3 860 | 1 061 | $29 467 | $31 049 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 3 072 | 49 | 52 | 162 | 386 | 529 | 1 065 | 641 | 188 | $27 866 | $29 946 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 14 516 | 474 | 637 | 977 | 2 017 | 2 913 | 4 276 | 2 036 | 1 186 | $25 410 | $28 817 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 13 354 | 414 | 542 | 900 | 1 839 | 2 717 | 4 015 | 1 811 | 1 116 | $25 490 | $29 038 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 569 | 219 | 198 | 380 | 791 | 910 | 1 340 | 448 | 283 | $23 801 | $27 031 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 266 | 91 | 100 | 204 | 193 | 242 | 312 | 81 | 43 | $20 915 | $21 485 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 883 | 57 | 78 | 149 | 133 | 177 | 210 | 42 | 37 | $20 619 | $21 144 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 130 | 8 | 27 | 36 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 5 | - | $14 063 | $14 485 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 5 795 | 1 083 | 1 507 | 1 301 | 963 | 513 | 320 | 67 | 41 | $11 037 | $12 518 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 4 299 | 393 | 980 | 1 162 | 925 | 467 | 291 | 59 | 22 | $13 099 | $14 245 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 3 699 | 371 | 897 | 1 052 | 796 | 372 | 167 | 36 | 8 | $12 494 | $13 364 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 339 | 43 | 125 | 96 | 55 | 14 | 6 | - | - | $10 170 | $10 882 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 496 | 690 | 527 | 139 | 38 | 46 | 29 | 8 | 19 | $5 425 | $7 557 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 417 | 657 | 500 | 129 | 29 | 46 | 29 | 8 | 19 | $5 391 | $7 586 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 275 | 109 | 116 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 8 | - | $5 963 | $8 404 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS | 37 019 | 1 254 | 1 885 | 2 596 | 3 779 | 5 341 | 10 557 | 7 657 | 3 950 | $28 246 | $31 262 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 31 477 | 542 | 970 | 1 610 | 2 881 | 4 572 | 9 721 | 7 342 | 3 839 | $30 010 | $33 640 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 16 664 | 143 | 285 | 567 | 1 151 | 1 947 | 5 521 | 4 842 | 2 208 | $32 396 | $35 238 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 8 510 | 83 | 158 | 272 | 607 | 1 051 | 2 801 | 2 434 | 1 104 | $32 148 | $34 907 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 378 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 50 | 71 | 121 | 60 | 30 | $26 774 | $28 580 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 14 813 | 399 | 685 | 1 043 | 1 730 | 2 625 | 4 200 | 2 500 | 1 631 | $26 817 | $31 842 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 7 672 | 200 | 339 | 544 | 832 | 1 357 | 2 089 | 1 367 | 944 | $27 311 | $32 780 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 750 | 41 | 47 | 96 | 99 | 147 | 154 | 96 | 70 | $22 447 | $26 873 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 323 | 104 | 91 | 174 | 199 | 259 | 295 | 170 | 31 | $21 548 | $22 909 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 639 | 68 | 24 | 101 | 129 | 133 | 115 | 59 | 10 | $19 934 | $20 601 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 39 | 4 | - | 23 | 7 | - | 5 | - | - | $13 750 | $14 096 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 4 219 | 608 | 824 | 812 | 699 | 510 | 541 | 145 | 80 | $14 170 | $16 137 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 3 097 | 214 | 468 | 672 | 606 | 476 | 469 | 131 | 61 | $16 665 | $18 295 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 438 | 147 | 290 | 292 | 280 | 184 | 152 | 63 | 30 | $14 816 | $16 825 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 | - | - | 4 | 12 | - | - | - | - | $17 000 | $16 244 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 122 | 394 | 356 | 140 | 93 | 34 | 72 | 14 | 19 | $6 969 | $10 180 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 676 | 286 | 191 | 72 | 44 | 15 | 48 | 8 | 12 | $6 204 | $9 512 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 25 | 11 | 8 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | $5 469 | $8 080 |

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $5,000 | $5,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $19,999 | $20,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $34,999 | $35,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS | 33 339 | 1 246 | 2 584 | 3 905 | 4 592 | 5 400 | 7 892 | 4 997 | 2 723 | $23 989 | $27 674 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 29 049 | 811 | 1 959 | 2 972 | 3 890 | 4 837 | 7 183 | 4 771 | 2 626 | $25 062 | $28 991 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 11 666 | 162 | 315 | 837 | 1 166 | 1 986 | 3 383 | 2 632 | 1 185 | $28 672 | $31 853 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 1 764 | 11 | 36 | 115 | 170 | 255 | 484 | 460 | 233 | $31 084 | $34 415 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 37 | - | - | - | 19 | - | 8 | 6 | 4 | $17 434 | $36 977 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 17 383 | 649 | 1 644 | 2 135 | 2 724 | 2 851 | 3 800 | 2 139 | 1 441 | $22 327 | $27 069 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 2 262 | 79 | 155 | 206 | 353 | 389 | 559 | 317 | 204 | $24 241 | $29 401 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 104 | 6 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 20 | 12 | - | 6 | $18 056 | $20 113 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 855 | 30 | 97 | 148 | 113 | 130 | 218 | 85 | 34 | $21 593 | $22 815 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 137 | - | 25 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 42 | 6 | 14 | $17 750 | $23 080 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $13 750 | $13 050 |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 435 | 405 | 528 | 785 | 589 | 433 | 491 | 141 | 63 | $14 997 | $17 745 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 1 789 | 59 | 199 | 441 | 330 | 285 | 380 | 71 | 24 | $18 068 | $19 426 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 250 | 26 | 38 | 71 | 45 | 48 | 22 | - | - | $14 390 | $15 109 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 7 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $8 750 | $8 730 |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 1 646 | 346 | 329 | 344 | 259 | 148 | 111 | 70 | 39 | $11 713 | $15 919 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 210 | 84 | 7 | 28 | 38 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 14 | $12 667 | $16 507 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2,500- | $480 |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS | 15 005 | 595 | 1 509 | 2 232 | 2 353 | 2 399 | 3 143 | 1 842 | 932 | $21 664 | $24 856 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 13 144 | 433 | 1 193 | 1 795 | 2 049 | 2 174 | 2 864 | 1 745 | 891 | $22 486 | $25 785 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 4 464 | 55 | 172 | 464 | 527 | 860 | 1 194 | 802 | 390 | $26 049 | $29 066 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 475 | 3 | 20 | 31 | 64 | 72 | 111 | 107 | 67 | $29 129 | $32 127 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | $75,000+ | $134 845 |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 8 680 | 378 | 1 021 | 1 331 | 1 522 | 1 314 | 1 670 | 943 | 501 | $20 288 | $24 098 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 608 | 14 | 26 | 58 | 119 | 93 | 169 | 90 | 39 | $24 559 | $27 051 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 41 | - | 6 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 12 | - | - | $17 679 | $19 032 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 379 | 6 | 70 | 76 | 43 | 58 | 82 | 26 | 18 | $19 345 | $21 087 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 47 | - | 17 | 21 | 2 | - | - | - | 7 | $11 354 | $18 117 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 1 482 | 156 | 246 | 361 | 261 | 167 | 197 | 71 | 23 | $14 703 | $17 580 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 621 | 10 | 64 | 160 | 119 | 100 | 123 | 34 | 11 | $18 545 | $20 114 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 54 | - | 19 | 17 | 7 | 11 | - | - | - | $12 000 | $13 808 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 861 | 146 | 182 | 201 | 142 | 67 | 74 | 37 | 12 | $12 034 | $15 753 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 39 | 19 | - | 11 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | $10 208 | $9 361 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER | 28 205 | 1 660 | 8 092 | 6 851 | 4 352 | 2 601 | 2 706 | 1 200 | 743 | $12 832 | $16 523 |
| MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES | 23 202 | 1 299 | 6 791 | 5 765 | 3 633 | 2 044 | 2 051 | 952 | 667 | $12 644 | $16 525 |
| WIFE IN LABOR FORCE | 3 183 | 50 | 353 | 720 | 613 | 457 | 636 | 272 | 82 | $18 561 | $21 243 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 94 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 21 | 24 | 15 | - | 8 | $20 000 | $27 125 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 20 019 | 1 249 | 6 438 | 5 045 | 3 020 | 1 587 | 1 415 | 680 | 585 | $11 950 | $15 775 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 276 | 5 | 58 | 52 | 35 | 68 | 34 | 19 | 5 | $17 396 | $19 070 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | 11 | - | - | - | $21 250 | $20 237 |
| MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT | 1 020 | 61 | 249 | 214 | 121 | 124 | 162 | 54 | 35 | $14 673 | $18 392 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 15 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | $2,500- | $3 655 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT | 3 983 | 300 | 1 052 | 872 | 598 | 433 | 493 | 194 | 41 | $13 486 | $16 037 |
| IN LABOR FORCE | 341 | 19 | 36 | 99 | 78 | 46 | 47 | 16 | - | $16 375 | $17 554 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 12 | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - | $23 750 | $23 615 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NOT IN LABOR FORCE | 3 642 | 281 | 1 016 | 773 | 520 | 387 | 446 | 178 | 41 | $13 185 | $15 895 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | 19 | - | 6 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | $10 795 | $10 805 |
| WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | $11 875 | $11 472 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 1 126 768 | 144 151 | 210 975 | 151 493 | 107 394 | 86 482 | 168 996 | 193 538 | 57 316 | 6 423 | $6 979 | $9 765 |
| MALE | 516 273 | 60 887 | 70 487 | 52 952 | 42 750 | 35 544 | 80 452 | 123 525 | 44 445 | 5 231 | $9 727 | $12 159 |
| LIVING ALONE | 271 013 | 15 560 | 27 751 | 24 517 | 21 762 | 19 118 | 45 245 | 79 827 | 33 038 | 4 195 | $12 832 | $14 797 |
| FEMALE | 610 495 | 83 264 | 140 488 | 98 541 | 64 644 | 50 938 | 88 544 | 70 013 | 12 871 | 1 192 | $5 596 | $7 741 |
| LIVING ALONE | 400 825 | 25 024 | 95 064 | 70 562 | 45 776 | 35 108 | 63 579 | 54 187 | 10 521 | 1 004 | $6 395 | $8 669 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 307 659 | 83 323 | 66 296 | 38 377 | 28 581 | 22 269 | 39 031 | 27 099 | 2 464 | 219 | $4 208 | $6 103 |
| MALE | 158 771 | 34 930 | 32 715 | 19 763 | 14 599 | 10 777 | 22 956 | 20 700 | 2 157 | 174 | $5 177 | $7 203 |
| LIVING ALONE | 38 025 | 3 316 | 3 409 | 2 818 | 3 530 | 3 575 | 9 515 | 10 431 | 1 336 | 95 | $11 201 | $11 497 |
| FEMALE | 148 888 | 48 393 | 33 581 | 18 614 | 13 982 | 11 492 | 16 075 | 6 399 | 307 | 45 | $3 505 | $4 930 |
| LIVING ALONE | 29 189 | 3 412 | 3 467 | 3 858 | 3 893 | 3 883 | 7 102 | 3 402 | 158 | 14 | $7 983 | $8 334 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 235 742 | 18 340 | 15 781 | 15 355 | 16 425 | 20 007 | 55 973 | 75 171 | 17 692 | 998 | $12 697 | $13 258 |
| MALE | 145 663 | 10 915 | 8 859 | 8 105 | 8 955 | 9 914 | 30 470 | 52 209 | 15 330 | 906 | $14 166 | $14 566 |
| LIVING ALONE | 78 245 | 3 831 | 3 725 | 3 076 | 3 696 | 4 394 | 15 755 | 32 283 | 10 810 | 675 | $15 657 | $16 485 |
| FEMALE | 90 079 | 7 425 | 6 922 | 7 250 | 7 470 | 10 093 | 25 503 | 22 962 | 2 362 | 92 | $11 087 | $11 144 |
| LIVING ALONE | 47 878 | 2 243 | 2 559 | 2 475 | 3 201 | 5 104 | 14 994 | 15 618 | 1 619 | 65 | $12 672 | $12 772 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 89 005 | 7 557 | 6 796 | 5 317 | 4 817 | 5 028 | 13 871 | 30 463 | 13 664 | 1 492 | $15 173 | $16 044 |
| MALE | 57 966 | 4 191 | 3 575 | 2 582 | 2 635 | 2 655 | 7 804 | 21 302 | 11 843 | 1 379 | $16 464 | $18 197 |
| LIVING ALONE | 36 407 | 1 894 | 2 075 | 1 213 | 1 325 | 1 292 | 4 665 | 14 365 | 8 519 | 1 059 | $17 476 | $19 857 |
| FEMALE | 31 039 | 3 366 | 3 221 | 2 735 | 2 182 | 2 373 | 6 067 | 9 161 | 1 821 | 113 | $11 319 | $12 025 |
| LIVING ALONE | 19 636 | 1 431 | 1 947 | 1 173 | 1 130 | 1 458 | 4 253 | 6 793 | 1 381 | 70 | $12 968 | $13 388 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 87 030 | 8 388 | 10 446 | 6 784 | 6 264 | 5 697 | 13 785 | 23 534 | 10 605 | 1 527 | $12 105 | $14 427 |
| MALE | 45 502 | 3 706 | 4 046 | 2 834 | 2 595 | 2 447 | 5 860 | 14 321 | 8 326 | 1 367 | $15 463 | $17 741 |
| LIVING ALONE | 31 664 | 1 960 | 2 337 | 1 640 | 1 681 | 1 630 | 4 080 | 10 670 | 6 519 | 1 147 | $16 347 | $19 313 |
| FEMALE | 41 528 | 4 682 | 6 400 | 3 950 | 3 669 | 3 250 | 7 925 | 9 213 | 2 279 | 160 | $9 315 | $10 795 |
| LIVING ALONE | 32 024 | 2 856 | 4 876 | 2 595 | 2 772 | 2 650 | 6 601 | 7 688 | 1 849 | 137 | $10 187 | $11 406 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 127 552 | 11 320 | 22 702 | 15 071 | 13 278 | 10 953 | 20 766 | 23 877 | 8 424 | 1 161 | $8 248 | $11 090 |
| MALE | 44 354 | 3 828 | 5 701 | 4 718 | 3 946 | 3 122 | 6 243 | 10 853 | 5 084 | 859 | $10 649 | $14 068 |
| LIVING ALONE | 33 036 | 2 118 | 3 871 | 3 367 | 2 990 | 2 351 | 4 869 | 8 430 | 4 329 | 711 | $11 799 | $14 887 |
| FEMALE | 83 198 | 7 492 | 17 001 | 10 353 | 9 332 | 7 831 | 14 523 | 13 024 | 3 340 | 302 | $7 424 | $9 503 |
| LIVING ALONE | 73 363 | 5 693 | 14 617 | 8 910 | 8 416 | 7 109 | 13 374 | 12 002 | 2 966 | 276 | $7 765 | $9 754 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 67 095 | 5 325 | 13 058 | 9 614 | 7 933 | 6 158 | 10 522 | 10 390 | 3 582 | 513 | $7 393 | $10 162 |
| MALE | 20 830 | 1 740 | 2 776 | 2 799 | 2 116 | 1 678 | 3 028 | 4 361 | 2 004 | 328 | $9 229 | $12 903 |
| LIVING ALONE | 16 132 | 1 036 | 1 958 | 2 075 | 1 751 | 1 329 | 2 519 | 3 471 | 1 701 | 292 | $9 886 | $13 372 |
| FEMALE | 46 265 | 3 585 | 10 282 | 6 815 | 5 817 | 4 480 | 7 494 | 6 029 | 1 578 | 185 | $6 829 | $8 929 |
| LIVING ALONE | 41 483 | 2 818 | 8 918 | 6 021 | 5 327 | 4 197 | 6 984 | 5 605 | 1 444 | 169 | $7 105 | $9 137 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 279 780 | 15 223 | 88 954 | 70 589 | 38 029 | 22 528 | 25 570 | 13 394 | 4 467 | 1 026 | $4 835 | $6 798 |
| MALE | 64 017 | 3 317 | 15 591 | 14 950 | 10 020 | 6 629 | 7 119 | 4 140 | 1 705 | 546 | $5 693 | $8 219 |
| LIVING ALONE | 53 636 | 2 441 | 12 334 | 12 403 | 8 540 | 5 876 | 6 361 | 3 648 | 1 525 | 508 | $5 929 | $8 518 |
| FEMALE | 215 763 | 11 906 | 73 363 | 55 639 | 28 009 | 15 899 | 18 451 | 9 254 | 2 762 | 480 | $4 668 | $6 377 |
| LIVING ALONE | 198 735 | 9 389 | 67 598 | 51 551 | 26 364 | 14 904 | 17 255 | 8 684 | 2 548 | 442 | $4 708 | $6 423 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 952 418 | 112 013 | 172 361 | 131 913 | 93 772 | 75 597 | 147 589 | 163 015 | 50 219 | 5 939 | $7 209 | $9 971 |
| MALE | 422 825 | 44 519 | 55 934 | 43 816 | 35 416 | 29 506 | 67 836 | 102 273 | 38 693 | 4 832 | $10 155 | $12 561 |
| LIVING ALONE | 220 823 | 10 279 | 19 879 | 19 866 | 17 955 | 15 917 | 38 108 | 66 025 | 28 952 | 3 842 | $13 312 | $15 391 |
| FEMALE | 529 593 | 67 494 | 116 427 | 88 097 | 58 356 | 46 091 | 79 753 | 60 742 | 11 526 | 1 107 | $5 811 | $7 904 |
| LIVING ALONE | 349 695 | 19 032 | 77 830 | 63 626 | 41 711 | 32 063 | 57 758 | 47 246 | 9 496 | 933 | $6 630 | $8 853 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 271 562 | 69 428 | 59 916 | 34 499 | 25 752 | 20 217 | 35 242 | 24 108 | 2 189 | 211 | $4 355 | $6 211 |
| MALE | 140 280 | 28 330 | 29 914 | 17 876 | 13 055 | 9 722 | 20 615 | 18 694 | 1 906 | 168 | $5 324 | $7 341 |
| LIVING ALONE | 32 385 | 2 184 | 2 664 | 2 427 | 3 074 | 3 100 | 8 486 | 9 174 | 1 187 | 89 | $11 550 | $11 868 |
| FEMALE | 131 282 | 41 098 | 30 002 | 16 623 | 12 697 | 10 495 | 14 627 | 5 414 | 283 | 43 | $3 596 | $5 004 |
| LIVING ALONE | 24 573 | 2 450 | 2 626 | 3 224 | 3 451 | 3 464 | 6 398 | 2 804 | 142 | 14 | $8 300 | $8 570 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 192 419 | 11 653 | 11 135 | 12 284 | 13 533 | 16 743 | 47 626 | 63 365 | 15 199 | 881 | $13 049 | $13 695 |
| MALE | 117 689 | 6 681 | 5 926 | 6 349 | 7 271 | 8 106 | 25 249 | 44 041 | 13 259 | 807 | $14 824 | $15 153 |
| LIVING ALONE | 63 323 | 2 329 | 2 207 | 2 375 | 2 924 | 3 635 | 12 824 | 27 095 | 9 340 | 594 | $15 940 | $17 049 |
| FEMALE | 74 730 | 4 972 | 5 209 | 5 935 | 6 262 | 8 637 | 22 377 | 19 324 | 1 940 | 74 | $11 336 | $11 399 |
| LIVING ALONE | 39 598 | 1 438 | 1 803 | 1 895 | 2 692 | 4 302 | 13 127 | 12 979 | 1 312 | 50 | $12 768 | $12 968 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 67 419 | 4 692 | 4 029 | 3 761 | 3 373 | 3 721 | 10 909 | 23 789 | 11 819 | 1 326 | $15 693 | $17 196 |
| MALE | 43 142 | 2 342 | 1 805 | 1 675 | 1 703 | 1 863 | 5 929 | 16 334 | 10 264 | 1 227 | $17 376 | $19 815 |
| LIVING ALONE | 27 945 | 1 111 | 1 081 | 816 | 889 | 947 | 3 618 | 11 162 | 7 406 | 915 | $18 314 | $21 245 |
| FEMALE | 24 277 | 2 350 | 2 224 | 2 086 | 1 670 | 1 858 | 4 980 | 7 455 | 1 555 | 99 | $11 948 | $12 541 |
| LIVING ALONE | 15 376 | 915 | 1 305 | 855 | 797 | 1 174 | 3 517 | 5 587 | 1 170 | 56 | $13 567 | $14 001 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 65 874 | 5 464 | 6 336 | 4 968 | 4 910 | 4 300 | 10 889 | 18 498 | 9 107 | 1 402 | $13 008 | $15 534 |
| MALE | 33 361 | 2 135 | 2 279 | 1 899 | 1 947 | 1 604 | 4 247 | 10 805 | 7 171 | 1 274 | $16 393 | $19 577 |
| LIVING ALONE | 24 233 | 1 160 | 1 423 | 1 100 | 1 336 | 1 136 | 3 029 | 8 279 | 5 696 | 1 074 | $17 230 | $20 919 |
| FEMALE | 32 513 | 3 329 | 4 057 | 3 069 | 2 963 | 2 696 | 6 642 | 7 693 | 1 936 | 128 | $10 098 | $11 386 |
| LIVING ALONE | 25 377 | 2 000 | 3 106 | 2 020 | 2 251 | 2 212 | 5 631 | 6 462 | 1 581 | 114 | $10 904 | $12 023 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 105 113 | 8 108 | 16 233 | 12 545 | 11 137 | 9 585 | 18 335 | 20 454 | 7 580 | 1 136 | $8 940 | $11 729 |
| MALE | 34 329 | 2 490 | 3 872 | 3 602 | 2 870 | 2 458 | 5 127 | 8 599 | 4 464 | 847 | $11 692 | $15 215 |
| LIVING ALONE | 26 644 | 1 560 | 2 668 | 2 639 | 2 240 | 1 912 | 4 164 | 6 908 | 3 854 | 699 | $12 589 | $15 832 |
| FEMALE | 70 784 | 5 618 | 12 361 | 8 943 | 8 267 | 7 127 | 13 208 | 11 855 | 3 116 | 289 | $8 055 | $10 038 |
| LIVING ALONE | 63 160 | 4 286 | 10 830 | 7 751 | 7 491 | 6 524 | 12 270 | 10 966 | 2 779 | 263 | $8 363 | $10 255 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 56 633 | 3 832 | 9 800 | 8 154 | 6 977 | 5 528 | 9 493 | 9 070 | 3 282 | 497 | $7 869 | $10 665 |
| MALE | 16 558 | 1 164 | 1 988 | 2 208 | 1 663 | 1 377 | 2 555 | 3 481 | 1 802 | 320 | $9 843 | $13 767 |
| LIVING ALONE | 13 392 | 779 | 1 431 | 1 703 | 1 433 | 1 138 | 2 184 | 2 897 | 1 543 | 284 | $10 431 | $14 007 |
| FEMALE | 40 075 | 2 668 | 7 812 | 5 946 | 5 314 | 4 151 | 6 938 | 5 589 | 1 480 | 177 | $7 330 | $9 384 |
| LIVING ALONE | 36 345 | 2 110 | 6 901 | 5 261 | 4 890 | 3 935 | 6 508 | 5 222 | 1 357 | 161 | $7 577 | $9 565 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 250 031 | 12 668 | 74 712 | 63 856 | 35 067 | 21 031 | 24 588 | 12 801 | 4 325 | 983 | $4 983 | $7 038 |
| MALE | 54 024 | 2 541 | 12 138 | 12 415 | 8 570 | 5 753 | 6 669 | 3 800 | 1 629 | 509 | $5 984 | $8 659 |
| LIVING ALONE | 46 293 | 1 935 | 9 836 | 10 509 | 7 492 | 5 187 | 5 987 | 3 407 | 1 469 | 471 | $6 212 | $8 905 |
| FEMALE | 196 007 | 10 127 | 62 574 | 51 441 | 26 497 | 15 278 | 17 919 | 9 001 | 2 696 | 474 | $4 817 | $6 591 |
| LIVING ALONE | 181 611 | 7 943 | 58 160 | 47 881 | 25 029 | 14 387 | 16 815 | 8 448 | 2 512 | 436 | $4 850 | $6 627 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 154 290 | 27 125 | 35 222 | 17 325 | 11 862 | 9 606 | 18 845 | 27 737 | 6 194 | 374 | $5 638 | $8 687 |
| MALE | 82 040 | 13 614 | 12 949 | 8 032 | 6 255 | 5 325 | 11 061 | 19 441 | 5 049 | 314 | $8 055 | $10 476 |
| LIVING ALONE | 45 823 | 4 900 | 7 265 | 4 304 | 3 454 | 2 944 | 6 347 | 12 716 | 3 616 | 277 | $10 038 | $12 062 |
| FEMALE | 72 250 | 13 511 | 22 273 | 9 293 | 5 607 | 4 281 | 7 784 | 8 296 | 1 145 | 60 | $4 060 | $6 656 |
| LIVING ALONE | 47 714 | 5 645 | 16 343 | 6 345 | 3 782 | 2 811 | 5 372 | 6 455 | 913 | 48 | $4 472 | $7 334 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 28 562 | 10 769 | 5 065 | 3 039 | 2 088 | 1 674 | 3 062 | 2 605 | 254 | 6 | $3 309 | $5 467 |
| MALE | 14 340 | 4 961 | 2 147 | 1 428 | 1 098 | 865 | 1 868 | 1 735 | 232 | 6 | $4 082 | $6 448 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 959 | 1 035 | 608 | 352 | 393 | 429 | 883 | 1 119 | 134 | 6 | $8 389 | $9 327 |
| FEMALE | 14 222 | 5 808 | 2 918 | 1 611 | 990 | 809 | 1 194 | 870 | 22 | - | $2 883 | $4 478 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 082 | 856 | 749 | 546 | 365 | 367 | 628 | 555 | 16 | - | $5 536 | $7 187 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 37 104 | 5 506 | 4 036 | 2 555 | 2 427 | 2 735 | 7 229 | 10 425 | 2 102 | 89 | $10 895 | $11 442 |
| MALE | 23 788 | 3 481 | 2 520 | 1 449 | 1 370 | 1 477 | 4 498 | 7 189 | 1 733 | 71 | $11 782 | $12 215 |
| LIVING ALONE | 13 119 | 1 372 | 1 366 | 597 | 652 | 631 | 2 538 | 4 604 | 1 297 | 62 | $13 737 | $14 104 |
| FEMALE | 13 316 | 2 025 | 1 516 | 1 106 | 1 057 | 1 258 | 2 731 | 3 236 | 369 | 18 | $9 554 | $10 060 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 732 | 762 | 723 | 516 | 486 | 731 | 1 753 | 2 473 | 273 | 15 | $12 066 | $11 809 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 19 538 | 2 622 | 2 607 | 1 427 | 1 235 | 1 185 | 2 680 | 6 112 | 1 560 | 110 | $11 324 | $12 191 |
| MALE | 13 518 | 1 699 | 1 650 | 835 | 775 | 729 | 1 717 | 4 638 | 1 365 | 110 | $13 097 | $13 285 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 718 | 721 | 923 | 381 | 375 | 334 | 947 | 3 006 | 929 | 102 | $15 255 | $14 875 |
| FEMALE | 6 020 | 923 | 957 | 592 | 460 | 456 | 963 | 1 474 | 195 | - | $8 351 | $9 735 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 933 | 480 | 638 | 285 | 303 | 284 | 674 | 1 103 | 166 | - | $9 858 | $10 747 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 19 878 | 2 742 | 3 888 | 1 697 | 1 237 | 1 316 | 2 743 | 4 788 | 1 358 | 109 | $8 494 | $10 922 |
| MALE | 11 485 | 1 472 | 1 661 | 888 | 599 | 796 | 1 521 | 3 403 | 1 065 | 80 | $11 352 | $12 669 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 075 | 763 | 890 | 510 | 313 | 468 | 989 | 2 315 | 767 | 60 | $13 044 | $13 974 |
| FEMALE | 8 393 | 1 270 | 2 227 | 809 | 638 | 520 | 1 222 | 1 385 | 293 | 29 | $5 716 | $8 531 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 225 | 817 | 1 673 | 528 | 473 | 411 | 919 | 1 137 | 247 | 20 | $6 432 | $8 984 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 21 344 | 3 045 | 6 136 | 2 390 | 2 036 | 1 315 | 2 309 | 3 307 | 783 | 23 | $5 152 | $8 111 |
| MALE | 9 494 | 1 247 | 1 707 | 1 051 | 1 003 | 637 | 1 066 | 2 190 | 583 | 10 | $7 500 | $10 223 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 056 | 523 | 1 130 | 697 | 698 | 416 | 665 | 1 479 | 438 | 10 | $7 945 | $10 962 |
| FEMALE | 11 850 | 1 798 | 4 429 | 1 339 | 1 033 | 678 | 1 243 | 1 117 | 200 | 13 | $3 833 | $6 418 |
| LIVING ALONE | 9 818 | 1 364 | 3 636 | 1 125 | 903 | 562 | 1 050 | 990 | 175 | 13 | $3 937 | $6 612 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 9 971 | 1 398 | 3 147 | 1 379 | 928 | 608 | 955 | 1 258 | 284 | 14 | $4 583 | $7 413 |
| MALE | 4 032 | 516 | 737 | 559 | 442 | 290 | 438 | 846 | 198 | 6 | $6 810 | $9 674 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 603 | 232 | 492 | 363 | 312 | 180 | 307 | 557 | 154 | 6 | $7 256 | $10 334 |
| FEMALE | 5 939 | 882 | 2 410 | 820 | 486 | 318 | 517 | 412 | 86 | 8 | $3 703 | $5 877 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 961 | 686 | 1 977 | 726 | 428 | 251 | 455 | 355 | 75 | 8 | $3 790 | $5 996 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 27 864 | 2 441 | 13 490 | 6 217 | 2 839 | 1 381 | 822 | 500 | 137 | 37 | $3 770 | $4 712 |
| MALE | 9 415 | 754 | 3 264 | 2 381 | 1 410 | 821 | 391 | 286 | 71 | 37 | $4 451 | $5 763 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 896 | 486 | 2 348 | 1 767 | 1 023 | 666 | 325 | 193 | 51 | 37 | $4 569 | $6 001 |
| FEMALE | 18 449 | 1 687 | 10 226 | 3 836 | 1 429 | 560 | 431 | 214 | 66 | - | $3 583 | $4 175 |
| LIVING ALONE | 15 924 | 1 366 | 8 924 | 3 345 | 1 252 | 456 | 348 | 197 | 36 | - | $3 598 | $4 157 |
| AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 5 357 | 1 041 | 1 112 | 775 | 436 | 433 | 735 | 636 | 167 | 22 | $5 342 | $7 771 |
| MALE | 2 863 | 461 | 514 | 348 | 260 | 240 | 448 | 429 | 141 | 22 | $6 927 | $9 271 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 120 | 78 | 190 | 136 | 95 | 107 | 206 | 217 | 76 | 15 | $9 395 | $11 329 |
| FEMALE | 2 494 | 580 | 598 | 427 | 176 | 193 | 287 | 207 | 26 | - | $4 300 | $6 050 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 081 | 145 | 320 | 211 | 88 | 73 | 130 | 107 | 7 | - | $4 657 | $6 518 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 1 918 | 626 | 348 | 259 | 198 | 120 | 236 | 125 | 6 | - | $3 925 | $5 408 |
| MALE | 1 024 | 285 | 182 | 118 | 116 | 62 | 174 | 83 | 4 | - | $4 789 | $6 292 |
| LIVING ALONE | 181 | 22 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 21 | 37 | 35 | - | - | $8 357 | $9 478 |
| FEMALE | 894 | 341 | 166 | 141 | 82 | 58 | 62 | 42 | 2 | - | $3 406 | $4 396 |
| LIVING ALONE | 204 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 15 | 15 | 28 | - | - | $5 750 | $6 427 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 1 288 | 185 | 143 | 144 | 90 | 168 | 247 | 237 | 60 | 14 | $9 104 | $10 315 |
| MALE | 815 | 104 | 85 | 86 | 55 | 83 | 151 | 184 | 53 | 14 | $9 888 | $11 647 |
| LIVING ALONE | 368 | 14 | 26 | 44 | 27 | 47 | 83 | 109 | 11 | 7 | $11 040 | $12 417 |
| FEMALE | 473 | 81 | 58 | 58 | 35 | 85 | 96 | 53 | 7 | - | $8 118 | $8 019 |
| LIVING ALONE | 133 | 26 | 7 | 7 | - | 33 | 35 | 18 | 7 | - | $9 768 | $10 394 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 582 | 68 | 73 | 51 | 41 | 62 | 91 | 136 | 54 | 6 | $9 857 | $12 228 |
| MALE | 368 | 23 | 47 | 27 | 27 | 40 | 50 | 94 | 54 | 6 | $11 667 | $14 482 |
| LIVING ALONE | 196 | 21 | 34 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 46 | 6 | $11 667 | $15 733 |
| FEMALE | 214 | 45 | 26 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 41 | 42 | - | - | $7 667 | $8 352 |
| LIVING ALONE | 60 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | 26 | - | - | $8 500 | $10 032 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 557 | 105 | 102 | 93 | 41 | 37 | 60 | 81 | 38 | - | $5 578 | $8 529 |
| MALE | 274 | 39 | 59 | 36 | 15 | 31 | 33 | 35 | 26 | - | $6 300 | $9 224 |
| LIVING ALONE | 117 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 15 | - | $8 208 | $10 279 |
| FEMALE | 283 | 66 | 43 | 57 | 26 | 6 | 27 | 46 | 12 | - | $5 234 | $7 857 |
| LIVING ALONE | 165 | 25 | 31 | 42 | 26 | 6 | 24 | 11 | - | - | $5 354 | $6 223 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 416 | 24 | 161 | 58 | 48 | 31 | 55 | 28 | 9 | 2 | $4 500 | $7 265 |
| MALE | 207 | 8 | 62 | 24 | 42 | 16 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 2 | $6 452 | $8 352 |
| LIVING ALONE | 141 | 2 | 28 | 13 | 30 | 16 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 2 | $7 722 | $10 275 |
| FEMALE | 209 | 16 | 99 | 34 | 6 | 15 | 29 | 5 | 5 | - | $3 744 | $6 189 |
| LIVING ALONE | 137 | 10 | 65 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 5 | - | - | $3 536 | $5 839 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 196 | 9 | 63 | 49 | 11 | 17 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 2 | $4 634 | $7 426 |
| MALE | 107 | - | 38 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 2 | $6 125 | $8 941 |
| LIVING ALONE | 80 | - | 22 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 2 | $9 273 | $10 601 |
| FEMALE | 89 | 9 | 25 | 34 | - | 6 | 15 | - | - | - | $4 404 | $5 604 |
| LIVING ALONE | 49 | 9 | 9 | 19 | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | $4 591 | $5 065 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 596 | 33 | 285 | 170 | 18 | 15 | 46 | 29 | - | - | $3 893 | $5 172 |
| MALE | 175 | 2 | 79 | 57 | 5 | 8 | 14 | 10 | - | - | $4 232 | $5 839 |
| LIVING ALONE | 117 | - | 62 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 4 | - | - | $3 927 | $5 719 |
| FEMALE | 421 | 31 | 206 | 113 | 13 | 7 | 32 | 19 | - | - | $3 791 | $4 894 |
| LIVING ALONE | 382 | 31 | 179 | 101 | 13 | 7 | 32 | 19 | - | - | $3 829 | $5 035 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| MICHIGAN | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 8 321 | 2 450 | 1 188 | 756 | 803 | 406 | 905 | 1 215 | 515 | 83 | $5 412 | $8 752 |
| MALE | 4 570 | 1 405 | 584 | 345 | 524 | 202 | 465 | 614 | 373 | 58 | $5 754 | $9 298 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 632 | 145 | 184 | 107 | 129 | 44 | 273 | 420 | 274 | 56 | $13 731 | $15 992 |
| FEMALE | 3 751 | 1 045 | 604 | 411 | 279 | 204 | 440 | 601 | 142 | 25 | $5 068 | $8 087 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 483 | 92 | 296 | 268 | 132 | 94 | 193 | 290 | 95 | 23 | $7 198 | $10 874 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 3 110 | 1 602 | 511 | 232 | 348 | 86 | 194 | 122 | 13 | 2 | $1 868 | $3 793 |
| MALE | 1 808 | 886 | 276 | 137 | 247 | 54 | 107 | 88 | 13 | - | $2 104 | $4 166 |
| LIVING ALONE | 208 | 30 | 43 | 15 | 27 | - | 36 | 44 | 13 | - | $6 800 | $10 577 |
| FEMALE | 1 302 | 716 | 235 | 95 | 101 | 32 | 87 | 34 | - | 2 | $1 578 | $3 277 |
| LIVING ALONE | 128 | 33 | 27 | 15 | 20 | 6 | 27 | - | - | - | $4 267 | $5 220 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 2 904 | 637 | 253 | 198 | 243 | 177 | 479 | 665 | 238 | 14 | $9 051 | $10 916 |
| MALE | 1 868 | 411 | 175 | 135 | 175 | 115 | 272 | 379 | 192 | 14 | $8 500 | $11 252 |
| LIVING ALONE | 795 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 53 | 33 | 172 | 268 | 113 | 12 | $14 850 | $15 695 |
| FEMALE | 1 036 | 226 | 78 | 63 | 68 | 62 | 207 | 286 | 46 | - | $10 344 | $10 310 |
| LIVING ALONE | 251 | - | 8 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 40 | 119 | 27 | - | $15 703 | $15 355 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 814 | 91 | 28 | 31 | 83 | 29 | 102 | 241 | 159 | 50 | $16 038 | $18 769 |
| MALE | 409 | 57 | 21 | 9 | 62 | - | 36 | 87 | 101 | 36 | $16 489 | $20 588 |
| LIVING ALONE | 297 | 39 | 16 | - | 19 | - | 31 | 65 | 91 | 36 | $20 606 | $24 239 |
| FEMALE | 405 | 34 | 7 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 66 | 154 | 58 | 14 | $15 754 | $16 933 |
| LIVING ALONE | 223 | 11 | - | 22 | 17 | - | 55 | 59 | 45 | 14 | $15 640 | $19 056 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 323 | 23 | 30 | 7 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 93 | 67 | 11 | $15 568 | $17 143 |
| MALE | 135 | 14 | 15 | - | 5 | 7 | 13 | 27 | 46 | 8 | $18 873 | $20 092 |
| LIVING ALONE | 85 | 8 | - | - | - | 7 | 7 | 19 | 36 | 8 | $25 355 | $24 249 |
| FEMALE | 188 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 66 | 21 | 3 | $14 085 | $15 025 |
| LIVING ALONE | 147 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 57 | 11 | 3 | $14 408 | $15 063 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 288 | 44 | 74 | 39 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 56 | 33 | - | $5 500 | $9 638 |
| MALE | 122 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 14 | - | 6 | 15 | 16 | - | $5 583 | $9 137 |
| LIVING ALONE | 66 | - | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | 6 | 6 | 16 | - | $6 444 | $12 799 |
| FEMALE | 166 | 21 | 50 | 15 | 11 | 11 | - | 41 | 17 | - | $4 923 | $10 007 |
| LIVING ALONE | 130 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 9 | 11 | - | 35 | 12 | - | $6 286 | $10 517 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 154 | 42 | 21 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 37 | 12 | - | $5 063 | $9 495 |
| MALE | 63 | 23 | 5 | 14 | - | - | 6 | 15 | - | - | $5 250 | $7 212 |
| LIVING ALONE | 17 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | $11 167 | $13 569 |
| FEMALE | 91 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 5 | - | 22 | 12 | - | $4 808 | $11 075 |
| LIVING ALONE | 81 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 5 | - | 22 | 12 | - | $7 250 | $12 234 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 882 | 53 | 292 | 249 | 74 | 74 | 91 | 38 | 5 | 6 | $4 793 | $6 509 |
| MALE | 228 | 14 | 73 | 40 | 21 | 26 | 31 | 18 | 5 | - | $4 794 | $7 442 |
| LIVING ALONE | 181 | 14 | 58 | 40 | 21 | 4 | 21 | 18 | 5 | - | $4 544 | $7 269 |
| FEMALE | 654 | 39 | 219 | 209 | 53 | 48 | 60 | 20 | - | 6 | $4 793 | $6 184 |
| LIVING ALONE | 604 | 27 | 213 | 186 | 53 | 48 | 51 | 20 | - | 6 | $4 756 | $6 247 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 15 108 | 3 112 | 2 854 | 1 773 | 1 067 | 1 062 | 2 154 | 2 334 | 690 | 62 | $5 771 | $8 777 |
| MALE | 8 687 | 1 556 | 1 243 | 958 | 553 | 659 | 1 325 | 1 774 | 564 | 55 | $8 088 | $10 556 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 924 | 322 | 540 | 331 | 233 | 305 | 678 | 1 042 | 427 | 46 | $11 621 | $13 713 |
| FEMALE | 6 421 | 1 556 | 1 611 | 815 | 514 | 403 | 829 | 560 | 126 | 7 | $4 094 | $6 371 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 973 | 345 | 876 | 388 | 253 | 218 | 449 | 366 | 71 | 7 | $5 215 | $7 720 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 5 495 | 1 927 | 1 080 | 745 | 340 | 380 | 589 | 410 | 18 | 6 | $3 456 | $5 215 |
| MALE | 2 924 | 881 | 533 | 408 | 190 | 200 | 379 | 309 | 18 | 6 | $4 216 | $6 214 |
| LIVING ALONE | 588 | 72 | 107 | 22 | 33 | 59 | 127 | 156 | 12 | - | $10 034 | $9 909 |
| FEMALE | 2 571 | 1 046 | 547 | 337 | 150 | 180 | 210 | 101 | - | - | $2 671 | $4 079 |
| LIVING ALONE | 424 | 72 | 75 | 81 | 26 | 68 | 59 | 43 | - | - | $5 484 | $6 818 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 4 184 | 572 | 438 | 388 | 246 | 356 | 914 | 1 039 | 231 | - | $10 467 | $11 060 |
| MALE | 2 848 | 347 | 272 | 228 | 130 | 235 | 580 | 854 | 202 | - | $11 804 | $12 276 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 345 | 102 | 134 | 68 | 37 | 96 | 313 | 471 | 124 | - | $13 540 | $13 844 |
| FEMALE | 1 336 | 225 | 166 | 160 | 116 | 121 | 334 | 185 | 29 | - | $8 021 | $8 469 |
| LIVING ALONE | 555 | 68 | 43 | 60 | 38 | 61 | 168 | 100 | 17 | - | $10 263 | $9 876 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 1 397 | 141 | 132 | 80 | 132 | 84 | 190 | 415 | 207 | 16 | $13 451 | $14 674 |
| MALE | 969 | 85 | 80 | 55 | 71 | 70 | 111 | 329 | 159 | 9 | $15 181 | $15 603 |
| LIVING ALONE | 545 | 24 | 39 | 16 | 35 | 34 | 57 | 207 | 124 | 9 | $16 920 | $18 685 |
| FEMALE | 428 | 56 | 52 | 25 | 61 | 14 | 79 | 86 | 48 | 7 | $10 500 | $12 573 |
| LIVING ALONE | 226 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 40 | 7 | 38 | 49 | 14 | 7 | $9 286 | $11 758 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 1 265 | 207 | 213 | 123 | 105 | 71 | 160 | 226 | 150 | 10 | $7 663 | $11 646 |
| MALE | 754 | 134 | 88 | 60 | 63 | 26 | 111 | 146 | 116 | 10 | $10 293 | $13 496 |
| LIVING ALONE | 514 | 63 | 38 | 42 | 49 | 19 | 85 | 110 | 98 | 10 | $12 556 | $15 677 |
| FEMALE | 511 | 73 | 125 | 63 | 42 | 45 | 49 | 80 | 34 | - | $5 866 | $8 917 |
| LIVING ALONE | 376 | 53 | 84 | 32 | 18 | 45 | 43 | 74 | 27 | - | $8 048 | $9 890 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 1 141 | 162 | 347 | 87 | 72 | 30 | 168 | 192 | 63 | 20 | $5 121 | $10 265 |
| MALE | 531 | 83 | 114 | 27 | 34 | 23 | 84 | 98 | 48 | 20 | $9 184 | $13 324 |
| LIVING ALONE | 383 | 35 | 94 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 49 | 67 | 48 | 17 | $9 447 | $14 969 |
| FEMALE | 610 | 79 | 233 | 60 | 38 | 7 | 84 | 94 | 15 | - | $3 943 | $7 602 |
| LIVING ALONE | 502 | 58 | 207 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 68 | 86 | 13 | - | $3 868 | $7 844 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 483 | 89 | 181 | 33 | 44 | 7 | 42 | 66 | 16 | 5 | $3 746 | $8 562 |
| MALE | 200 | 53 | 54 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 10 | 5 | $3 800 | $11 184 |
| LIVING ALONE | 141 | 27 | 44 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 5 | $3 980 | $13 363 |
| FEMALE | 283 | 36 | 127 | 20 | 34 | - | 21 | 39 | 6 | - | $3 721 | $6 709 |
| LIVING ALONE | 240 | 29 | 116 | 20 | 26 | - | 12 | 31 | 6 | - | $3 621 | $6 296 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 1 626 | 103 | 644 | 350 | 172 | 141 | 133 | 52 | 21 | 10 | $4 340 | $6 596 |
| MALE | 661 | 26 | 156 | 180 | 65 | 105 | 60 | 38 | 21 | 10 | $5 601 | $9 373 |
| LIVING ALONE | 549 | 26 | 128 | 156 | 52 | 78 | 47 | 31 | 21 | 10 | $5 470 | $9 813 |
| FEMALE | 965 | 77 | 488 | 170 | 107 | 36 | 73 | 14 | - | - | $3 693 | $4 694 |
| LIVING ALONE | 890 | 66 | 447 | 159 | 101 | 30 | 73 | 14 | - | - | $3 734 | $4 793 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 206 582 | 23 913 | 40 407 | 32 064 | 22 145 | 17 359 | 31 361 | 30 590 | 7 780 | 963 | $6 565 | $9 077 |
| MALE | 96 367 | 9 667 | 12 441 | 11 395 | 9 329 | 7 724 | 16 876 | 21 680 | 6 427 | 828 | $9 366 | $11 581 |
| LIVING ALONE | 58 239 | 3 271 | 7 402 | 6 917 | 5 768 | 4 546 | 10 360 | 14 720 | 4 614 | 641 | $10 557 | $12 722 |
| FEMALE | 110 215 | 14 246 | 27 966 | 20 669 | 12 816 | 9 635 | 14 485 | 8 910 | 1 353 | 135 | $5 122 | $6 888 |
| LIVING ALONE | 77 697 | 5 460 | 21 970 | 15 508 | 9 427 | 6 904 | 10 683 | 6 702 | 936 | 107 | $5 342 | $7 245 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 42 811 | 10 737 | 6 812 | 5 223 | 4 726 | 3 987 | 6 591 | 4 302 | 397 | 36 | $5 491 | $6 764 |
| MALE | 23 731 | 4 597 | 3 297 | 2 570 | 2 519 | 2 218 | 4 544 | 3 623 | 343 | 20 | $7 000 | $8 133 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 583 | 506 | 574 | 616 | 816 | 867 | 2 087 | 1 898 | 214 | 5 | $10 932 | $11 172 |
| FEMALE | 19 080 | 6 140 | 3 515 | 2 653 | 2 207 | 1 769 | 2 047 | 679 | 54 | 16 | $3 933 | $5 061 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 955 | 457 | 458 | 539 | 650 | 599 | 861 | 376 | 8 | 7 | $7 613 | $7 972 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 38 077 | 2 930 | 2 454 | 2 854 | 3 156 | 3 651 | 9 670 | 11 014 | 2 188 | 160 | $11 946 | $12 573 |
| MALE | 25 287 | 1 550 | 1 367 | 1 503 | 1 786 | 2 026 | 6 125 | 8 737 | 2 042 | 151 | $13 390 | $14 048 |
| LIVING ALONE | 14 177 | 569 | 599 | 658 | 796 | 953 | 3 398 | 5 654 | 1 435 | 115 | $15 081 | $15 535 |
| FEMALE | 12 790 | 1 380 | 1 087 | 1 351 | 1 370 | 1 625 | 3 545 | 2 277 | 146 | 9 | $9 477 | $9 659 |
| LIVING ALONE | 5 432 | 240 | 272 | 390 | 511 | 697 | 1 969 | 1 272 | 74 | 7 | $11 406 | $11 461 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 15 995 | 1 366 | 1 074 | 1 203 | 947 | 1 034 | 2 846 | 5 223 | 2 056 | 246 | $14 005 | $15 271 |
| MALE | 10 702 | 625 | 517 | 616 | 529 | 597 | 1 790 | 3 959 | 1 839 | 230 | $15 878 | $17 647 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 704 | 252 | 262 | 295 | 294 | 286 | 1 140 | 2 782 | 1 215 | 178 | $16 614 | $19 135 |
| FEMALE | 5 293 | 741 | 557 | 587 | 418 | 437 | 1 056 | 1 264 | 217 | 16 | $9 528 | $10 467 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 812 | 217 | 294 | 224 | 186 | 260 | 669 | 851 | 105 | 6 | $11 552 | $11 738 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 16 127 | 1 743 | 1 687 | 1 647 | 1 359 | 1 288 | 2 715 | 3 899 | 1 530 | 259 | $10 563 | $13 274 |
| MALE | 8 610 | 753 | 689 | 700 | 557 | 543 | 1 214 | 2 621 | 1 287 | 246 | $14 280 | $16 626 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 107 | 379 | 432 | 385 | 408 | 374 | 908 | 2 067 | 960 | 194 | $15 404 | $17 401 |
| FEMALE | 7 517 | 990 | 998 | 947 | 802 | 745 | 1 501 | 1 278 | 243 | 13 | $8 059 | $9 434 |
| LIVING ALONE | 5 496 | 512 | 798 | 608 | 563 | 602 | 1 227 | 1 017 | 159 | 10 | $8 896 | $9 883 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 26 780 | 2 749 | 4 906 | 3 842 | 3 213 | 2 539 | 4 368 | 3 985 | 996 | 182 | $7 127 | $9 499 |
| MALE | 9 864 | 959 | 1 295 | 1 315 | 1 140 | 810 | 1 479 | 2 076 | 645 | 145 | $8 559 | $11 859 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 803 | 649 | 967 | 922 | 929 | 676 | 1 265 | 1 734 | 545 | 116 | $9 288 | $12 300 |
| FEMALE | 16 916 | 1 790 | 3 611 | 2 527 | 2 073 | 1 729 | 2 889 | 1 909 | 351 | 37 | $6 477 | $8 122 |
| LIVING ALONE | 14 771 | 1 331 | 3 097 | 2 146 | 1 867 | 1 606 | 2 686 | 1 737 | 268 | 33 | $6 801 | $8 306 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 14 875 | 1 263 | 3 065 | 2 486 | 1 993 | 1 526 | 2 288 | 1 782 | 404 | 68 | $6 587 | $8 580 |
| MALE | 4 990 | 466 | 750 | 822 | 693 | 446 | 752 | 757 | 268 | 36 | $7 283 | $10 009 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 110 | 338 | 574 | 601 | 620 | 380 | 655 | 689 | 224 | 29 | $7 738 | $10 416 |
| FEMALE | 9 885 | 797 | 2 315 | 1 664 | 1 300 | 1 080 | 1 536 | 1 025 | 136 | 32 | $6 238 | $7 858 |
| LIVING ALONE | 8 877 | 606 | 2 025 | 1 485 | 1 189 | 1 032 | 1 436 | 953 | 123 | 28 | $6 498 | $8 048 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 66 792 | 4 388 | 23 474 | 17 295 | 8 744 | 4 860 | 5 171 | 2 167 | 613 | 80 | $4 534 | $5 901 |
| MALE | 18 173 | 1 183 | 5 276 | 4 691 | 2 798 | 1 530 | 1 724 | 664 | 271 | 36 | $4 977 | $6 535 |
| LIVING ALONE | 15 865 | 916 | 4 568 | 4 041 | 2 525 | 1 390 | 1 562 | 585 | 245 | 33 | $5 071 | $6 646 |
| FEMALE | 48 619 | 3 205 | 18 198 | 12 604 | 5 946 | 3 330 | 3 447 | 1 503 | 342 | 44 | $4 379 | $5 663 |
| LIVING ALONE | 45 231 | 2 703 | 17 051 | 11 601 | 5 650 | 3 140 | 3 271 | 1 449 | 322 | 44 | $4 397 | $5 729 |
| WHITE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 200 018 | 22 322 | 38 757 | 31 096 | 21 574 | 16 975 | 30 740 | 29 990 | 7 627 | 937 | $6 657 | $9 151 |
| MALE | 92 876 | 8 926 | 11 754 | 10 901 | 8 983 | 7 513 | 16 469 | 21 218 | 6 306 | 806 | $9 548 | $11 697 |
| LIVING ALONE | 56 712 | 3 131 | 7 135 | 6 698 | 5 622 | 4 418 | 10 157 | 14 417 | 4 513 | 621 | $10 634 | $12 743 |
| FEMALE | 107 142 | 13 396 | 27 003 | 20 195 | 12 591 | 9 462 | 14 271 | 8 772 | 1 321 | 131 | $5 191 | $6 944 |
| LIVING ALONE | 76 079 | 5 251 | 21 326 | 15 239 | 9 254 | 6 830 | 10 559 | 6 595 | 918 | 107 | $5 384 | $7 278 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 40 814 | 9 768 | 6 393 | 5 040 | 4 569 | 3 894 | 6 477 | 4 247 | 392 | 34 | $5 697 | $6 917 |
| MALE | 22 671 | 4 153 | 3 069 | 2 466 | 2 403 | 2 161 | 4 467 | 3 592 | 340 | 20 | $7 291 | $8 327 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 442 | 470 | 561 | 610 | 794 | 843 | 2 072 | 1 876 | 211 | 5 | $11 006 | $11 227 |
| FEMALE | 18 143 | 5 615 | 3 324 | 2 574 | 2 166 | 1 733 | 2 010 | 655 | 52 | 14 | $4 104 | $5 155 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 833 | 412 | 433 | 534 | 628 | 590 | 860 | 361 | 8 | 7 | $7 716 | $8 062 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 36 942 | 2 693 | 2 355 | 2 704 | 3 067 | 3 566 | 9 424 | 10 826 | 2 153 | 154 | $12 043 | $12 644 |
| MALE | 24 556 | 1 424 | 1 304 | 1 442 | 1 717 | 1 994 | 5 956 | 8 565 | 2 007 | 147 | $13 492 | $14 096 |
| LIVING ALONE | 13 893 | 539 | 589 | 630 | 772 | 940 | 3 331 | 5 564 | 1 415 | 113 | $15 104 | $15 513 |
| FEMALE | 12 386 | 1 269 | 1 051 | 1 262 | 1 350 | 1 572 | 3 468 | 2 261 | 146 | 7 | $9 603 | $9 767 |
| LIVING ALONE | 5 299 | 228 | 260 | 348 | 508 | 683 | 1 925 | 1 266 | 74 | 7 | $11 463 | $11 553 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 15 440 | 1 296 | 1 014 | 1 129 | 902 | 988 | 2 783 | 5 080 | 2 005 | 243 | $14 152 | $15 400 |
| MALE | 10 284 | 588 | 478 | 564 | 493 | 567 | 1 750 | 3 824 | 1 793 | 227 | $15 952 | $17 823 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 477 | 243 | 246 | 280 | 287 | 269 | 1 112 | 2 691 | 1 174 | 175 | $16 627 | $19 206 |
| FEMALE | 5 156 | 708 | 536 | 565 | 409 | 421 | 1 033 | 1 256 | 212 | 16 | $9 684 | $10 567 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 758 | 200 | 288 | 220 | 180 | 258 | 656 | 845 | 105 | 6 | $11 641 | $11 835 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 15 511 | 1 659 | 1 540 | 1 565 | 1 307 | 1 246 | 2 661 | 3 777 | 1 510 | 246 | $10 745 | $13 385 |
| MALE | 8 235 | 714 | 608 | 637 | 529 | 513 | 1 174 | 2 549 | 1 278 | 233 | $14 710 | $16 844 |
| LIVING ALONE | 5 911 | 367 | 409 | 357 | 398 | 356 | 879 | 2 013 | 951 | 181 | $15 473 | $17 412 |
| FEMALE | 7 276 | 945 | 932 | 928 | 778 | 733 | 1 487 | 1 228 | 232 | 13 | $8 156 | $9 469 |
| LIVING ALONE | 5 334 | 498 | 747 | 594 | 539 | 600 | 1 221 | 977 | 148 | 10 | $8 976 | $9 889 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 26 084 | 2 645 | 4 738 | 3 740 | 3 148 | 2 484 | 4 281 | 3 914 | 954 | 180 | $7 171 | $9 525 |
| MALE | 9 512 | 902 | 1 244 | 1 265 | 1 107 | 783 | 1 425 | 2 026 | 617 | 143 | $8 606 | $11 916 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 540 | 620 | 926 | 895 | 900 | 653 | 1 225 | 1 690 | 517 | 114 | $9 304 | $12 318 |
| FEMALE | 16 572 | 1 743 | 3 494 | 2 475 | 2 041 | 1 701 | 2 856 | 1 888 | 337 | 37 | $6 521 | $8 152 |
| LIVING ALONE | 14 506 | 1 290 | 3 014 | 2 116 | 1 839 | 1 584 | 2 653 | 1 716 | 261 | 33 | $6 830 | $8 333 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 14 520 | 1 209 | 2 973 | 2 424 | 1 969 | 1 497 | 2 255 | 1 736 | 391 | 66 | $6 627 | $8 596 |
| MALE | 4 803 | 436 | 722 | 790 | 678 | 425 | 733 | 730 | 255 | 34 | $7 313 | $10 007 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 965 | 318 | 552 | 587 | 609 | 363 | 636 | 662 | 211 | 27 | $7 718 | $10 368 |
| FEMALE | 9 717 | 773 | 2 251 | 1 634 | 1 291 | 1 072 | 1 522 | 1 006 | 136 | 32 | $6 290 | $7 898 |
| LIVING ALONE | 8 722 | 584 | 1 968 | 1 457 | 1 182 | 1 024 | 1 422 | 934 | 123 | 28 | $6 547 | $8 088 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 65 227 | 4 261 | 22 717 | 16 918 | 8 581 | 4 797 | 5 114 | 2 146 | 613 | 80 | $4 558 | $5 935 |
| MALE | 17 618 | 1 145 | 5 051 | 4 527 | 2 734 | 1 495 | 1 697 | 662 | 271 | 36 | $5 013 | $6 592 |
| LIVING ALONE | 15 449 | 892 | 4 404 | 3 926 | 2 471 | 1 357 | 1 538 | 583 | 245 | 33 | $5 104 | $6 692 |
| FEMALE | 47 609 | 3 116 | 17 666 | 12 391 | 5 847 | 3 302 | 3 417 | 1 484 | 342 | 44 | $4 402 | $5 693 |
| LIVING ALONE | 44 349 | 2 623 | 16 584 | 11 427 | 5 560 | 3 115 | 3 244 | 1 430 | 322 | 44 | $4 420 | $5 757 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| RURAL | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| BLACK | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 3 896 | 838 | 1 167 | 614 | 301 | 213 | 359 | 336 | 64 | 4 | $3 906 | $6 348 |
| MALE | 2 008 | 430 | 462 | 314 | 156 | 134 | 217 | 247 | 46 | 2 | $4 602 | $7 552 |
| LIVING ALONE | 955 | 107 | 191 | 147 | 75 | 97 | 117 | 178 | 41 | 2 | $6 985 | $10 390 |
| FEMALE | 1 888 | 408 | 705 | 300 | 145 | 79 | 142 | 89 | 18 | 2 | $3 552 | $5 067 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 201 | 142 | 501 | 201 | 126 | 47 | 89 | 77 | 18 | - | $3 852 | $5 729 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 992 | 475 | 262 | 97 | 37 | 35 | 64 | 21 | 1 | - | $2 141 | $3 246 |
| MALE | 545 | 238 | 139 | 63 | 27 | 30 | 39 | 8 | 1 | - | $2 352 | $3 440 |
| LIVING ALONE | 60 | 26 | - | 6 | - | 16 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | $4 667 | $6 914 |
| FEMALE | 447 | 237 | 123 | 34 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 13 | - | - | *$1 883* | *$3 008* |
| LIVING ALONE | 66 | 20 | 25 | - | 8 | - | - | 13 | - | - | $3 250 | $5 493 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 522 | 112 | 49 | 64 | 25 | 32 | 124 | 94 | 18 | 4 | $8 478 | $11 564 |
| MALE | 316 | 80 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 78 | 88 | 18 | 2 | $11 647 | $14 357 |
| LIVING ALONE | 125 | 26 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 27 | 47 | 15 | 2 | $15 138 | $22 850 |
| FEMALE | 206 | 32 | 29 | 60 | 8 | 23 | 46 | 6 | - | 2 | $5 609 | $7 278 |
| LIVING ALONE | 107 | 10 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 10 | 34 | - | - | - | $5 750 | $7 118 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 237 | 26 | 31 | 40 | 17 | 23 | 31 | 58 | 11 | - | $8 375 | $9 789 |
| MALE | 199 | 11 | 25 | 40 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 54 | 11 | - | $8 750 | $10 518 |
| LIVING ALONE | 116 | - | 11 | 9 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 48 | 9 | - | $14 563 | $13 857 |
| FEMALE | 38 | 15 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 4 | - | - | $3 500 | $5 969 |
| LIVING ALONE | 23 | 13 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | $1,000- | $5 435 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 410 | 32 | 103 | 46 | 37 | 31 | 35 | 112 | 14 | - | $7 278 | $9 894 |
| MALE | 244 | 10 | 54 | 42 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 68 | 3 | - | $7 692 | $9 876 |
| LIVING ALONE | 134 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 16 | 24 | 52 | 3 | - | $11 846 | $12 582 |
| FEMALE | 166 | 22 | 49 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 44 | 11 | - | $6 667 | $9 921 |
| LIVING ALONE | 125 | 10 | 39 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 38 | 11 | - | $6 792 | $10 982 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 482 | 84 | 128 | 62 | 44 | 36 | 64 | 44 | 20 | - | $4 492 | $7 624 |
| MALE | 231 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 38 | 27 | 13 | - | $5 500 | $8 934 |
| LIVING ALONE | 165 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 13 | - | $6 929 | $9 944 |
| FEMALE | 251 | 29 | 93 | 35 | 28 | 16 | 26 | 17 | 7 | - | $4 100 | $6 419 |
| LIVING ALONE | 208 | 25 | 73 | 21 | 26 | 13 | 26 | 17 | 7 | - | $4 286 | $6 949 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 273 | 41 | 84 | 44 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 38 | 9 | - | $4 280 | $7 277 |
| MALE | 139 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 9 | - | $4 775 | $8 714 |
| LIVING ALONE | 108 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 21 | 9 | - | $5 500 | $9 986 |
| FEMALE | 134 | 11 | 60 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 17 | - | - | $3 733 | $5 787 |
| LIVING ALONE | 123 | 9 | 55 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 17 | - | - | $3 833 | $6 037 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 1 253 | 109 | 594 | 305 | 141 | 56 | 41 | 7 | - | - | $3 792 | $4 329 |
| MALE | 473 | 36 | 189 | 138 | 60 | 33 | 15 | 2 | - | - | $4 134 | $4 622 |
| LIVING ALONE | 355 | 24 | 136 | 96 | 51 | 31 | 15 | 2 | - | - | $4 297 | $4 839 |
| FEMALE | 780 | 73 | 405 | 167 | 81 | 23 | 26 | 5 | - | - | $3 641 | $4 151 |
| LIVING ALONE | 672 | 64 | 352 | 136 | 72 | 20 | 23 | 5 | - | - | $3 658 | $4 186 |
| SPANISH ORIGIN | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER* | 1 825 | 467 | 288 | 227 | 176 | 136 | 211 | 256 | 54 | 10 | *$5 276* | *$8 004* |
| MALE | 1 109 | 211 | 127 | 133 | 112 | 109 | 148 | 214 | 45 | 10 | $6 949 | $10 032 |
| LIVING ALONE | 463 | 35 | 37 | 60 | 41 | 62 | 66 | 122 | 30 | 10 | $9 854 | $13 875 |
| FEMALE | 716 | 256 | 161 | 94 | 64 | 27 | 63 | 42 | 9 | - | $3 385 | $4 863 |
| LIVING ALONE | 297 | 37 | 92 | 38 | 33 | 16 | 43 | 36 | 2 | - | $5 075 | $7 071 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 695 | 337 | 106 | 66 | 69 | 58 | 32 | 25 | 2 | - | $2 202 | $3 763 |
| MALE | 369 | 137 | 53 | 34 | 54 | 45 | 21 | 23 | 2 | - | $3 855 | $5 015 |
| LIVING ALONE | 45 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 2 | - | $9 136 | $9 769 |
| FEMALE | 326 | 200 | 53 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 2 | - | - | $1 431 | $2 347 |
| LIVING ALONE | 32 | 12 | - | 7 | - | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | $5 400 | $5 624 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 389 | 55 | 31 | 66 | 39 | 17 | 75 | 94 | 12 | - | $8 269 | $9 644 |
| MALE | 269 | 17 | 31 | 48 | 16 | 11 | 55 | 79 | 12 | - | $10 852 | $11 230 |
| LIVING ALONE | 100 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 48 | 4 | - | $15 118 | $13 470 |
| FEMALE | 120 | 38 | - | 18 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 15 | - | - | $6 800 | $6 089 |
| LIVING ALONE | 40 | 11 | - | - | 7 | 2 | 9 | 11 | - | - | $10 000 | $7 281 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 186 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 27 | 82 | 17 | - | $15 274 | $13 961 |
| MALE | 142 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 76 | 12 | - | $15 849 | $14 889 |
| LIVING ALONE | 64 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 3 | 40 | 7 | - | $16 629 | $17 036 |
| FEMALE | 44 | 4 | 9 | 4 | - | 3 | 13 | 6 | 5 | - | $10 500 | $10 966 |
| LIVING ALONE | 26 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 13 | 6 | - | - | $11 500 | $11 157 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 140 | 34 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 10 | $7 400 | $16 981 |
| MALE | 111 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 10 | $9 750 | $20 394 |
| LIVING ALONE | 53 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 10 | $11 833 | $33 142 |
| FEMALE | 29 | 9 | 13 | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | $2 917 | $3 917 |
| LIVING ALONE | 21 | 7 | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | $3 214 | $3 385 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 162 | 3 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 1 | 39 | 37 | 10 | - | $10 435 | $11 674 |
| MALE | 87 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 23 | 20 | 6 | - | $10 846 | $11 832 |
| LIVING ALONE | 83 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 20 | 6 | - | $11 154 | $12 169 |
| FEMALE | 75 | - | 18 | 9 | 11 | - | 16 | 17 | 4 | - | $7 875 | $11 492 |
| LIVING ALONE | 64 | - | 18 | - | 11 | - | 16 | 17 | 2 | - | $10 600 | $12 036 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 42 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 10 | - | - | $8 500 | $10 158 |
| MALE | 33 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 10 | - | - | $12 767 | $11 261 |
| LIVING ALONE | 30 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 | - | - | $13 164 | $11 742 |
| FEMALE | 9 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | $6 500 | $6 114 |
| LIVING ALONE | 9 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | $6 500 | $6 114 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 253 | 19 | 87 | 62 | 28 | 34 | 21 | 2 | - | - | *$4 661* | *$5 432* |
| MALE | 131 | 14 | 19 | 31 | 18 | 29 | 18 | 2 | - | - | $6 115 | $6 461 |
| LIVING ALONE | 118 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 16 | 29 | 18 | 2 | - | - | $6 545 | $6 615 |
| FEMALE | 122 | 5 | 68 | 31 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | $3 765 | $4 327 |
| LIVING ALONE | 114 | 5 | 62 | 29 | 10 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | $3 787 | $4 362 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ANN ARBOR, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 69 600 | 14 450 | 14 473 | 8 569 | 5 685 | 4 592 | 9 139 | 9 548 | 2 847 | 297 | $5 331 | $8 284 |
| MALE | 35 485 | 6 705 | 7 155 | 4 210 | 3 121 | 1 967 | 4 379 | 5 635 | 2 059 | 254 | $5 836 | $9 274 |
| LIVING ALONE | 9 946 | 570 | 801 | 760 | 803 | 671 | 1 656 | 3 125 | 1 404 | 156 | $13 980 | $15 547 |
| FEMALE | 34 115 | 7 745 | 7 318 | 4 359 | 2 564 | 2 625 | 4 760 | 3 913 | 788 | 43 | $4 853 | $7 254 |
| LIVING ALONE | 12 445 | 763 | 1 791 | 1 597 | 1 086 | 1 292 | 2 771 | 2 519 | 592 | 34 | $9 598 | $10 735 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 37 278 | 12 040 | 11 061 | 5 276 | 2 867 | 1 711 | 2 683 | 1 554 | 86 | - | $3 113 | $4 410 |
| MALE | 19 465 | 5 437 | 5 920 | 2 968 | 1 624 | 849 | 1 539 | 1 072 | 56 | - | $3 437 | $4 844 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 195 | 209 | 374 | 225 | 205 | 198 | 433 | 525 | 26 | - | $8 889 | $9 682 |
| FEMALE | 17 813 | 6 603 | 5 141 | 2 308 | 1 243 | 862 | 1 144 | 482 | 30 | - | $2 769 | $3 935 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 183 | 281 | 399 | 333 | 314 | 219 | 431 | 188 | 18 | - | $6 444 | $7 239 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 17 937 | 1 569 | 1 677 | 1 547 | 1 634 | 1 697 | 4 118 | 4 653 | 961 | 81 | $10 888 | $11 769 |
| MALE | 10 374 | 985 | 827 | 805 | 1 041 | 779 | 2 028 | 3 018 | 810 | 81 | $11 579 | $12 808 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 168 | 240 | 209 | 258 | 290 | 272 | 737 | 1 584 | 523 | 55 | $15 215 | $15 698 |
| FEMALE | 7 563 | 584 | 850 | 742 | 593 | 918 | 2 090 | 1 635 | 151 | - | $10 199 | $10 344 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 347 | 173 | 275 | 248 | 192 | 394 | 1 088 | 880 | 97 | - | $11 929 | $11 715 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 3 937 | 273 | 170 | 251 | 159 | 247 | 575 | 1 352 | 813 | 97 | $16 216 | $18 090 |
| MALE | 2 472 | 139 | 88 | 128 | 106 | 90 | 318 | 828 | 680 | 95 | $18 008 | $20 562 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 334 | 53 | 40 | 36 | 45 | 18 | 145 | 495 | 462 | 40 | $20 233 | $22 431 |
| FEMALE | 1 465 | 134 | 82 | 123 | 53 | 157 | 257 | 524 | 133 | 2 | $13 527 | $13 920 |
| LIVING ALONE | 846 | 25 | 38 | 57 | 20 | 80 | 167 | 356 | 103 | - | $15 425 | $15 841 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 558 | 157 | 152 | 144 | 166 | 133 | 542 | 753 | 444 | 67 | $14 818 | $17 312 |
| MALE | 1 261 | 57 | 80 | 56 | 76 | 62 | 229 | 341 | 305 | 55 | $16 270 | $20 400 |
| LIVING ALONE | 817 | 29 | 28 | 35 | 46 | 39 | 137 | 244 | 216 | 43 | $17 605 | $22 052 |
| FEMALE | 1 297 | 100 | 72 | 88 | 90 | 71 | 313 | 412 | 139 | 12 | $12 831 | $14 310 |
| LIVING ALONE | 990 | 26 | 67 | 50 | 68 | 47 | 269 | 351 | 100 | 12 | $13 889 | $15 089 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 2 322 | 130 | 266 | 183 | 161 | 207 | 423 | 601 | 318 | 33 | $12 619 | $14 869 |
| MALE | 738 | 59 | 76 | 40 | 55 | 46 | 107 | 200 | 136 | 19 | $14 449 | $17 567 |
| LIVING ALONE | 539 | 19 | 30 | 37 | 51 | 44 | 80 | 141 | 123 | 14 | $15 340 | $19 325 |
| FEMALE | 1 584 | 71 | 190 | 143 | 106 | 161 | 316 | 401 | 182 | 14 | $11 862 | $13 611 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 323 | 57 | 159 | 96 | 93 | 152 | 272 | 346 | 134 | 14 | $11 900 | $13 592 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 1 106 | 72 | 146 | 80 | 96 | 125 | 211 | 248 | 123 | 5 | $10 694 | $12 991 |
| MALE | 327 | 35 | 47 | 15 | 37 | 32 | 51 | 56 | 49 | 5 | $9 750 | $13 988 |
| LIVING ALONE | 253 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 33 | 30 | 51 | 43 | 43 | 5 | $12 093 | $15 619 |
| FEMALE | 779 | 37 | 99 | 65 | 59 | 93 | 160 | 192 | 74 | - | $10 869 | $12 573 |
| LIVING ALONE | 685 | 23 | 91 | 48 | 58 | 91 | 136 | 166 | 72 | - | $10 900 | $12 862 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 5 568 | 281 | 1 147 | 1 168 | 698 | 597 | 798 | 635 | 225 | 19 | $6 516 | $9 167 |
| MALE | 1 175 | 28 | 164 | 213 | 219 | 141 | 158 | 176 | 72 | 4 | $7 526 | $10 545 |
| LIVING ALONE | 893 | 20 | 120 | 169 | 166 | 100 | 124 | 136 | 54 | 4 | $7 517 | $10 740 |
| FEMALE | 4 393 | 253 | 983 | 955 | 479 | 456 | 640 | 459 | 153 | 15 | $6 025 | $8 798 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 756 | 201 | 853 | 813 | 399 | 400 | 544 | 398 | 140 | 8 | $6 075 | $8 589 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| DETROIT, MI SMSA | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 488 941 | 46 662 | 77 370 | 58 259 | 43 421 | 37 147 | 78 537 | 106 933 | 36 603 | 4 009 | $8 954 | $11 564 |
| MALE | 228 059 | 20 459 | 22 056 | 18 188 | 16 406 | 15 370 | 36 296 | 67 310 | 28 727 | 3 247 | $12 831 | $14 634 |
| LIVING ALONE | 137 912 | 8 174 | 12 722 | 10 716 | 9 475 | 8 710 | 20 496 | 43 507 | 21 472 | 2 640 | $14 619 | $16 234 |
| FEMALE | 260 882 | 26 203 | 55 314 | 40 071 | 27 015 | 21 777 | 42 241 | 39 623 | 7 876 | 762 | $6 626 | $8 880 |
| LIVING ALONE | 189 451 | 12 321 | 42 989 | 30 675 | 20 005 | 15 219 | 30 310 | 30 719 | 6 567 | 646 | $6 834 | $9 325 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 82 520 | 15 549 | 9 975 | 8 291 | 7 871 | 7 793 | 16 674 | 14 796 | 1 462 | 109 | $7 888 | $8 761 |
| MALE | 43 076 | 6 489 | 4 151 | 3 357 | 3 594 | 3 529 | 9 356 | 11 215 | 1 298 | 87 | $10 203 | $10 542 |
| LIVING ALONE | 16 390 | 1 472 | 1 201 | 965 | 1 134 | 1 263 | 3 761 | 5 692 | 850 | 52 | $12 716 | $12 801 |
| FEMALE | 39 444 | 9 060 | 5 824 | 4 934 | 4 277 | 4 264 | 7 318 | 3 581 | 164 | 22 | $5 959 | $6 816 |
| LIVING ALONE | 11 524 | 1 356 | 1 146 | 1 264 | 1 179 | 1 443 | 3 160 | 1 869 | 100 | 7 | $9 059 | $9 191 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 115 214 | 9 430 | 7 014 | 6 149 | 6 531 | 8 014 | 24 652 | 41 288 | 11 554 | 582 | $14 025 | $14 336 |
| MALE | 71 638 | 5 582 | 4 047 | 3 215 | 3 400 | 3 993 | 13 058 | 27 881 | 9 950 | 512 | $15 407 | $15 778 |
| LIVING ALONE | 40 106 | 2 206 | 1 922 | 1 282 | 1 497 | 1 669 | 6 747 | 17 311 | 7 095 | 377 | $16 416 | $17 656 |
| FEMALE | 43 576 | 3 848 | 2 967 | 2 934 | 3 131 | 4 021 | 11 594 | 13 407 | 1 604 | 70 | $12 041 | $11 965 |
| LIVING ALONE | 23 662 | 1 310 | 1 123 | 963 | 1 338 | 1 943 | 6 642 | 9 177 | 1 116 | 50 | $13 740 | $13 690 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 48 748 | 4 321 | 3 996 | 2 602 | 2 431 | 2 339 | 6 892 | 16 427 | 8 789 | 951 | $15 561 | $16 726 |
| MALE | 32 068 | 2 575 | 2 275 | 1 309 | 1 370 | 1 271 | 3 738 | 11 086 | 7 570 | 874 | $16 915 | $18 789 |
| LIVING ALONE | 20 025 | 1 133 | 1 403 | 618 | 626 | 621 | 2 090 | 7 441 | 5 432 | 661 | $18 191 | $20 546 |
| FEMALE | 16 680 | 1 746 | 1 721 | 1 293 | 1 061 | 1 068 | 3 154 | 5 341 | 1 219 | 77 | $12 276 | $12 762 |
| LIVING ALONE | 10 852 | 789 | 1 060 | 546 | 551 | 585 | 2 265 | 4 026 | 974 | 56 | $14 049 | $14 292 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 48 379 | 4 736 | 5 790 | 3 373 | 3 054 | 2 906 | 6 975 | 13 719 | 6 850 | 976 | $12 984 | $15 353 |
| MALE | 26 328 | 2 198 | 2 252 | 1 498 | 1 369 | 1 358 | 3 093 | 8 291 | 5 396 | 873 | $15 945 | $18 734 |
| LIVING ALONE | 18 243 | 1 164 | 1 375 | 902 | 815 | 850 | 2 139 | 6 022 | 4 218 | 758 | $16 921 | $20 530 |
| FEMALE | 22 051 | 2 538 | 3 538 | 1 875 | 1 685 | 1 548 | 3 882 | 5 428 | 1 454 | 103 | $9 814 | $11 316 |
| LIVING ALONE | 17 038 | 1 661 | 2 624 | 1 179 | 1 288 | 1 246 | 3 171 | 4 554 | 1 229 | 86 | $10 785 | $11 993 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 67 698 | 6 122 | 11 957 | 7 194 | 6 212 | 5 437 | 10 702 | 13 894 | 5 483 | 697 | $8 832 | $11 877 |
| MALE | 24 521 | 2 103 | 2 897 | 2 257 | 1 842 | 1 617 | 3 287 | 6 508 | 3 498 | 512 | $12 096 | $15 422 |
| LIVING ALONE | 18 158 | 1 147 | 2 013 | 1 640 | 1 406 | 1 132 | 2 447 | 4 982 | 2 956 | 435 | $13 301 | $16 249 |
| FEMALE | 43 177 | 4 019 | 9 060 | 4 937 | 4 370 | 3 820 | 7 415 | 7 386 | 1 985 | 185 | $7 653 | $9 864 |
| LIVING ALONE | 37 963 | 3 101 | 7 689 | 4 244 | 3 869 | 3 414 | 6 804 | 6 843 | 1 831 | 168 | $8 044 | $10 197 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 35 329 | 2 950 | 6 712 | 4 619 | 3 551 | 3 188 | 5 542 | 6 218 | 2 233 | 316 | $7 912 | $10 886 |
| MALE | 11 191 | 892 | 1 325 | 1 315 | 884 | 879 | 1 591 | 2 775 | 1 331 | 199 | $10 841 | $14 569 |
| LIVING ALONE | 8 540 | 541 | 926 | 948 | 715 | 664 | 1 266 | 2 161 | 1 133 | 186 | $11 712 | $15 004 |
| FEMALE | 24 138 | 2 058 | 5 387 | 3 304 | 2 667 | 2 309 | 3 951 | 3 443 | 902 | 117 | $7 053 | $9 179 |
| LIVING ALONE | 21 523 | 1 635 | 4 582 | 2 919 | 2 407 | 2 120 | 3 697 | 3 212 | 846 | 105 | $7 397 | $9 449 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 126 382 | 6 504 | 38 638 | 30 650 | 17 322 | 10 658 | 12 642 | 6 809 | 2 465 | 694 | $4 961 | $7 258 |
| MALE | 30 428 | 1 512 | 6 434 | 6 552 | 4 831 | 3 602 | 3 764 | 2 329 | 1 015 | 389 | $6 297 | $9 170 |
| LIVING ALONE | 24 990 | 1 052 | 4 808 | 5 309 | 3 997 | 3 175 | 3 312 | 2 059 | 921 | 357 | $6 655 | $9 603 |
| FEMALE | 95 954 | 4 992 | 32 204 | 24 098 | 12 491 | 7 056 | 8 878 | 4 480 | 1 450 | 305 | $4 734 | $6 651 |
| LIVING ALONE | 88 412 | 4 104 | 29 347 | 22 479 | 11 780 | 6 588 | 8 268 | 4 250 | 1 317 | 279 | $4 784 | $6 676 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

| FLINT, MI SMSA | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 53 244 | 4 752 | 7 943 | 6 402 | 5 299 | 4 356 | 7 794 | 12 489 | 3 913 | 296 | $8 910 | $11 403 |
| MALE | 24 512 | 1 843 | 2 293 | 1 753 | 1 836 | 1 814 | 3 615 | 8 072 | 3 013 | 273 | $13 610 | $14 575 |
| LIVING ALONE | 14 582 | 589 | 1 214 | 951 | 849 | 1 086 | 2 139 | 5 231 | 2 295 | 228 | $15 426 | $16 450 |
| FEMALE | 28 732 | 2 909 | 5 650 | 4 649 | 3 463 | 2 542 | 4 179 | 4 417 | 900 | 23 | $6 576 | $8 697 |
| LIVING ALONE | 20 913 | 1 399 | 4 427 | 3 455 | 2 612 | 1 972 | 3 038 | 3 304 | 689 | 17 | $6 797 | $8 988 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 11 822 | 1 897 | 1 436 | 1 179 | 1 543 | 1 034 | 2 117 | 2 316 | 284 | 16 | $7 786 | $9 152 |
| MALE | 6 170 | 769 | 606 | 493 | 730 | 473 | 1 190 | 1 665 | 228 | 16 | $10 053 | $10 855 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 397 | 154 | 177 | 97 | 154 | 186 | 557 | 924 | 141 | 7 | $13 720 | $13 455 |
| FEMALE | 5 652 | 1 128 | 830 | 686 | 813 | 561 | 927 | 651 | 56 | - | $6 397 | $7 293 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 782 | 195 | 168 | 166 | 262 | 226 | 380 | 367 | 18 | - | $8 645 | $9 669 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 11 812 | 865 | 552 | 665 | 565 | 781 | 2 288 | 4 752 | 1 314 | 30 | $15 161 | $14 812 |
| MALE | 7 559 | 490 | 301 | 301 | 325 | 448 | 1 245 | 3 305 | 1 114 | 30 | $15 949 | $16 224 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 256 | 117 | 137 | 152 | 138 | 193 | 636 | 2 041 | 812 | 30 | $17 015 | $18 318 |
| FEMALE | 4 253 | 375 | 251 | 364 | 240 | 333 | 1 043 | 1 447 | 200 | - | $12 485 | $12 303 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 485 | 113 | 113 | 148 | 114 | 195 | 704 | 973 | 125 | - | $13 803 | $13 582 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 5 055 | 329 | 327 | 302 | 170 | 204 | 660 | 2 030 | 934 | 99 | $16 418 | $17 588 |
| MALE | 3 419 | 180 | 171 | 129 | 74 | 96 | 371 | 1 497 | 808 | 93 | $17 897 | $19 850 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 211 | 76 | 98 | 44 | 24 | 43 | 249 | 994 | 604 | 79 | $19 011 | $21 744 |
| FEMALE | 1 636 | 149 | 156 | 173 | 96 | 108 | 289 | 533 | 126 | 6 | $12 283 | $12 859 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 091 | 74 | 100 | 68 | 58 | 86 | 183 | 405 | 117 | - | $14 210 | $14 023 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 4 890 | 430 | 612 | 448 | 269 | 225 | 629 | 1 512 | 701 | 64 | $13 676 | $15 091 |
| MALE | 2 522 | 153 | 215 | 156 | 148 | 100 | 228 | 911 | 552 | 59 | $16 665 | $18 871 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 878 | 71 | 93 | 97 | 96 | 71 | 208 | 723 | 464 | 55 | $17 668 | $20 626 |
| FEMALE | 2 368 | 277 | 397 | 292 | 121 | 125 | 401 | 601 | 149 | 5 | $9 222 | $11 066 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 807 | 182 | 297 | 175 | 100 | 100 | 349 | 474 | 125 | 5 | $10 853 | $11 661 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 378 | 485 | 1 052 | 785 | 710 | 672 | 898 | 1 299 | 407 | 70 | $8 412 | $11 148 |
| MALE | 2 186 | 129 | 278 | 225 | 184 | 282 | 290 | 522 | 213 | 63 | $9 961 | $13 983 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 613 | 62 | 163 | 178 | 116 | 231 | 222 | 398 | 198 | 45 | $11 215 | $15 023 |
| FEMALE | 4 192 | 356 | 774 | 560 | 526 | 390 | 608 | 777 | 194 | 7 | $7 508 | $9 669 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 748 | 309 | 689 | 491 | 481 | 365 | 554 | 702 | 150 | 7 | $7 584 | $9 597 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 3 134 | 270 | 511 | 461 | 395 | 354 | 435 | 506 | 167 | 35 | $7 680 | $10 119 |
| MALE | 947 | 69 | 108 | 126 | 78 | 134 | 129 | 198 | 77 | 28 | $9 528 | $12 727 |
| LIVING ALONE | 766 | 39 | 54 | 107 | 67 | 119 | 124 | 162 | 74 | 20 | $9 962 | $13 546 |
| FEMALE | 2 187 | 201 | 403 | 335 | 317 | 220 | 306 | 308 | 90 | 7 | $6 978 | $8 989 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 996 | 168 | 368 | 300 | 291 | 220 | 283 | 279 | 80 | 7 | $7 162 | $9 054 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 13 287 | 746 | 3 964 | 3 023 | 2 042 | 1 440 | 1 202 | 580 | 273 | 17 | $5 115 | $6 789 |
| MALE | 2 656 | 122 | 722 | 449 | 375 | 415 | 291 | 172 | 98 | 12 | $6 161 | $8 141 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 227 | 109 | 546 | 383 | 321 | 362 | 267 | 151 | 76 | 12 | $6 385 | $8 358 |
| FEMALE | 10 631 | 624 | 3 242 | 2 574 | 1 667 | 1 025 | 911 | 408 | 175 | 5 | $4 965 | $6 451 |
| LIVING ALONE | 10 000 | 526 | 3 060 | 2 407 | 1 597 | 1 000 | 868 | 383 | 154 | 5 | $4 985 | $6 465 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

GRAND RAPIDS, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 72 563 | 8 802 | 13 115 | 10 151 | 7 355 | 6 613 | 13 468 | 10 798 | 1 938 | 323 | $7 102 | $8 995 |
| MALE | 30 748 | 3 260 | 4 244 | 3 092 | 2 737 | 2 437 | 6 349 | 6 941 | 1 426 | 262 | $9 638 | $11 111 |
| LIVING ALONE | 15 287 | 713 | 1 366 | 1 423 | 1 355 | 1 144 | 3 461 | 4 492 | 1 102 | 231 | $12 240 | $13 758 |
| FEMALE | 41 815 | 5 542 | 8 871 | 7 059 | 4 618 | 4 176 | 7 119 | 3 857 | 512 | 61 | $5 810 | $7 439 |
| LIVING ALONE | 26 435 | 1 246 | 5 466 | 5 204 | 3 163 | 2 698 | 5 065 | 3 101 | 438 | 54 | $6 785 | $8 512 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 22 858 | 5 834 | 4 891 | 2 494 | 2 204 | 2 265 | 3 714 | 1 381 | 60 | 15 | $4 529 | $5 996 |
| MALE | 10 979 | 2 035 | 2 305 | 1 200 | 1 089 | 1 042 | 2 218 | 1 030 | 52 | 8 | $5 910 | $7 057 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 862 | 172 | 204 | 223 | 340 | 349 | 976 | 551 | 39 | 8 | $10 633 | $10 647 |
| FEMALE | 11 879 | 3 799 | 2 586 | 1 294 | 1 115 | 1 223 | 1 496 | 351 | 8 | 7 | $3 609 | $5 016 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 413 | 189 | 255 | 367 | 313 | 398 | 661 | 222 | 8 | - | $8 408 | $8 404 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 15 365 | 843 | 922 | 913 | 1 169 | 1 596 | 4 868 | 4 398 | 604 | 52 | $12 145 | $12 513 |
| MALE | 9 186 | 571 | 468 | 441 | 595 | 644 | 2 566 | 3 294 | 555 | 52 | $13 401 | $13 794 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 807 | 148 | 171 | 180 | 258 | 237 | 1 368 | 2 004 | 397 | 44 | $15 077 | $15 437 |
| FEMALE | 6 179 | 272 | 454 | 472 | 574 | 952 | 2 302 | 1 104 | 49 | - | $10 748 | $10 610 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 679 | 114 | 200 | 166 | 250 | 558 | 1 551 | 802 | 38 | - | $11 796 | $11 664 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 4 669 | 333 | 318 | 258 | 304 | 338 | 908 | 1 754 | 405 | 51 | $14 179 | $14 730 |
| MALE | 2 832 | 170 | 169 | 119 | 123 | 147 | 480 | 1 207 | 372 | 45 | $15 793 | $16 894 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 794 | 99 | 118 | 64 | 46 | 70 | 263 | 808 | 284 | 42 | $16 513 | $18 422 |
| FEMALE | 1 837 | 163 | 149 | 139 | 181 | 191 | 428 | 547 | 33 | 6 | $11 104 | $11 395 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 121 | 83 | 67 | 52 | 95 | 141 | 284 | 377 | 16 | 6 | $12 259 | $12 269 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 4 554 | 346 | 496 | 445 | 325 | 390 | 893 | 1 215 | 344 | 100 | $11 482 | $13 586 |
| MALE | 2 206 | 152 | 227 | 167 | 131 | 139 | 344 | 711 | 235 | 100 | $14 023 | $16 616 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 501 | 75 | 107 | 77 | 83 | 102 | 233 | 557 | 187 | 80 | $15 649 | $18 769 |
| FEMALE | 2 348 | 194 | 269 | 278 | 194 | 251 | 549 | 504 | 109 | - | $9 914 | $10 739 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 850 | 98 | 226 | 204 | 158 | 194 | 462 | 429 | 79 | - | $10 464 | $11 201 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 6 838 | 621 | 939 | 750 | 772 | 645 | 1 485 | 1 252 | 315 | 59 | $9 022 | $10 769 |
| MALE | 1 975 | 190 | 245 | 223 | 167 | 101 | 407 | 451 | 157 | 34 | $10 815 | $12 650 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 415 | 91 | 141 | 132 | 102 | 86 | 328 | 357 | 144 | 34 | $12 525 | $14 612 |
| FEMALE | 4 863 | 431 | 694 | 527 | 605 | 544 | 1 078 | 801 | 158 | 25 | $8 623 | $10 005 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 370 | 348 | 614 | 448 | 541 | 514 | 967 | 760 | 153 | 25 | $8 867 | $10 275 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 3 526 | 269 | 520 | 492 | 499 | 320 | 680 | 545 | 165 | 36 | $7 926 | $10 449 |
| MALE | 961 | 83 | 120 | 147 | 104 | 48 | 196 | 172 | 80 | 11 | $8 883 | $11 705 |
| LIVING ALONE | 706 | 37 | 70 | 86 | 76 | 39 | 173 | 143 | 71 | 11 | $11 200 | $13 398 |
| FEMALE | 2 565 | 186 | 400 | 345 | 395 | 272 | 484 | 373 | 85 | 25 | $7 771 | $9 978 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 350 | 169 | 362 | 299 | 354 | 254 | 444 | 363 | 80 | 25 | $7 943 | $10 189 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 18 279 | 825 | 5 549 | 5 291 | 2 581 | 1 379 | 1 600 | 798 | 210 | 46 | $4 863 | $6 516 |
| MALE | 3 570 | 142 | 830 | 942 | 632 | 364 | 334 | 248 | 55 | 23 | $5 723 | $7 835 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 908 | 128 | 625 | 747 | 526 | 300 | 293 | 215 | 51 | 23 | $5 873 | $8 166 |
| FEMALE | 14 709 | 683 | 4 719 | 4 349 | 1 949 | 1 015 | 1 266 | 550 | 155 | 23 | $4 716 | $6 196 |
| LIVING ALONE | 13 002 | 414 | 4 104 | 3 967 | 1 806 | 893 | 1 140 | 511 | 144 | 23 | $4 796 | $6 342 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

KALAMAZOO-PORTAGE, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 47 552 | 7 655 | 9 836 | 7 067 | 4 897 | 3 757 | 7 043 | 5 826 | 1 272 | 199 | $5 746 | $8 080 |
| MALE | 21 542 | 3 138 | 3 787 | 2 881 | 2 026 | 1 481 | 3 535 | 3 657 | 890 | 147 | $6 814 | $9 448 |
| LIVING ALONE | 8 379 | 467 | 835 | 777 | 701 | 674 | 1 897 | 2 327 | 598 | 103 | $11 850 | $13 216 |
| FEMALE | 26 010 | 4 517 | 6 049 | 4 186 | 2 871 | 2 276 | 3 508 | 2 169 | 382 | 52 | $5 020 | $6 947 |
| LIVING ALONE | 13 250 | 614 | 2 743 | 2 351 | 1 622 | 1 439 | 2 445 | 1 690 | 299 | 47 | $7 056 | $9 008 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 20 880 | 5 902 | 5 649 | 3 188 | 2 170 | 1 309 | 1 892 | 717 | 37 | 16 | $3 589 | $4 766 |
| MALE | 10 330 | 2 427 | 2 593 | 1 705 | 1 122 | 616 | 1 248 | 566 | 37 | 16 | $4 161 | $5 576 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 749 | 193 | 171 | 144 | 204 | 191 | 532 | 286 | 19 | 9 | $9 697 | $9 639 |
| FEMALE | 10 550 | 3 475 | 3 056 | 1 483 | 1 048 | 693 | 644 | 151 | - | - | $3 122 | $3 974 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 452 | 132 | 178 | 251 | 210 | 247 | 342 | 92 | - | - | $7 505 | $7 677 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 9 246 | 719 | 690 | 674 | 739 | 1 053 | 2 661 | 2 328 | 358 | 24 | $11 230 | $11 581 |
| MALE | 5 438 | 422 | 427 | 352 | 406 | 521 | 1 428 | 1 565 | 293 | 24 | $11 916 | $12 337 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 625 | 128 | 167 | 132 | 131 | 245 | 724 | 930 | 158 | 10 | $13 334 | $13 716 |
| FEMALE | 3 808 | 297 | 263 | 322 | 333 | 532 | 1 233 | 763 | 65 | - | $10 524 | $10 501 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 052 | 66 | 125 | 117 | 136 | 298 | 709 | 544 | 57 | - | $11 701 | $12 058 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 2 726 | 183 | 181 | 176 | 143 | 151 | 507 | 1 032 | 334 | 19 | $15 090 | $15 244 |
| MALE | 1 740 | 91 | 84 | 87 | 79 | 66 | 279 | 742 | 293 | 19 | $16 258 | $17 199 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 096 | 41 | 35 | 28 | 52 | 27 | 154 | 540 | 200 | 19 | $17 149 | $18 916 |
| FEMALE | 986 | 92 | 97 | 89 | 64 | 85 | 228 | 290 | 41 | - | $10 917 | $11 794 |
| LIVING ALONE | 619 | 44 | 68 | 30 | 37 | 46 | 157 | 215 | 22 | - | $11 988 | $12 437 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 2 397 | 218 | 266 | 196 | 244 | 139 | 450 | 633 | 211 | 40 | $11 426 | $13 446 |
| MALE | 1 057 | 75 | 85 | 69 | 54 | 46 | 184 | 351 | 158 | 35 | $15 215 | $17 455 |
| LIVING ALONE | 787 | 31 | 47 | 51 | 44 | 28 | 149 | 266 | 144 | 27 | $15 881 | $18 946 |
| FEMALE | 1 340 | 143 | 181 | 127 | 190 | 93 | 266 | 282 | 53 | 5 | $8 604 | $10 284 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 037 | 58 | 146 | 79 | 149 | 91 | 228 | 250 | 36 | - | $9 895 | $10 836 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 3 476 | 197 | 606 | 343 | 430 | 326 | 674 | 679 | 179 | 42 | $8 959 | $11 161 |
| MALE | 1 219 | 69 | 178 | 113 | 128 | 60 | 209 | 348 | 72 | 42 | $11 685 | $13 758 |
| LIVING ALONE | 765 | 39 | 74 | 55 | 77 | 28 | 175 | 244 | 46 | 27 | $13 200 | $14 618 |
| FEMALE | 2 257 | 128 | 428 | 230 | 302 | 266 | 465 | 331 | 107 | - | $8 291 | $9 759 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 975 | 84 | 389 | 177 | 279 | 237 | 436 | 290 | 83 | - | $8 453 | $9 769 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 1 748 | 103 | 329 | 216 | 263 | 156 | 288 | 280 | 93 | 20 | $7 634 | $10 627 |
| MALE | 528 | 40 | 62 | 51 | 63 | 24 | 98 | 131 | 39 | 20 | $11 263 | $14 201 |
| LIVING ALONE | 352 | 20 | 32 | 30 | 41 | 12 | 87 | 88 | 29 | 13 | $12 488 | $14 489 |
| FEMALE | 1 220 | 63 | 267 | 165 | 200 | 132 | 190 | 149 | 54 | - | $6 799 | $9 080 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 111 | 55 | 253 | 128 | 195 | 127 | 182 | 135 | 36 | - | $6 860 | $8 856 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 8 827 | 436 | 2 444 | 2 490 | 1 171 | 779 | 859 | 437 | 153 | 58 | $5 060 | $7 368 |
| MALE | 1 758 | 54 | 420 | 555 | 237 | 172 | 187 | 85 | 37 | 11 | $5 272 | $7 784 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 357 | 35 | 341 | 367 | 193 | 155 | 163 | 61 | 31 | 11 | $5 594 | $8 142 |
| FEMALE | 7 069 | 382 | 2 024 | 1 935 | 934 | 607 | 672 | 352 | 116 | 47 | $5 007 | $7 264 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 115 | 230 | 1 837 | 1 697 | 811 | 520 | 573 | 299 | 101 | 47 | $4 965 | $7 398 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LANSING-EAST LANSING, MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 86 407 | 17 617 | 18 952 | 11 323 | 7 546 | 5 530 | 11 226 | 11 390 | 2 573 | 250 | $5 044 | $7 808 |
| MALE | 40 165 | 7 289 | 8 220 | 4 900 | 3 332 | 2 231 | 4 916 | 7 147 | 1 928 | 202 | $5 846 | $9 138 |
| LIVING ALONE | 12 894 | 774 | 1 058 | 1 145 | 1 181 | 966 | 2 210 | 4 005 | 1 404 | 151 | $12 771 | $14 326 |
| FEMALE | 46 242 | 10 328 | 10 732 | 6 423 | 4 214 | 3 299 | 6 310 | 4 243 | 645 | 48 | $4 567 | $6 653 |
| LIVING ALONE | 20 483 | 1 066 | 3 779 | 3 410 | 2 280 | 1 896 | 4 181 | 3 304 | 536 | 31 | $7 730 | $9 440 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 43 802 | 14 647 | 12 906 | 5 856 | 3 229 | 2 093 | 3 139 | 1 810 | 104 | 18 | $3 000 | $4 404 |
| MALE | 21 554 | 5 915 | 6 576 | 3 294 | 1 705 | 926 | 1 594 | 1 439 | 94 | 11 | $3 422 | $5 042 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 360 | 244 | 269 | 245 | 279 | 238 | 491 | 556 | 38 | - | $9 104 | $10 012 |
| FEMALE | 22 248 | 8 732 | 6 330 | 2 562 | 1 524 | 1 167 | 1 545 | 371 | 10 | 7 | $2 657 | $3 786 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 413 | 339 | 320 | 267 | 296 | 334 | 644 | 206 | 7 | - | $7 899 | $7 880 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 17 480 | 1 488 | 1 354 | 1 313 | 1 557 | 1 551 | 4 498 | 4 873 | 790 | 56 | $11 638 | $11 893 |
| MALE | 10 269 | 861 | 799 | 773 | 859 | 781 | 2 219 | 3 266 | 662 | 49 | $12 303 | $12 756 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 667 | 233 | 273 | 233 | 314 | 327 | 973 | 1 812 | 459 | 43 | $14 875 | $15 020 |
| FEMALE | 7 211 | 627 | 555 | 540 | 698 | 770 | 2 279 | 1 607 | 128 | 7 | $10 914 | $10 664 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 675 | 171 | 174 | 171 | 306 | 364 | 1 261 | 1 148 | 78 | 2 | $12 678 | $12 401 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 4 413 | 317 | 226 | 211 | 250 | 268 | 720 | 1 750 | 618 | 53 | $15 564 | $16 465 |
| MALE | 2 771 | 138 | 78 | 98 | 127 | 111 | 378 | 1 290 | 511 | 40 | $16 919 | $18 781 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 808 | 91 | 55 | 67 | 86 | 67 | 228 | 808 | 370 | 36 | $17 211 | $19 394 |
| FEMALE | 1 642 | 179 | 148 | 113 | 123 | 157 | 342 | 460 | 107 | 13 | $11 726 | $12 557 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 018 | 47 | 69 | 69 | 44 | 105 | 258 | 336 | 82 | 8 | $13 357 | $14 435 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 4 006 | 303 | 441 | 210 | 359 | 233 | 724 | 1 186 | 493 | 57 | $12 721 | $14 979 |
| MALE | 1 932 | 143 | 127 | 79 | 139 | 63 | 265 | 666 | 393 | 57 | $16 269 | $18 921 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 171 | 55 | 43 | 36 | 96 | 40 | 131 | 442 | 298 | 30 | $17 673 | $19 876 |
| FEMALE | 2 074 | 160 | 314 | 131 | 220 | 170 | 459 | 520 | 100 | - | $10 402 | $11 307 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 548 | 68 | 219 | 86 | 129 | 105 | 414 | 446 | 81 | - | $11 815 | $12 364 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 4 820 | 307 | 797 | 580 | 479 | 382 | 890 | 1 004 | 332 | 49 | $9 315 | $11 717 |
| MALE | 1 508 | 111 | 207 | 177 | 111 | 135 | 222 | 321 | 190 | 34 | $10 211 | $14 054 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 081 | 62 | 109 | 126 | 67 | 113 | 161 | 242 | 170 | 31 | $11 587 | $15 800 |
| FEMALE | 3 312 | 196 | 590 | 403 | 368 | 247 | 668 | 683 | 142 | 15 | $8 839 | $10 653 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 882 | 121 | 444 | 359 | 346 | 229 | 635 | 603 | 130 | 15 | $9 500 | $11 081 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 2 518 | 107 | 528 | 389 | 327 | 186 | 447 | 370 | 149 | 15 | $7 483 | $10 527 |
| MALE | 755 | 44 | 126 | 114 | 64 | 65 | 120 | 128 | 89 | 5 | $9 041 | $12 533 |
| LIVING ALONE | 547 | 23 | 80 | 93 | 32 | 56 | 88 | 97 | 73 | 5 | $9 625 | $13 662 |
| FEMALE | 1 763 | 63 | 402 | 275 | 263 | 121 | 327 | 242 | 60 | 10 | $7 144 | $9 668 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 527 | 30 | 285 | 246 | 246 | 115 | 305 | 230 | 60 | 10 | $7 663 | $10 365 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 11 886 | 555 | 3 228 | 3 153 | 1 672 | 1 003 | 1 255 | 767 | 236 | 17 | $5 234 | $7 130 |
| MALE | 2 131 | 121 | 433 | 479 | 391 | 215 | 238 | 165 | 78 | 11 | $6 133 | $8 248 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 807 | 89 | 309 | 438 | 339 | 181 | 226 | 145 | 69 | 11 | $6 331 | $8 617 |
| FEMALE | 9 755 | 434 | 2 795 | 2 674 | 1 281 | 788 | 1 017 | 602 | 158 | 6 | $5 050 | $6 886 |
| LIVING ALONE | 8 947 | 320 | 2 553 | 2 458 | 1 159 | 759 | 969 | 565 | 158 | 6 | $5 137 | $7 042 |

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TOLEDO, OH-MI SMSA

| | TOTAL | LESS THAN $2,000 | $2,000 TO $3,999 | $4,000 TO $5,999 | $6,000 TO $7,999 | $8,000 TO $9,999 | $10,000 TO $14,999 | $15,000 TO $24,999 | $25,000 TO $49,999 | $50,000 OR MORE | MEDIAN | MEAN |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER | 102 537 | 15 604 | 19 427 | 14 797 | 9 490 | 8 601 | 15 948 | 14 411 | 3 711 | 548 | $6 284 | $8 789 |
| MALE | 44 043 | 5 647 | 6 246 | 4 567 | 3 586 | 3 269 | 7 545 | 9 748 | 3 028 | 407 | $9 150 | $11 299 |
| LIVING ALONE | 24 044 | 1 248 | 2 118 | 2 442 | 2 208 | 1 831 | 4 746 | 6 828 | 2 273 | 350 | $12 239 | $13 899 |
| FEMALE | 58 494 | 9 957 | 13 181 | 10 230 | 5 904 | 5 332 | 8 403 | 4 663 | 683 | 141 | $4 999 | $6 899 |
| LIVING ALONE | 38 400 | 2 381 | 8 584 | 7 911 | 4 514 | 3 922 | 6 510 | 3 843 | 609 | 126 | $6 135 | $8 096 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS | 30 698 | 9 957 | 7 347 | 3 385 | 2 363 | 2 288 | 3 290 | 1 893 | 151 | 24 | $3 416 | $5 240 |
| MALE | 15 111 | 3 777 | 3 398 | 1 714 | 1 180 | 1 152 | 2 178 | 1 554 | 136 | 22 | $4 382 | $6 547 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 711 | | 330 | 348 | 380 | 378 | 991 | 902 | 61 | 12 | $10 451 | $10 721 |
| FEMALE | 15 587 | 6 180 | 3 949 | 1 671 | 1 183 | 1 136 | 1 112 | 339 | 15 | 2 | $2 700 | $3 972 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 765 | 308 | 488 | 366 | 480 | 475 | 479 | 169 | - | - | $6 878 | $7 128 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS | 19 152 | 1 366 | 1 206 | 1 313 | 1 432 | 1 791 | 5 287 | 5 623 | 1 055 | 79 | $12 181 | $12 704 |
| MALE | 11 898 | 660 | 578 | 656 | 748 | 815 | 2 986 | 4 380 | 1 003 | 72 | $14 060 | $14 515 |
| LIVING ALONE | 7 178 | 239 | 240 | 290 | 392 | 393 | 1 883 | 2 970 | 713 | 58 | $15 203 | $15 864 |
| FEMALE | 7 254 | 706 | 628 | 657 | 684 | 976 | 2 301 | 1 243 | 52 | 7 | $9 948 | $9 732 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 057 | 254 | 210 | 293 | 331 | 566 | 1 470 | 906 | 27 | - | $11 040 | $10 937 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS | 6 737 | 716 | 450 | 446 | 339 | 444 | 1 308 | 2 116 | 806 | 112 | $13 617 | $14 790 |
| MALE | 4 234 | 354 | 258 | 217 | 160 | 203 | 718 | 1 450 | 770 | 104 | $15 749 | $17 254 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 784 | 152 | 145 | 133 | 115 | 120 | 457 | 991 | 572 | 99 | $16 575 | $18 912 |
| FEMALE | 2 503 | 362 | 192 | 229 | 179 | 241 | 590 | 666 | 36 | 8 | $10 394 | $10 621 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 569 | 114 | 111 | 89 | 91 | 158 | 440 | 538 | 20 | 8 | $12 371 | $12 519 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS | 6 847 | 855 | 774 | 657 | 528 | 447 | 1 214 | 1 532 | 755 | 85 | $10 636 | $12 845 |
| MALE | 3 308 | 337 | 296 | 192 | 214 | 124 | 443 | 1 005 | 622 | 75 | $15 248 | $16 641 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 517 | 196 | 193 | 159 | 173 | 103 | 336 | 810 | 480 | 67 | $15 649 | $17 378 |
| FEMALE | 3 539 | 518 | 478 | 465 | 314 | 323 | 771 | 527 | 133 | 10 | $7 960 | $9 296 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 683 | 301 | 376 | 294 | 234 | 243 | 658 | 442 | 125 | 10 | $9 127 | $10 132 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS | 11 367 | 973 | 2 008 | 1 508 | 1 179 | 1 077 | 2 022 | 1 984 | 513 | 103 | $8 029 | $10 187 |
| MALE | 3 722 | 311 | 463 | 437 | 299 | 300 | 533 | 982 | 343 | 54 | $10 405 | $12 743 |
| LIVING ALONE | 2 910 | 205 | 297 | 300 | 250 | 228 | 448 | 812 | 316 | 54 | $11 699 | $13 759 |
| FEMALE | 7 645 | 662 | 1 545 | 1 071 | 880 | 777 | 1 489 | 1 002 | 170 | 49 | $7 275 | $8 942 |
| LIVING ALONE | 6 883 | 492 | 1 370 | 950 | 818 | 707 | 1 406 | 931 | 160 | 49 | $7 568 | $9 237 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS | 5 948 | 480 | 1 115 | 908 | 729 | 675 | 957 | 856 | 178 | 50 | $7 337 | $9 320 |
| MALE | 1 663 | 145 | 218 | 195 | 215 | 171 | 242 | 352 | 103 | 22 | $8 705 | $11 372 |
| LIVING ALONE | 1 373 | 122 | 155 | 156 | 185 | 149 | 201 | 286 | 97 | 22 | $8 913 | $11 850 |
| FEMALE | 4 285 | 335 | 897 | 713 | 514 | 504 | 715 | 504 | 75 | 28 | $6 886 | $8 524 |
| LIVING ALONE | 3 888 | 254 | 798 | 647 | 491 | 466 | 668 | 471 | 65 | 28 | $7 109 | $8 735 |
| UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER | 27 736 | 1 737 | 7 642 | 7 488 | 3 649 | 2 554 | 2 827 | 1 263 | 431 | 145 | $4 962 | $6 983 |
| MALE | 5 770 | 208 | 1 253 | 1 351 | 985 | 675 | 687 | 377 | 154 | 80 | $6 136 | $8 749 |
| LIVING ALONE | 4 944 | 147 | 913 | 1 212 | 898 | 609 | 631 | 343 | 131 | 60 | $6 409 | $8 918 |
| FEMALE | 21 966 | 1 529 | 6 389 | 6 137 | 2 664 | 1 879 | 2 140 | 886 | 277 | 65 | $4 778 | $6 519 |
| LIVING ALONE | 20 443 | 912 | 6 029 | 5 919 | 2 560 | 1 773 | 2 057 | 857 | 277 | 59 | $4 863 | $6 673 |